



361M3

S79n

1913

A





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013

THIRTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

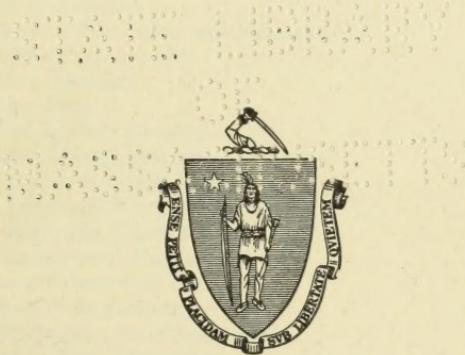
STATE BOARD OF CHARITY

OF

MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1913.



BOSTON:

WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,  
32 DERNE STREET.

1914.

CR

STATE LIBRARY OF MASSACHUSETTS

Aug. 14, 1914

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON

To replace paper copy  
of Aug 14, 1914

APPROVED BY  
THE STATE BOARD OF PUBLICATION.

361M3

S79n

1913

A

## CONTENTS

	PAGE
Title Page . . . . .	i
Approved by the State Board of Publication . . . . .	ii
Table of Contents . . . . .	iii-v
Past and Present Members of the Board . . . . .	vi, vii
Presentation of Report . . . . .	viii

### PART I

#### GENERAL WORK OF THE BOARD.

Organization . . . . .	3
By-laws of the Board . . . . .	4
Duties of the Board . . . . .	6
SUPERVISORY . . . . .	6
Visitation . . . . .	7
Publication . . . . .	8
Legislation . . . . .	10
Recommendations . . . . .	11
Laws affecting the Board . . . . .	14
The State Institutions . . . . .	21
Trustees . . . . .	22
Numbers . . . . .	23
Capacity . . . . .	23
Cost of Maintenance . . . . .	24
Movement of Population and Expenditures . . . . .	25
The Institutions severally . . . . .	30
The State Infirmary . . . . .	30
The State Farm . . . . .	34
The Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	36
The State Training Schools . . . . .	39
The Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	40
The Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	42
The Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	46
The Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	50
The State Tuberculosis Sanatoria . . . . .	53
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	54
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	55
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	57
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	59
Penikese Hospital for Lepers . . . . .	60
Financial administration of . . . . .	63
Inventory . . . . .	64
Receipts . . . . .	68
Expenditures . . . . .	70
Net Per Capita Cost . . . . .	71
Comparison of Appropriations and Expenditures . . . . .	81
Appropriations for Special Purposes . . . . .	83
Net Cost to the Commonwealth . . . . .	83
Analysis of Pay Roll . . . . .	86
Average Prices paid for Food . . . . .	86

Duties of the Board — <i>Con.</i>	PAGE
<b>SUPERVISORY — <i>Con.</i></b>	
The County Training Schools	97
Supervisions of the Settled Poor	113
The City and Town Paupers	113
Dependent Minor Children with Settlement, in Almshouses	115
Dependent Minor Children with Settlement, in Families and Asylums	115
Penalty incurred by Cities and Towns for Delay in Pauper Returns	116
<b>ADMINISTRATIVE</b>	
The State Out-door Poor	118
Cases of Sick State Poor	119
Cases of Dangerous Diseases	119
Cases of Wife Settlement	120
Cases of Temporary Aid	120
Cost	121
Settlement Work	122
Removals	123
After Care of Women and Children discharged by the Board from the State Infirmary	124
Mothers' aid	128
Alien Immigrants	134
Children in Care and Custody of the Board	135
Children under Three Years of Age	135
Children over Three Years of Age	137
Investigating Department	140
Support	143
Non-support Proceedings	145
Adoptions	145
Tables concerning Children	146
Licensed Boarding Houses for Infants	154
Lying-in Hospitals	163
Tuition of Children under the Care and Control of the Board	166
The Board's Finances	170
The Graded System	183
Auxiliary Visitors	184
Parole Visitors	185
Almshouse Visitors (see Part III).	
Visitors to State Infirmary	185
Meetings of the Board	185
Index to Part I	187

## PART II

### INCORPORATED PRIVATE CHARITIES.

Investigation of Charitable Organizations seeking Incorporation	iii
Inspection of Charitable Corporations	v
Annual Reports of Charitable Corporations	xii, 1
Alphabetical Index	390

## PART III

### ALMSHOUSES AND STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF BY CITIES AND TOWNS.

The City and Town Almshouses	iii
Laws relating to	iii
Inspection	iv
Plans for New Almshouses	iv

## CONTENTS.

v

	PAGE
<b>The City and Town Almshouses — <i>Con.</i></b>	
Almshouses Closed . . . . .	iv
Management . . . . .	iv
Construction . . . . .	v
Number of Inmates . . . . .	vi
Consumptive Inmates . . . . .	vii
Defective Inmates . . . . .	vii
Vagrants . . . . .	viii
Libraries of Books . . . . .	viii
Farm and Farm Products . . . . .	viii
Fire Protection . . . . .	ix
Improvements and Repairs . . . . .	ix
Suggestions and Recommendations . . . . .	xiii
Almshouse Visitors . . . . .	xiv
Reports . . . . .	1-96
<b>Statistics of the Poor Relief . . . . .</b>	<b>97</b>
Numbers Relieved . . . . .	97
Cost of Poor Relief . . . . .	102
<b>TABLE I. — Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by Cities and Towns . . . . .</b>	<b>104</b>
<b>II. — Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the State . . . . .</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>III. — Movement of Poor Supported or Relieved . . . . .</b>	<b>110</b>
<b>IV. — Classification by Color, Nativity and Sex . . . . .</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>V. — Native-born Poor Persons, classified by Parent Nativity . . . . .</b>	<b>111</b>
<b>VI. — Classification of First Admissions by Age at Admission and Sex . . . . .</b>	<b>112</b>
<b>VII. — Classification by Present Age . . . . .</b>	<b>113</b>
<b>VIII. — Classification by Mental Defect and Sex . . . . .</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>IX. — Classification of Discharges by Character of Discharge and Sex . . . . .</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>X. — Classification of Foreign-born by Countries of Birth . . . . .</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>XI. — Percentage of Classes of Persons Relieved to Whole Number Relieved . . . . .</b>	<b>115</b>
<b>XII. — Numerical Relation to Whole Population of Several Classes of Persons Relieved . . . . .</b>	<b>116</b>
<b>XIII. — Cost to Cities and Towns of Support and Relief . . . . .</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>XIV. — Net Cost to State of Support and Relief in Institutions and in Families . . . . .</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>XV. — Total Net Cost of Public Poor Relief . . . . .</b>	<b>128</b>

## MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

## MEMBERS OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITY.

[Names of past members in italics; of present members in small capitals.]

Date of Original Appointment	Name	Residence	Qualified	Retired	Term expires
June 7, 1879	<i>Moses Kimball*</i>	Boston	June 12, 1879	October 27, 1880†	-
June 7, 1879	<i>Nathan Allen, M.D.*</i>	Lowell	June 19, 1879	June 7, 1880	-
June 7, 1879	<i>Henry I. Bowditch, M.D.*</i>	Boston	June 12, 1879	January 24, 1880†	-
June 7, 1879	<i>Charles F. Donnelly*</i>	Boston	September 3, 1902	June 7, 1907	-
June 7, 1879	<i>Edward Hitchcock, M.D.*</i>	Amherst	June 7, 1901	June 7, 1906	-
June 7, 1879	<i>Albert Wood, M.D.</i>	Worcester	June 10, 1879	June 7, 1880	-
June 7, 1879	<i>Robert T. Davis, M.D.*</i>	Fall River	June 14, 1879	January 22, 1884†	-
June 7, 1879	<i>John C. Hoadley*</i>	Lawrence	June 19, 1879	November 16, 1882†	-
June 7, 1879	<i>Ezra Parmenter, M.D.*</i>	Cambridge	June 18, 1879	February 1883†	-
January 27, 1880	<i>David L. Webster*</i>	Boston	January 30, 1880	April 11, 1881†	-
June 8, 1880	<i>Charles F. Folsom, M.D.*</i>	Boston	June 9, 1880	January 14, 1884†	-
June 8, 1880	<i>Clara T. Leonard*</i>	Springfield	June 12, 1880	March 19, 1886†	-
November 5, 1880	<i>Thomas Talbot*</i>	Billerica	November 12, 1880	March 12, 1884†	-
January 22, 1881	<i>Alfred Hosmer, M.D.*</i>	Watertown	January 28, 1881	December 4, 1882†	-
April 18, 1881	<i>George P. Carter*</i>	Cambridge	April 19, 1881	June 7, 1883	-
November 23, 1882	<i>John Fallon*</i>	Lawrence	December 2, 1882	December 15, 1889†	-
December 8, 1882	<i>Henry P. Wolcott, M.D.</i>	Cambridge	December 12, 1882	June 7, 1885	-
February 14, 1883	<i>Albert A. Haggatt</i>	Lowell	February 17, 1883	October 26, 1885†	-
May 31, 1883	<i>Reuben Noble*</i>	Westfield	June 12, 1883	June 16, 1885†	-
July 18, 1883	<i>Edgar E. Dean, M.D.*</i>	Brockton	July 27, 1883	December 1, 1887†	-
March 19, 1884	<i>Everett Torrey*</i>	Boston	March 24, 1884	August 16, 1886†	-
June 16, 1885	<i>Charles A. Denny</i>	Leicester	June 18, 1885	November 4, 1889†	-
July 16, 1885	<i>Samuel A. Green, M.D.</i>	Boston	July 17, 1885	May 15, 1886†	-
April 14, 1886	<i>Anne B. Richardson*</i>	Lowell	June 21, 1895	January 26, 1899†	-
April 21, 1886	<i>Henrietta G. Codman</i>	Brookline	June 20, 1902	May 16, 1906†	-

# MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

vii

December 22, 1886	<i>Richard L. Hodgdon, M.D.*</i>	Arlington	December 24, 1886	January 30, 1891
December 22, 1886	<i>Charles C. Coffin*</i>	Boston	December 27, 1886	December 17, 1889
January 25, 1888	<i>D. Webster King</i>	Boston	January 27, 1888	August 5, 1889
December 4, 1889	<i>George W. Johnson*</i>	Brookfield	June 6, 1901	September 1, 1903†
December 24, 1889	<i>Henry Stone*</i>	Boston	May 27, 1893	January 1, 1894‡
December 24, 1889	<i>Lahan Pratt</i>	Boston	June 8, 1904	June 7, 1909
January 1, 1890	<i>Ziba C. Keith*</i>	Brockton	January 4, 1890	June 11, 1891
June 11, 1891	<i>Charles J. Curran, M.D.</i>	North Adan-	June 12, 1891	June 7, 1896
June 22, 1893	<i>Richard M. Hodges, M.D.*</i>	Boston	June 26, 1893	January 1, 1895‡
February 15, 1894	<i>LEBONTEE LINCOLN</i>	Fall River	September 13, 1913	—
February 14, 1895	<i>John L. Hildreth, M.D.</i>	Cambridge	September 3, 1895	July 2, 1898‡
June 4, 1896	<i>Edward H. Haswell</i>	Newton	July 9, 1896	November 2, 1897
November 16, 1897	<i>Jabez Fox</i>	Cambridge	November 20, 1897	September 5, 1900
June 22, 1898	<i>Henry S. Nurse*</i>	Lancaster	June 5, 1903	November 14, 1903‡
July 7, 1898	<i>James M. Fullman, D.D.*</i>	Lynn	June 11, 1900	November 22, 1903,
February 23, 1899	<i>Annie P. Rogers</i>	Boston	February 27, 1899	December 15, 1899‡
December 13, 1899	<i>Frances Greeley Cunaris</i>	Boston	July 29, 1910	—
August 7, 1903	<i>Joseph Walker</i>	Brookline	September 1, 1903	January 16, 1904‡
December 9, 1903	<i>CHARLES H. ADAMS</i>	Melrose	July 22, 1913	—
December 9, 1903	<i>DAVID F. TILLEY</i>	Boston	July 29, 1913	—
January 14, 1904	<i>CHARLES R. JOHNSON</i>	Worcester	June 24, 1914	—
June 6, 1906	<i>ABRAHAM C. RATHBESY</i>	Boston	August 10, 1912	—
June 20, 1906	<i>JEFFREY R. BRACKEPP</i>	Boston	July 7, 1911	—
June 12, 1907	<i>THOMAS DOWNEY</i>	Boston	August 6, 1912	—
June 16, 1909	<i>ADA ELIOT SHEFFIELD</i>	Cambridge	June 25, 1909	—

FRANK W. GOODHUE, *Superintendent of State Adult Poor.*

ROBERT W. KELSO, *Secretary.*

\* Deceased.

† Resigned.

JAMES E. FEE, *Superintendent of State Minor Wards.*

‡ Died in office.

## The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

---

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, March 1, 1914.

*To His Excellency the Governor and the Honorable Council.*

The Thirty-fifth Annual Report of the State Board of Charity covering the year from December 1, 1912, to November 30, 1913, is herewith respectfully presented.

LEONTINE LINCOLN, *Chairman*  
CHARLES H. ADAMS, *Vice-Chairman*  
FRANCES GREELY CURTIS  
DAVID F. TILLEY  
CHARLES R. JOHNSON  
ABRAHAM C. RATSHESKY  
JEFFREY R. BRACKETT  
THOMAS DOWNEY  
ADA ELIOT SHEFFIELD

---

---

REPORT  
OF THE  
STATE BOARD OF CHARITY

---

PART I

---

GENERAL WORK OF THE BOARD

---

---



## GENERAL WORK OF THE BOARD.

---

### ORGANIZATION.

The membership of the Board is as follows:—

Leontine Lincoln, Fall River, *Chairman.*  
Charles H. Adams, Melrose, *Vice-Chairman.*  
Miss Frances Greely Curtis, Boston.  
David F. Tilley, Boston.  
Charles R. Johnson, Worcester.  
Abraham C. Ratshesky, Boston.  
Jeffrey R. Brackett, Boston.  
Thomas Downey, Boston.  
Mrs. Ada Eliot Sheffield, Cambridge.

### *Standing Committees.*

*Committee on State Adult Poor:* Mr. Johnson, Mr. Adams, Mr. Ratshesky, Mr. Downey, Mrs. Sheffield, and the Chairman.

*Committee on State Minor Wards:* Miss Curtis, Mr. Tilley, Mr. Adams, Mr. Brackett, Mr. Ratshesky, and the Chairman.

*Committee of General Visitation and Inspection:* Mr. Tilley, Mr. Downey, Miss Curtis, Mr. Ratshesky, Mr. Brackett, Mrs. Sheffield, and the Chairman.

*Committee on Inspection of Almshouses:* Mr. Brackett, Miss Curtis, Mr. Johnson, Mrs. Sheffield, and the Chairman.

*Committee on Finance:* Mr. Lincoln, Mr. Adams, Mr. Ratshesky, Mr. Downey.

*Committee on Social Service:* Mrs. Sheffield, Miss Curtis, Mr. Adams, Mr. Tilley, and the Chairman.

*Executive Committee:* Mr. Lincoln, Mr. Adams, Miss Curtis, Mr. Tilley, Mr. Johnson, Mr. Brackett, Mrs. Sheffield.

### *Executive Officers.*

Robert W. Kelso, Secretary of the Board.

Frank W. Goodhue, Superintendent of State Adult Poor.

James E. Fee, Superintendent of State Minor Wards.

In addition to its executive officers the Board employs a regular paid force of forty-six men and ninety-five women, and receives the gratuitous services of sixty-nine auxiliary visitors and ninety-one almshouse visitors, all women, and forty-six parole visitors, all men.

#### BY-LAWS OF THE BOARD.

1. The Board shall, at its regular meeting in June in each year, elect by ballot a Chairman and Vice-Chairman, who shall each hold office for one year, or until his successor shall have been chosen. Any vacancy in the office of Chairman or Vice-Chairman, during the year for which he may be elected, shall be filled by ballot. In the absence or disability of the Chairman or Vice-Chairman, a Chairman *pro tempore* may be chosen as the Board may determine.

2. Regular meetings of the Board shall be held on the first Friday of each month in the rooms of the Board at the State House, at two and one-half o'clock in the afternoon, or at such other place and hour as the Board may from time to time direct. Special meetings may be called by the Chairman, or, in his absence, by the Vice-Chairman, at such time and place as may be most convenient for the members of the Board; and in notifying such meetings the Secretary shall specify the subjects to be considered. Four members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

3. The Committees of the Board shall be: (1) a Committee on State Adult Poor, to consist of five members; (2) a Committee on State Minor Wards, to consist of five members; (3) a Committee of General Visitation and Inspection, to consist of six members; (4) a Committee on Inspection of Almshouses, to consist of four members; (5) a Committee on Finance, to consist of three members; (6) a Committee on Social Service, to consist of four members; — all to be appointed by the Chairman; (7) an Executive Committee, to consist of the Chairman, the Vice-Chairman, and the Chairman of the Standing Committees. The Chairman of the Board shall be, *ex officio*, an additional member of each of the Standing Committees. The Committee on State Adult Poor and the Committee on State Minor Wards shall severally hold meetings immediately before the monthly meetings of the Board, for the purpose of considering the reports of the Superintendents of Divisions, and preparing recommendations for the Board. The Committee of General Visitation and Inspection shall make monthly reports to the Board. The Committee on Inspection of Almshouses shall superintend and direct the visitation and inspection of city and town almshouses, and shall make monthly reports to the Board. The

Committee on Finance shall have general supervision of the expenditures of the Board under the several annual appropriations. The Executive Committee shall act for the Board in the intervals between its meetings, whenever immediate action is demanded; such action shall be reported at the next regular meeting of the Board, and, if no objection is made, shall be regarded as the will of the Board.

4. There shall be a Secretary of the Board, to be appointed by the Board. He shall be the Clerk of the Board, its auditor, and its disbursing officer. He shall be present at the meetings of the Board and of the Executive Committee, and keep a record of all transactions. He shall, subject to the direction of the Board, prepare the Annual Report and other reports and statistics; execute all provisions of the laws relating to incorporation of charities; execute all provisions of the laws relating to inspection and supervision, except such as are assigned to the Superintendents of State Adult Poor and State Minor Wards; and study and report to the Board on methods of public aid in this country and abroad. He shall make a monthly report to the Board of his audits and of other matters of concern to his office, and shall perform such other work as may be required of him.

5. There shall be a Superintendent of State Adult Poor, to be appointed by the Board. He shall, subject to the direction of the Board, execute all the provisions of the laws relating to sane inmates of the State Infirmary and the State Farm, the sick State poor, those ill of dangerous diseases, and those receiving temporary relief. He shall also make all necessary examinations and investigations regarding the settlement of all sane persons receiving public aid. He shall make monthly visits to the State Infirmary and the State Farm, and quarterly visits to the Rutland State Sanatorium, the North Reading State Sanatorium, the Lakeville State Sanatorium, and the Westfield State Sanatorium, and report upon their condition. His reports shall be made monthly, and he shall also annually, on or before December 15, furnish a summary of his work for the preceding fiscal year. He shall certify monthly to the Superintendents of the Foxborough State Hospital, the Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics, and the Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded, the amounts due from cities, towns, and individuals for the support of inmates of the above-named institutions; and shall perform such other duties as may be required of him. There shall be two Deputy Superintendents, who shall be under the direction of the Superintendent, and who shall have charge respectively of the work relating to the indoor and the outdoor poor.

6. There shall be a Superintendent of State Minor Wards, to be appointed by the Board. He shall, subject to the direction of the

Board, execute all the provisions of the laws relating to neglected and dependent children and juvenile offenders, and shall provide for the placing and visitation of all such children. Monthly visits shall be made under his direction to the Lyman School for Boys, the State Industrial School for Girls, the Massachusetts Hospital School, and the Industrial School for Boys, with reports upon their condition. He shall have charge of all moneys belonging to State minor wards. His reports shall be made monthly, and he shall annually, on or before December 15, furnish a summary of his work for the preceding fiscal year, and shall perform such other duties as may be required of him. There shall be a Deputy Superintendent, who shall be under the direction of the Superintendent, and who shall have charge of the children over three years of age and of the infants.

7. All officers, agents and other employees appointed by the Board, shall hold office during the pleasure of the Board.

8. These by-laws may be amended by a vote of two-thirds of the full board, at any regular meeting, after previous notice of the change that is desired in the same by any member has been mailed to each member by the Secretary, three days, at least, before any vote shall be taken by the Board to make the proposed change.

#### DUTIES OF THE BOARD.

The duties of the Board fall under two heads, viz., Supervision and Administration.

##### SUPERVISION.

The duties of supervision comprise:—

a. The visitation and inspection of the State Infirmary, at Tewksbury; the State Farm, at Bridgewater; the Norfolk State Hospital for Inebriates, at Norfolk; the Lyman School for Boys, at Westborough; the State Industrial School for Girls, at Lancaster; the Massachusetts Hospital School, at Canton; the Industrial School for Boys, at Shirley; the State Sanatoria at Rutland, North Reading, Lakeville and Westfield; the city and town almshouses; the county training schools; the children in the custody of the Lyman and Industrial Schools cared for in families; the children supported by cities and towns and adults supported in families other than their own, by cities and towns; and such charitable corporations reporting to the Board as ask for or consent to such visitation and inspection; investigation,

with public hearing, and report to the Secretary of the Commonwealth in all cases of applications for the incorporation of charitable organizations; supervision of the work of the cities and towns in the relief of mothers with dependent children under fourteen years of age, as provided in chapter 763 of the Acts of 1913.

b. Publication of the results of visitation and inspection, with tabulated statements regarding the number of poor persons relieved and the cost of public poor relief.

c. Recommendations to the Legislature for changes in old laws and the enactment of new ones.

*a. Visitation.*

The direct visitation of the State institutions and of the private charitable corporations specified in Acts of 1909, chapter 379, as well as the investigation under Acts of 1910, chapter 181, of charities seeking incorporation, is made by committees and officials of the Board, as directed in the by-laws. The results of this visitation, with the three exceptions noted below, are given on pp. 21 *et seq.* of this part of the report. (1) The investigation of associations which have applied for charters since the Acts of 1910, chapter 181, went into effect will be found in Part II. (pp. iii-v), which is devoted exclusively to private charitable corporations. (2) The inspection of charitable agencies provided for by Acts of 1909, chapter 379, is taken up in Part II. (pp. v-xiv). (3) The results of almshouse inspection are given in full in Part III. The inspector has, during the official year, visited every almshouse once, 19 have been visited twice, 3 three times. In addition, the inspector has conferred with Overseers of the Poor of 34 different cities and towns in matters pertaining to almshouse conditions and management and other matters concerning the work of the Board.

Members of the Board have, from time to time, made visits to almshouses; in most cases to consider the condition of the buildings and the welfare of the inmates. The Board has been greatly assisted in this friendly visiting by its corps of voluntary almshouse visitors.

*b. Publication.*

In addition to its full annual report, of which 2,000 copies are printed, there are issued under the law, for the use of the Board, 500 copies of so much of the report as relates to the city and town almshouses and statistics of poor persons relieved by cities and towns, and 1,000 copies of so much as relates to charitable corporations.

In Part II. of the report are given abstracts of the reports of charitable corporations whose personal property is exempt from taxation, the reports being made annually to the Board, under the law. Of the 744 corporations whose returns were called for during the last official year, 42 failed to report; 34 of these delinquents have heretofore made the return. Twenty-three of the reports received were from corporations reporting for the first time.

The purpose in a *seriatim* presentation of the various reports is that of acquainting the public with the work of the respective agencies throughout the State. There is ample evidence that this purpose is being accomplished.

With the passage of chapter 82 of the Acts of 1913, annual reports will soon be assured from all active corporations, thus making Part II. of this report a complete directory of incorporated agencies.

Part II. contains also the record of new corporations, the petitions for which charities have been investigated by the Board. There is also an account of the Board's visitation and inspection of all agencies under the provisions of chapter 379 of the Acts of 1909.

The chapter on poor relief, found in Part III. of the report, furnishes details respecting the poor supported or relieved at public expense during the year ending March 31, 1913,—their numbers, condition, treatment and cost,—in tabulated form, which facilitates comparison. These facts are gathered from the annual returns of Overseers of the Poor of the several cities and towns; from the published town reports; from the records of the State institutions in which such relief has been rendered; and from the files of this Board.

Statistics of numbers refer strictly to the year ending March

31, 1913. Figures relating to cost, however, contain an element of inaccuracy, since the financial returns of the cities and towns relate, in each instance, to the town's fiscal year, while the only figures available for State care relate to the State's fiscal year, closing November 30, 1913. Figures of cost, therefore, are comparable only in the most general way. Greater accuracy in these cost tables awaits the adoption of a uniform town year, which will be coincident with the State's fiscal year. One step in advance has been made during this past year through legislation making the town year uniform but not coincident with the State's fiscal year. The act does not apply to cities (chapter 692, Acts of 1913). In the meantime it is believed that data regarding expenses for the State and for local communities are worth setting together for general comparison in spite of overlapping periods.

The tabulations taken from these returns of poor relief show that within the year covered the whole number of cases receiving public support or relief, excluding vagrants, was 71,411, of whom 19,988 were aided in institutions, State or local, and 51,423 were relieved outside, either in their own home or in private families not their own. This latter class constitute the group usually indicated by the term "public outdoor relief." The total cared for in city and town almshouses numbered 11,910; in other institutions, 3,404; in their own homes, 49,886; in private families not their own, 1,537; the cities and towns aided 66,737; the remainder, or 4,674, falling to the State. The sexes were almost equal. The foreign-born represented 33.5 per cent., a proportion which is 2.1 per cent. higher than the ratio of foreign born generally to the total in the population of the State. A negligible percentage were of the colored race. In respect of age at time of aid rendered 31,124, or 43.5 per cent., were under twenty years; 27,354, or 38.3 per cent., were between twenty and sixty; and 10,663, or 14.9 per cent., were sixty or over. The mentally impaired numbered 613.

Instances of tramps and vagrants aided were reported to the number of 14,141. This figure is, however, certainly an underestimate, inasmuch as the overseers, charged with the making of these returns, seldom report those instances of relief to tramps and wayfarers which are taken care of by the police.

On the other hand, because each application for relief, if followed by aid, is counted as one person aided, it is certain that the number of *cases* reported greatly exceeds the actual number of separate individuals represented.

The total expenses for public poor relief were \$3,533,843.57. The State paid \$623,890.66 of this sum; the remainder, or \$2,909,952.91, fell to the cities and towns. Of the local gross expense, \$2,872,802.37 was for ordinary outlays, including \$251,577.56 for administration. This item includes also \$1,285,940.60 for almshouse maintenance, \$238,849.62 for care in other institutions, \$215,039.10 for aid in private families, and \$881,395.49 for aid in the recipient's own home. From the total is to be subtracted \$337,426.69 received on account of almshouse care, and all other receipts, amounting to \$606,266.05, giving \$2,266,536.32 as the net ordinary expenditure. Extraordinary outlays totalled \$37,150.54.

#### *c. Legislation.*

The principal recommendations of the Board for legislative action are as follows:—

1. The establishment of an additional institution for the care of persons who have been legally declared to be feeble-minded, but who, because of the lack of facilities for their proper custody and treatment, still remain in the community and in institutions not suited to their care.

The existing institutions for the care of feeble-minded persons are filled to the limit of their capacity, and the waiting list of persons adjudged feeble-minded is greatly in excess of one thousand. Enlargement of the Wrentham State School, now being completed, can take care of but a small fraction of those persons who for lack of segregation are a menace in the community, in that they are a fruitful source of illegitimacy, prostitution, crime, and the perpetuation of mental defect. Much that the Commonwealth and its local communities are now doing to relieve distress and to safeguard public health and morals, is done as a direct result of their own failure to cut off the causes of such ills by segregating the persons who constitute the source.

This Board therefore concurs with the State Board of Insanity in recommending the immediate establishment of an additional State school for the segregation and care of feeble-minded persons, such institution to be administered after the manner of existing schools, and to fall under the supervision of the State Board of Insanity.

2. The Board has constantly in its care hundreds of children, each one of whom is for days, weeks, or perhaps months in need of hospital treatment. Such children are for the time being incapable of placement in homes. They require treatment in some institution until their health is such that they may be sent out into the community. With a total of 5,500 children in the Board's custody, this margin of cases requiring hospital care is constant and may be expected to increase six or seven per cent. each year, in exact proportion to the normal increase in the total number of wards. Some of these are feeble-minded, and would be cared for properly should the recommendation of the State Board of Insanity and of this Board, in regard to more care for the feeble-minded, meet with favor; but a large number must still remain. Yet the Board has no hospital in which to treat these children. Some, falling sick in their foster homes, are cared for by private hospitals at State expense. Most are sent to the State Infirmary, the only hospital to which the Board can send them. Here they are out of place, and tend to hamper the infirmary in its more legitimate activities. At the same time, they lose the benefit of special care and treatment, so frequently demanded by the miserable condition in which they are found by the authorities and in which they remain at the time of commitment to the Board's custody.

In view of these considerations, the Board recommends the establishment of a children's hospital, in some place other than Tewksbury, for the temporary care and treatment of State minor wards too ill to be cared for in foster homes.

3. The Board recommends the creation of a separate board of trustees to administer Penikese Hospital, retaining only the supervision in this Board.

Though the State Board of Charity has always believed that lepers should be cared for on the main land where nearness of friends and relatives would soften the sadness of exile, and where the outlay of public money would be much less, it has nevertheless maintained and developed the hospital located on the Island of Penikese in response to public feeling, so that, should the dispensary building asked for this year be granted, this institution would rank with the most efficient leprosaria in the world. And this work will be cheerfully continued, should the Legislature consider that the wiser course. This recommendation of a separate administrative Board is made solely in the belief that the administration of State institutions and their supervision should in all cases be placed in separate bodies, and that the duties of a board primarily supervisory in nature should not be complicated by administrative duties, where necessity or considerations of public expediency do not appear.

4. The Board believes that supervision should be assumed by the State government over all wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses. Because this is a problem not separable in treatment from vagrancy, outdoor poor relief, and drunkenness, the duty of such supervision should fall in the department of Charity.

5. An amendment to chapter 181 of the Acts of 1910, rendering the Board's approval requisite to the incorporation of private charities. Under this statute, the Board is required to investigate all petitions for the incorporation of private charities, to give public hearings and to report its findings to the Secretary of the Commonwealth. The operation of this law, in connection with chapter 402 of the Acts of 1903, requiring annual reporting by all charities, and chapter 379 of the Acts of 1909 providing annual inspection of incorporated charitable agencies, is demonstrating beyond all question the wisdom of State supervision of incorporated charitable agencies. Though this policy is of recent date, the incorporated charities of the entire Commonwealth have come to look upon State supervision as a help in the development of right standards of relief. The

Board believes that the time has come when its special knowledge in the field of private charities should be brought to bear upon all new petitions for the incorporation of charities by rendering its approval requisite to the issuance of a charter.

6. In its supervision of the field of relief, public and private, the Board makes a study of all agencies and sources for philanthropic effort. In this study it is necessary to ascertain the various charitable trusts, and special funds created by will; but no means exist by which the fact of such trusts and bequests may be obtained, except the long and costly method of searching local records. The Board therefore requests legislation providing for notice from registers of probate and of deeds, when wills or deeds are filed containing charitable bequests, trusts or foundations.

7. In order to carry on its duties with the highest degree of efficiency and expediency, the Board requests legislation providing for certain special district police officers, to serve the Board in its execution of chapter 456 of the Acts of 1911, and chapter 563 of the Acts of 1913. These officers would be in every way analogous to police officers already authorized for certain purposes in the Board's work, and would involve no additional expense to the Commonwealth.

8. Because of necessary increase in the number of the Board's agents to whom cash is advanced by the Board's disbursing officer, to cover their expenses, the amount of such advance money allowed to be held at one time by the said disbursing officer under the law, has again become inadequate, unless expense accounts are to be rendered by agents every few days, causing much unnecessary expenditure of labor not only in this department, but in the department of the auditor of the Commonwealth. To relieve this situation, the Board requests an amendment to chapter six of the Revised Laws, increasing the amount of advance money which may be held by its disbursing officer at any one time, and also increasing his bond in proportion.

9. Experience in the administration of Penikese Hospital fully demonstrates the need of specially adapted facilities for the care and treatment of lepers. It is essential that the enforcement of cleanliness with regularity of treatment be brought about without unduly exposing the staff of officers whose duty it is to bathe these patients, treat them and bind up their wounds. The Board therefore asks for a one-story structure containing bathing facilities, dispensary and space for X-ray apparatus, with adjoining wings for bed cases. The outside estimate for this structure equipped and furnished is \$40,000.

The following measures affecting the Board were passed by the Legislature of 1913:—

ACTS OF 1913, CHAPTER 73.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE CARE AND TREATMENT OF PERSONS AFFLICTED WITH LEPROSY.

SECTION 1. Section one of chapter four hundred and seventy-four of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and five is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following:—The said board in maintaining said hospital shall have power to retain all persons afflicted with leprosy for such time as it shall deem necessary for the well-being of the patient and the safety of the public, and may discharge such persons when in its judgment their health and the public welfare would not be endangered thereby,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 1.* The state board of charity, subject to the approval of the governor, shall be authorized to take in the name and for the use of the commonwealth land in fee by purchase or eminent domain, and to erect and maintain thereon a hospital for the custody, care and treatment of persons afflicted with leprosy, and for said purpose may expend a sum not exceeding fifty thousand dollars. The said board in maintaining said hospital shall have power to retain all persons afflicted with leprosy for such time as it shall deem necessary for the well-being of the patient and the safety of the public, and may discharge such persons when in its judgment their health and the public welfare would not be endangered thereby.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [Approved February 14, 1913.]

## ACTS OF 1913, CHAPTER 82.

## AN ACT RELATIVE TO REPORTS OF CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS.

SECTION 1. Section fourteen of chapter eighty-four of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter four hundred and two of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and three, is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof the following:—If any corporation subject to the provisions of this act shall fail for two successive years to file the said report, the supreme judicial court, upon application by the state board of charity, after notice and a hearing, may decree a dissolution of the corporation,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 14.* A charitable corporation whose personal property is exempt from taxation under the provisions of clause three of section five of chapter twelve shall annually, on or before the first day of November, make to the state board of charity a written or printed report for its last financial year, showing its property, its receipts and expenditures, the whole number and the average number of its beneficiaries and such other information as the board may require. If any corporation subject to the provisions of this act shall fail for two successive years to file the said report, the supreme judicial court, upon application by the state board of charity, after notice and a hearing, may decree a dissolution of the corporation.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon the first day of November in the year nineteen hundred and thirteen. [Approved February 14, 1913.

## ACTS OF 1913, CHAPTER 112.

## AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE PLACING OF PAUPER CHILDREN IN FAMILIES.

SECTION 1. Section seven of chapter eighty-one of the Revised Laws, as amended by section two of chapter three hundred and three of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and five, is hereby further amended by striking out the word “five”, in the sixth line, and inserting in place thereof the word:—three,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 7.* No such child who can be cared for as provided in section five without inordinate expense shall be retained in an almshouse unless he is a state pauper or an idiot, or otherwise so defective in body or mind as to make his retention in an almshouse desirable, or unless he is under the age of three years and his mother is an inmate thereof and is a suitable person to aid in taking care of him.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [Approved February 17, 1913.

## ACTS OF 1913, CHAPTER 563.

## AN ACT RELATIVE TO ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN AND THEIR MAINTENANCE.

SECTION 1. Whoever, not being the husband of a woman, gets her with child shall be guilty of a misdemeanor. Proceedings under any section of this act may be begun in the municipal, district or police court having jurisdiction in the place where the defendant lives, and if there be no such court, then in any municipal, district or police court in the county; or in the municipal, district or police court having jurisdiction in the place where the mother of the illegitimate child lives; and if there be no such court, then in any municipal, district or police court in the county. If no court has jurisdiction as aforesaid, proceedings may be begun before a trial justice in the county where such defendant or such mother lives.

SECTION 2. If the defendant pleads guilty or nolo contendere, or is found guilty, the court or justice shall enter a judgment adjudging him the father of such child; but such adjudication shall not be made after a plea of not guilty, against the objection of the defendant, until the child is born or the court or justice finds that the mother is at least six months advanced in pregnancy. No provision of law limiting adjournments or continuances shall apply to proceedings under any section of this act. At the sitting when such adjudication is made, if made after a plea of not guilty, the defendant may appeal therefrom to the superior court as in other criminal cases. Such adjudication, whether any sentence be imposed or not, shall be final and conclusive unless an appeal from such adjudication to the superior court be taken as hereinbefore provided, or, if such adjudication be made by the superior court, unless set aside upon an appeal taken not later than three days thereafter under the provisions of section thirty-two of chapter two hundred and nineteen of the Revised Laws, or upon exceptions. Such adjudication may be entered by the superior court notwithstanding exceptions have been alleged or an appeal has been taken. The court or justice making such adjudication may within one year thereafter grant a new trial for any cause.

SECTION 3. If the court or justice having jurisdiction of any case under any section of this act becomes satisfied that no living child will be born of which the defendant at the time of making the complaint was the father, or that the defendant and the mother have married each other and the child has become or will be the legitimate child of the defendant, or that adequate provision has been made for the maintenance of the child, the complaint may be

dismissed and any adjudication vacated; and if the court or justice certifies that such provision has been made, no further complaint shall be maintained under any section of this act.

SECTION 4. If the child has not been born at the time of such adjudication, the court or justice having jurisdiction of the case shall continue the case from time to time until the child is born. At any time after such adjudication, after inquiring into the respective means of the defendant and the mother, the court or justice having jurisdiction of the case may make an order for the payment to the mother or to a probation officer of a sum of money to be determined by the court or justice for the expenses of the confinement of the mother, and for failure to comply with such order may order that the defendant be committed to jail, as for a contempt of court, for a term not exceeding two months, unless he shall sooner comply with the order of the court.

SECTION 5. After such adjudication, the court or justice having jurisdiction of the case may make such order as may be considered expedient relative to the care and custody of the child, and afterward from time to time may revise and alter the said order, as justice and the welfare of the child require, and the order shall be binding on all persons.

SECTION 6. After such adjudication, and after the child has been born, the defendant shall be liable to contribute reasonably to the support of the child during minority, and shall be subject upon the original complaint under section one of this act, to all the penalties and all the orders for the support and maintenance of the child provided in the case of a parent who is found guilty of unreasonably neglecting to provide for the support and maintenance of a minor child by chapter four hundred and fifty-six of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and eleven and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto; and the practice thereby established shall, so far as it is applicable, apply to proceedings under this section and the preceding sections of this act.

SECTION 7. Any father of an illegitimate child, whether such child shall have been begotten within or without this commonwealth, and whether such child shall have been begotten before or after the taking effect of this act, who neglects or refuses to contribute reasonably to the support and maintenance of such child shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall be liable to all the penalties and all the orders for the support of the child provided in the case of a parent who is found guilty of unreasonably neglecting to provide for the support and maintenance of a minor child by chapter four hundred and fifty-six of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and eleven and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto; and the practice thereby estab-

lished shall, so far as it is applicable, apply to proceedings under this section. If there has been any final adjudication under this act, such judgment, order or adjudication shall be conclusive on all persons in proceedings under this section; otherwise, the question of paternity shall be determined in proceedings under this section: *provided, however,* that no proceedings shall be maintained under the provisions of this act in any case where proceedings have been begun under chapter eighty-two of the Revised Laws and acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto.

SECTION 8.Appealed proceedings under this act shall be placed on the trial list for each sitting of the superior court for the trial of criminal cases until tried, and shall have precedence next after the cases mentioned in section thirty-two of chapter one hundred and fifty-seven of the Revised Laws.

SECTION 9. Chapter eighty-two of the Revised Laws and all acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto are hereby repealed: but this repeal shall not affect any proceeding begun before the first day of July, in the year nineteen hundred and thirteen.

SECTION 10. This act shall take effect on the first day of July in the year nineteen hundred and thirteen. [Approved April 26. 1913.

ACTS OF 1913, CHAPTER 763.

AN ACT TO PROVIDE FOR SUITABLY AIDING MOTHERS WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN.

SECTION 1. In every city and town the overseers of the poor shall, subject to the provisions of the subsequent sections of this act, aid all mothers with dependent children under fourteen years of age, if such mothers are fit to bring up their children. The aid furnished shall be sufficient to enable the mothers to bring up their children properly in their own homes; and such mothers and their children shall not be deemed to be paupers by reason of receiving aid as aforesaid.

SECTION 2. Before aiding any mother under the foregoing section, except as hereinafter provided, the overseers of the poor shall determine that the mother is fit to bring up her children and that the other members of the household and the surroundings of the home are such as to make for good character, and that aid from the overseers is necessary to enable her to bring up her children properly, by making an immediate and careful inquiry including the resources of the family and the ability of its other members, if any, to work or otherwise contribute to its support, the existence of relatives able to assist the family, and of individuals, societies or agencies who may be interested therein; shall take all lawful means to compel all persons bound to support the mother and

children to support them, and to enforce any other legal rights for their benefit; shall press all members of the family who are able to work, other than the mother and her dependent children, to secure work; shall try to secure work for them; and shall secure all necessary aid for the mother and children which can be secured from relatives, organizations or individuals. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to prevent the overseers from giving prompt and suitable temporary aid hereunder, pending compliance with the requirements of this section, when in their opinion such aid is necessary and cannot be obtained from other sources. A detailed statement of expenses incurred under this section shall be rendered to the state board of charity, together with such certificates or other guarantees as the said board may require.

SECTION 3. The said overseers, either by one of their own number or by their duly appointed agent, shall visit at least once in every three months at their homes or other place or places where they may be living, each mother and her dependent children who are being aided financially or otherwise by said overseers, and after each visit shall make and keep on file as a part of their official records a detailed statement of the condition of the home and family and all other data which may assist in determining the wisdom of the measures taken and the advisability of their continuance; and said overseers shall at least once in each year reconsider the case of each mother with dependent children with whom they are dealing, and enter their determination with the reason therefor on their official records.

SECTION 4. This act shall apply to all mothers and their dependent children, whether or not they or any of them may have a settlement within the commonwealth, who shall have resided in the commonwealth not less than three years. No person shall acquire a settlement or be in process of acquiring a settlement while receiving aid hereunder.

SECTION 5. The state board of charity shall hereafter supervise the work done and measures taken by the overseers of the poor of the several cities and towns in respect to families in which there is one child or more under the age of fourteen, whether or not such family or any member thereof has a settlement within the commonwealth; and for this purpose may establish such rules relative to notice as they deem necessary and may visit and inspect any or all families aided under this act, and shall have access to any records and other data kept by the overseers of the poor or their representatives relating to such aid; and said board shall, in its annual report to the legislature, report upon the work done by its own agents and by the overseers of the poor in respect to such families any of whose members are without legal settlement in the

commonwealth; and shall make a separate report on the work done by the overseers of the poor in respect to such families in which all the members have a legal settlement in the commonwealth.

SECTION 6. In respect to all mothers in receipt of aid hereunder the city or town rendering the aid shall be reimbursed by the commonwealth, after approval of the bills by the state board of charity, for one third of the amount of the aid given. If the mother so aided has no settlement, the city or town shall be reimbursed for the total amount of the aid given after approval of the bills by the state board of charity as aforesaid. If the mother so aided has a lawful settlement in another city or town two thirds of the amount of such aid given may be recovered in an action of contract against the city or town liable therefor in accordance with the provisions of chapter eighty-one of the Revised Laws and acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto.

SECTION 7. For the purpose of reimbursing the cities and towns, as provided in the foregoing section, there shall be appropriated from the treasury of the commonwealth the sum of fifty thousand dollars for the operations of the first year.

SECTION 8. All acts and parts of acts inconsistent herewith are hereby repealed.

SECTION 9. This act shall take effect on the first day of September, nineteen hundred and thirteen. [Approved June 12, 1913.]

ACTS OF 1913, CHAPTER 797.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE PAYMENT BY THE COMMONWEALTH TO CITIES AND TOWNS OF CERTAIN EXPENSES INCURRED FOR SICK PERSONS.

SECTION 1. Section fifteen of chapter eighty-five of the Revised Laws as amended by chapter five hundred and fifty-five of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and eight, is hereby further amended by striking out the word "five", in the nineteenth line, and inserting in place thereof the word:— seven,— so as to read as follows:— *Section 15.* The reasonable expense which is incurred by a city or town under the provisions of the preceding section within five days next before notice has been given as therein required and also after the giving of such notice and until said sick person is able to be removed to the state hospital shall be reimbursed by the commonwealth. If the state board of charity considers it expedient to order the removal to the state hospital of a person whose physical condition is such as to require attendance, then the reasonable expense incurred for such attendance, as directed by the state board of charity, shall also be reimbursed by the commonwealth. The bills for such support shall not be allowed unless they are indorsed

with the declaration that, after full investigation, no kindred able to pay the amount charged have been found, and that the amount has actually been paid from the city or town treasury, nor unless they are approved by the state board of charity or by a person designated by it; and not more than seven dollars a week shall be allowed for the support of a person in a city or town hospital.

SECTION 2. So much of any act as is inconsistent with this act is hereby repealed.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect on the first day of December, nineteen hundred and thirteen. [Approved June 13, 1913.

#### RESOLVES OF 1913, CHAPTER 14.

RESOLVE TO AUTHORIZE THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITY TO PREPARE AND PUBLISH A MANUAL OF LAWS CONCERNING THE CHARITIES OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

*Resolved*, That the state board of charity is hereby authorized to prepare and publish a manual of laws concerning the charities of the commonwealth, and may expend for this purpose, a sum not exceeding six hundred dollars. [Approved February 26, 1913.

In addition to the foregoing, the field of the Board's activities is indirectly affected by chapter 114, an act relative to vagabonds, etc.; by chapter 266, an act providing that certain needy persons shall not be termed paupers; by chapter 457, an act to authorize continuances in cases against children; by chapter 404, an act relative to trespassing upon the land of certain public institutions; by chapter 467, relating to evening school attendance of illiterate minors; by chapter 620, an act relative to penalties for drunkenness; by chapter 670, an act relative to the reporting of cases of contagious diseases to the State Board of Health; by chapter 692, an act establishing the financial year of towns; by chapter 779, an act relative to school attendance and the employment of minors; by chapter 796 of the acts and chapter 124 of the resolves, both relating to provision for separate custody of defective delinquents; and by chapter 831, an act to regulate the labor of minors.

#### THE STATE INSTITUTIONS.

The State institutions under the supervision of the Board are: the State Infirmary, at Tewksbury; the State Farm, at Bridgewater; the Norfolk State Hospital; the Lyman School

for Boys, at Westborough; the Industrial School for Boys, at Shirley; the State Industrial School for Girls, at Lancaster; the Massachusetts Hospital School, at Canton; the North Reading State Sanatorium; the Rutland State Sanatorium; the Lakeville State Sanatorium; and the Westfield State Sanatorium.

The supervisory powers of the Board over these institutions extend to the right of investigation and recommendation as to any matters relating to the institutions, but the administration of each is vested in a separate Board of Trustees.

The State Infirmary and the State Farm are controlled by one Board of Trustees. Its membership is as follows: John B. Tivnan, Salem, *Chairman*; Helen R. Smith, Newton; Leonard Huntress, Lowell; Galen L. Stone, Brookline; Nellie E. Talbot, Brookline; Francis W. Anthony, Haverhill; Walter F. Dearborn, Cambridge.

The Norfolk State Hospital for the care and treatment of inebriates is administered by the Board of Trustees of the Foxborough State Hospital, composed as follows: Robert A. Woods, Boston, *Chairman*; W. Rodman Peabody, Cambridge; Philip R. Allen, Walpole; Timothy J. Foley, Worcester; Frank L. Locke, Malden; Edwin Mulready, Rockland; William H. Prescott, Boston.

The Trustees of Hospitals for Consumptives administer the four sanatoria, but have no powers over the tuberculosis wards of the State Infirmary. The Board is constituted as follows: Walter C. Bailey, M.D., Boston, *Chairman*; Albert C. Getchell, Worcester; Arthur Drinkwater, Cambridge; Sylvia B. Knowlton, Newton; Daniel L. Prendergast, Brookline; Simon Swig, Taunton; George A. Dunn, Gardner.

The three training or industrial schools fall under the control of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools. The Board is as follows: Carl Dreyfus, Boston, *Chairman*; James J. Sheehan, Peabody; Mary Josephine Bleakie, Brookline; Matthew Luce, Cohasset; John F. Scully, Arlington; Elizabeth G. Evans, Boston; Charles M. Davenport, Boston; James W. McDonald, Marlborough; Lewis M. Palmer, South Framingham.

The Massachusetts Hospital School is administered by the following Board of Trustees: Edward H. Bradford, M.D.,

Boston, *Chairman*; Leonard W. Ross, Mattapan, *Secretary*; Walter C. Baylies, Taunton; William F. Fitzgerald, Brookline; Alfred S. Pinkerton, Worcester.

In addition to the eleven State institutions which the Board supervises is Penikese Hospital, the Massachusetts hospital for the care and treatment of persons afflicted with leprosy. This institution is administered directly by the State Board of Charity. For the sake of uniformity and comparison, all twelve institutions are grouped together in this report.

#### NUMBERS.

The total number of cases under care in these institutions during the year was 19,506. Of the total number 15,063 were males and 4,443 were females. Ten thousand and sixty were received for hospital treatment; 2,182 were juvenile delinquents; 6,140 were adult offenders, mostly chronic drunkards; and 1,124 were indigent persons, having no legal settlement and not included in the above classifications. Of the hospital cases, 3,213 were suffering from pulmonary tuberculosis; 1,623 were insane.

#### CAPACITY.

Three institutions, namely, Lyman School, the Industrial School for Boys, and the North Reading State Sanatorium, showed an excess in daily average attendance over normal capacity. All of the remaining nine, with the exception of the State Farm, are practically full, the attendance at times exceeding proper facilities for care and treatment. The Industrial School for Boys is in process of increasing its normal capacity to meet the pressure of commitments. Two of the sanatoria, showing an excess last year, appear this year in the decrease column. This condition is temporary, however, and arises out of the construction of new buildings included in the normal capacity but not fully occupied at the end of the year. The marked increase in commitments to Lyman School, noted in 1912, has continued throughout 1913, so that the overcrowding has become serious. The trustees ask this year for a new cottage to house 30 boys. The Industrial School for Girls has been somewhat relieved by the transfer of cases

to Sherborn. Serious overcrowding at the State Infirmary must continue unless provision can be made elsewhere for the insane and the feeble-minded. The State Board of Insanity and this Board unite this year in recommending the immediate establishment of an additional school for the feeble-minded. The accompanying tabulation indicates the fluctuations of daily attendance above and below the normal capacity for inmates for each institution.

*Capacities of the Several State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1913.*

INSTITUTIONS	Normal Capacity	Largest Number present at Any One Time	Smallest Number present at Any One Time	Daily Average Number present during the Year	Increase of Daily Average over Normal Capacity	Decrease of Daily Average over Normal Capacity
State Infirmary . . . .	2,336	2,595	2,170	2,312.87	-	23.13
State Farm . . . .	3,100	2,706	2,488	2,592.00	-	503.00
Norfolk State Hospital . . .	97	93	41	58.25	-	33.75
Lyman School for Boys . . .	383	439	382	408.39	25.39	-
Industrial School for Boys . . .	180	192	172	182.26	2.26	-
Industrial School for Girls . . .	312	332	288	308.00	-	4.00
Massachusetts Hospital School . . .	270	257	202	235.83	-	34.17
Rutland State Sanatorium . . .	354	361	337	348.00	-	6.00
North Reading State Sanatorium . . .	174	184	171	178.56	4.56	-
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . .	240	215	176	194.85	-	45.15
Westfield State Sanatorium . . .	183	193	168	182.60	-	.40
Penikese Hospital . . . .	19	16	14	14.74	-	4.26
Totals . . . .	7,648	7,583	6,609	7,016.35	-	-

#### COST OF MAINTENANCE.

The combined appropriations for maintenance were \$1,620,359. The total expenditures on the same account were \$1,635,236.60, creating a net deficit of \$14,877.60. Of the sum expended, \$599,930.30 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$1,035,306.30. For the coming year the respective Boards of Trustees submit estimates for maintenance appropriations, as shown in Table I., all of which are approved by this Board. To the tabulation is added for better compari-

son the Board's own estimate for Penikese Hospital. Estimates for special purposes will be considered later in this report under each of the institutions separately.

#### COMPARATIVE VIEW OF MOVEMENT OF POPULATION AND OF EXPENDITURES.

The movement of population in the twelve institutions mentioned in the foregoing pages is shown in brief but comparative form in Table II. Inmates are classified by sex, while the daily average attendance appears in a column adjoining the average number of officers and employees. The average number of persons employed, shown in this table, is obtained from an exact analysis of the pay rolls reducing all employment to a basis of days. Table III. affords a comparative view of expenditures at all the institutions, classified as "current" and "extraordinary." Tables II. and III. are drawn in accordance with the statistical form adopted by the National Conference of Charities and Correction, May 15, 1906.

TABLE I.—Comparative Estimates for Maintenance during the Fiscal Year 1914.

INSTITUTIONS	Salaries, Wages, and Labor	Food	Clothing and Materials	Furnish- ings	Heat, Light, and Power	Repairs and Improve- ments	Farm, Stable, and Grounds	Religious Services	Miscel- laneous	Total
State Infirmary	\$170,000 00	\$134,000 00	\$20,000 00	\$16,000 00	\$42,000 00	\$32,000 00	\$20,000 00	\$2,000 00	\$33,000 00	\$471,000 00
State Farm	116,000 00	96,000 00	27,000 00	10,000 00	34,000 00	20,000 00	26,000 00	2,000 00	26,000 00	357,000 00
Norfolk State Hospital	26,300 00	16,000 00	3,900 00	5,750 00	14,200 00	3,250 00	7,000 00	600 00	13,000 00	90,000 00
Lyman School for Boys	50,900 00	21,000 00	10,000 00	2,500 00	12,500 00	*6,000 00	8,000 00	1,100 00	11,500 00	123,200 00
Industrial School for Boys	33,870 00	13,500 00	6,348 00	2,215 00	3,625 00	2,200 00	8,000 00	1,000 00	6,950 00	77,708 00
Industrial School for Girls	37,988 00	12,500 00	6,000 00	3,000 00	8,000 00	3,000 00	7,000 00	1,000 00	5,000 00	83,488 00
Massachusetts Hospital School	33,000 00	19,965 00	2,734 00	1,619 00	11,214 00	2,488 00	4,560 00	1,560 00	6,309 00	83,539 00
Rutland State Sanatorium	67,500 00	77,000 00	100 00	9,900 00	14,000 00	14,000 00	8,000 00	1,500 00	13,000 00	205,000 00
North Reading State Sanatorium	37,271 28	29,050 00	200 00	2,800 00	5,820 00	3,100 00	3,400 00	1,425 00	5,525 00	88,591 28
Lakeville State Sanatorium	42,220 00	38,000 00	300 00	5,500 00	7,000 00	5,500 00	5,500 00	1,250 00	8,050 00	113,320 00
Westfield State Sanatorium	48,000 00	37,000 00	600 00	6,000 00	8,500 00	8,000 00	9,500 00	1,200 00	8,200 00	127,000 00
Denikese Hospital	13,620 00	4,000 00	850 00	1,100 00	2,202 50	3,657 62	1,500 00	25 00	3,044 88	30,000 00
Totals	\$676,459 28	\$498,015 00	\$80,932 00	\$66,384 00	\$163,061 50	\$103,195 62	\$108,460 00	\$14,660 00	\$139,578 88	\$1,849,846 28
Trustees, Massachusetts Training Schools.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61,520 00
Trustees, Massachusetts Hospitals for Consumptives.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,320 00
Grand totals.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Expenses, 1913	\$599,930 30	\$454,911 47	\$72,652 24	\$51,530 10	\$148,394 83	\$76,045 74	\$95,479 36	\$10,756 13	\$125,626 43	\$1,715,443 21
Increase in estimates, 1914.	\$76,328 98	\$43,103 53	\$7,379 76	\$14,853 90	\$14,756 67	\$27,149 88	\$12,980 64	\$3,903 87	\$13,952 45	\$208,243 07

<sup>1</sup> Includes \$80,206.61 expenses for Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools and Hospitals for Consumptives (see Table VI, Part III.).

TABLE II. — Population.

INSTITUTIONS	SUPERINTENDENTS	POPULATION						NUMBER DISCHARGED OR DIED DURING THE YEAR		
		NUMBER OF IN- MATES PRESENT AT BEGINNING OF FISCAL YEAR			NUMBER RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR			M.	F.	T.
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.			
State Infirmary	John H. Nichols, M.D.	1,236	997	2,233	3,286	954	4,240	3,193	926	4,119
State Farm	Hollis M. Blackstone	2,419	179	2,598	4,710	569	5,279	4,673	590	5,263
Norfolk State Hospital	Irwin H. Neff, M.D.	46	—	46	329	—	329	284	—	284
Lyman School for Boys	Elmer L. Coffeen	385	—	385	664	—	664	609	—	609
Industrial School for Boys	George P. Campbell	183	—	183	387	—	387	391	—	391
Industrial School for Girls	Amy F. Everall	—	299	299	—	264	264	—	258	258
Massachusetts Hospital School	John E. Fish, M.D.	155	83	238	33	24	57	35	10	45
Rutland State Sanatorium	Ellictt Washburn, M.D.	176	169	345	225	224	449	223	215	438
North Reading State Sanatorium	Carl C. MacCorison, M.D.	93	85	178	178	145	323	176	144	320
Lakeville State Sanatorium	Sumner Coolidge, M.D.	99	80	179	223	147	370	190	145	335
Westfield State Sanatorium	Henry D. Chadwick, M.D.	86	84	170	137	136	273	127	131	258
Penikese Hospital	Frank H. Parker, M.D.	11	4	15	2	—	2	2	—	2
<b>Totals</b>		<b>4,389</b>	<b>1,980</b>	<b>6,869</b>	<b>10,174</b>	<b>2,463</b>	<b>12,637</b>	<b>9,903</b>	<b>2,419</b>	<b>12,322</b>

TABLE II.—*Population—Concluded.*

INSTITUTIONS	SUPERINTENDENTS	POPULATION — Concluded.						AVERAGE NUMBER OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES DURING THE YEAR		
		NUMBER AT END OF THE YEAR			DAILY ATTEN- DANCE DURING THE YEAR					
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.			
State Infirmary	John H. Nichols, M.D.	1,329	1,025	2,354	1,277.72	1,035.15	2,312.87	163.13	177.78	340.91
State Farm	Hollis M. Blackstone	2,456	158	2,614	2,428.00	164.00	2,592.00	171.00	26.00	197.00
Norfolk State Hospital	Irwin H. Neff, M.D.	91	—	91	58.25	—	58.25	22.77	—	22.77
Lyman School for Boys	Elmer L. Coffeen	440	—	440	408.39	—	408.39	42.28	37.52	79.80
Industrial School for Boys	George P. Campbell	179	—	179	182.26	—	182.26	33.00	11.00	44.00
Industrial School for Girls	Amy F. Everall	—	305	305	—	308.00	308.00	23.00	53.00	76.00
Massachusetts Hospital School	John E. Fish, M.D.	153	97	250	148.34	87.49	235.83	23.49	43.59	67.08
Rutland State Sanatorium	Elliott Washburn, M.D.	178	178	356	176.00	172.00	348.00	125.00	75.50	200.50
North Reading State Sanatorium	Carl C. MacCorison, M.D.	95	86	181	93.94	84.62	178.56	39.33	30.23	69.56
Lakeville State Sanatorium	Sumner Coolidge, M.D.	132	82	214	115.00	79.00	194.00	50.00	24.00	74.00
Westfield State Sanatorium	Henry D. Chadwick, M.D.	96	89	185	94.50	88.10	182.60	49.10	23.10	73.20
Penikese Hospital	Frank H. Parker, M.D.	11	4	15	10.74	4.00	14.74	5.80	1.50	7.30
Totals		5,160	2,024	7,184	4,993.14	2,022.36	7,015.50	747.90	503.22	1,252.12

TABLE III.—*Expenditures.*

[Statistical form for State institutions prepared in accordance with a resolution of the National Conference of Charities and Correction, adopted May 15, 1906.]

INSTITUTIONS	CURRENT					EXTRAORDINARY			Grand Totals	
	Salaries and Wages	Clothing	Subsistence	Ordinary Repairs	Office, Domestic, and Outdoor Expenses	New Buildings and Lands	Permanent Improvements to Existing Buildings	Totals		
\$155,533 42	\$21,471 68	\$126,665 50	\$22,979 07	\$117,480 89	\$441,130 56	\$27,192 43	\$2,742 28	\$29,934 71	\$474,065 27	
108,615 03	26,558 90	96,037 35	18,234 46	98,547 79	347,993 53	5,881 46	18,005 14	23,886 60	371,880 13	
9,330 12	1,588 31	7,000 69	2,324 03	9,256 85	29,500 00	83,041 85	3,904 41	86,946 26	116,446 26	
47,120 73	8,948 31	19,744 27	6,087 67	35,098 62	116,999 60	126 53	854 55	981 08	117,980 68	
28,007 84	4,673 15	11,229 62	3,114 73	21,204 45	68,239 79	24,050 09	6,976 84	31,026 93	99,256 72	
35,761 10	6,146 54	12,381 70	3,179 31	24,084 69	81,553 34	359 22	11,581 93	11,971 15	93,524 49	
30,283 37	1,496 54	20,324 45	2,093 48	14,610 10	68,807 94	23,924 80	10 00	23,934 80	92,742 74	
67,116 08	171 52	76,478 26	3,219 27	41,091 42	188,076 55	7,558 69	1,898 36	9,457 05	197,533 60	
33,421 43	223 40	27,225 67	4,170 17	17,416 88	82,457 55	2,605 92	5,213 05	7,818 97	90,276 52	
37,154 35	88 04	26,804 87	3,719 85	21,332 89	89,100 00	8,010 74	5,033 29	13,044 03	102,144 03	
38,257 21	315 00	27,375 73	4,902 52	24,146 45	94,996 91	24,482 53	1,500 00	25,982 53	120,979 44	
9,329 62	970 85	3,643 36	2,021 18	7,425 82	23,390 83	5,385 09	5,078 41	10,463 50	33,834 33	
Totals . . .	\$599,930 30	\$72,652 24	\$154,911 47	\$76,045 74	\$431,696 85	\$1,635,236 60	\$212,649 35	\$62,798 26	\$275,447 61	\$1,910,684 21

## THE INSTITUTIONS SEVERALLY.

A brief statement relating to the general supervision of each institution will be followed by comparative and more detailed consideration of financial administration.

*The State Infirmary, Tewksbury.*

JOHN H. NICHOLS, M.D., *Superintendent.*

*Numbers.*

INMATES	SANE				INSANE			TOTALS			
	Men	Women	Minors	Totals	Men	Women	Totals	Men	Women	Minors	Totals
Number December 1, 1912 .	879	256	370	1,505	207	521	728	1,086	777	370	2,233
Admitted during year .	2,812	480	852	4,144	37	59	96	2,849	539	852	4,240
Discharged during year .	2,726	489	787	4,002	48	69	117	2,774	558	787	4,119
Number November 30, 1913 .	965	247	435	1,647	196	511	707	1,161	753	435	2,354

Classification of discharges: deaths, 597; removals, 3,522.

Number of maternity cases, 134; living births, 131.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$1,687,866.98. Value per unit of capacity, \$722.54. Provides almshouse and hospital care for indigent persons not chargeable for support to any city or town. During the year 6,473 persons have been under care, 482 less than in 1912, and 596 less than in 1911. The largest daily census was 2,595, the smallest, 2,170; the daily average being 2,312.87. For the preceding year the corresponding figures were 2,573 and 2,074, with a daily average of 2,283.44. Normal capacity of institution, 2,336.

Of the whole number cared for, 6,191, of which 4,490 were males and 1,701 females, or 95 per cent., were treated as hospital patients. In this number were 1,081 cases of tuberculosis (926 of which were cases of phthisis), 5 of diphtheria, 1 of typhoid fever, 4 of scarlet fever, 12 of whooping cough, 15 of measles, 35 of chicken pox. Of the 597 deaths, 202 were from tuberculosis. Six hundred and sixty-one surgical operations were performed. Of the 926 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis in the consumptive ward, 824 cases were males, 102 females. Of this number, 26 were discharged as disease ar-

rested, 6 apparently cured, 263 relieved, 202 died, 130 not relieved.

Of the 134 births at this institution during the year, 68 were males and 66 were females. Of this number there were 131 living births, namely, 65 males and 66 females. Among the mothers of these children, 47 were born in the United States, 20 in Ireland, 9 in England, 28 in the British Provinces; 30 were foreign born. Eight hundred and twenty-four of the whole number under care were insane.

Of the 4,240 new admissions, 2,375, or 56 per cent., were from Boston. Those native in Massachusetts numbered 987, or 23.2 per cent. Two thousand five hundred and thirty-four were foreign born, representing 38 different countries. Eight hundred and fifty-two, or 20.9 per cent., were under twenty-one years of age.

With an appropriation of \$444,200, a total of \$444,130.56 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$155,533.42 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, \$288,597.14. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$3.675. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$24,546.70. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$419,583.86. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 7. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures see pp. 69-80. The Trustees estimate that \$471,000 will be necessary for maintenance in 1914. (See table, p. 26.)

The women's special ward, nearing completion at the close of last year, is now occupied and houses 35 patients. The new building for male employees was still unoccupied at the close of the year, though authorized in 1911. It is, however, now at the point of completion, and will house 40 employees.

The pathological laboratory and the extension to the administration building are both under way, but neither improvement was ready for occupancy at the close of the year.

Perhaps the most noteworthy fact in the year's work at this institution is the rapid extension of clinical laboratory work, and the further intensive study brought to bear upon the

more trying problems in treatment. Largely among these problems has been the treatment of syphilis. As reported last year, much encouragement has been derived from the use of an arsenical preparation. This treatment was continued during the past year, showing a high percentage of cases benefited. The conclusion from the year's experience is that though cure cannot be guaranteed by the use of this agent, it is probably the most powerful agent now known for combating this destructive disease. Its use has been of further benefit to the administration by making treatment of many of these cases feasible by isolation within the general wards, thus relieving congestion in the wards specially provided.

At a later page of this report will be found an account of the work which the Board's committee on social service has carried on during the year with cases in the maternity wards. This work, an experiment at the outset, is rapidly adding proof to the axiom that an institution is never in itself, unaided, a cure for the problems of citizenship, but is at best but one link or step in a process of treatment which must involve pre-institution study and after-care.

The number of children at this institution increases in steady ratio. So great has finally become the overcrowding that the Trustees this year ask for a building to house 100 boys. The Board withholds its approval from this proposal, believing it to be an improper development of the Infirmary. Some children there must be, but so far as proper classification will allow, they should be removed to special institutions. Consequently the Board again urges the establishment of an additional school for the feeble-minded and the immediate development of existing schools to their maximum. This improvement would relieve the State Infirmary of many of the feeble-minded children. The Board also asks the establishment of a hospital for the treatment and temporary care of sick State minor wards. Such a hospital, aside from filling a great need in the Board work with children, would relieve the State Infirmary of a large number, now sent there because there is no other place for them.

Mention has been made in previous reports of the complication which arises in the functions of this already complex institution by the presence of the insane. It is a fact that these

patients perform much of the labor of the institution, aiding in keeping the per capita cost at its present low level, besides deriving from such employment considerable benefit to themselves. But it is nevertheless time that the State's classification of the insane as a distinct group should be carried out so that the State Infirmary may turn all its energy to its more legitimate purposes.

As appears from the increased estimate for maintenance, the Trustees seek to place all their employees, especially their nurses, upon a 48-hour per week basis. It is believed that higher efficiency, and consequently greater ultimate economy in administration, will be thus secured.

Including improvements above mentioned, the Trustees ask the following special appropriations, all of which, with the exception of the building for 100 boys, are approved by this Board:—

1. Hot-water circulating system . . . . .	\$16,600 00
2. Mechanical handling of coal . . . . .	8,000 00
3. Four-inch pipe line from pumping station . . . . .	1,604 00
4. A nurses' home, accommodations for 100 nurses . . . . .	69,208 46
5. A building for boys, accommodations for 100 boys . . . . .	73,741 02
	<hr/>
	\$169,153 48

The items relating to water supply are repetitions of estimates not granted by the Legislature last year. In connection with its approval of these items, the Board believes that the request for an appropriation to extend and render more available the cold water supply, refused by the Legislature last year, should also be repeated this year. The nurses' home would greatly enhance the effectiveness of the nursing staff, by better housing for the corps. The request is the result of overcrowding in present quarters.

*The State Farm at Bridgewater.*HOLLIS M. BLACKSTONE, *Superintendent.**Numbers.*

INMATES	PAUPERS			PRISONERS			CRIMINAL INSANE	Totals
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.		
Number December 1, 1912 .	349	2	351	1,282	177	1,459	788	2,598
Admitted during year . .	471	20	491	4,132	549	4,681	107	5,279
Discharged during year . .	475	22	497	4,106	568	4,674	92	5,263
Number November 30, 1913 .	345	-	345	1,308	158	1,466	803	2,614

Classification of discharges: deaths, 115; removals, 5,148.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$1,724,037.13.  
 Value per unit of capacity, \$556.14.

Provides custodial care for persons of both sexes committed by the courts for drunkenness or vagrancy; also almshouse care for indigent persons not chargeable to any city or town; and hospital care for insane male convicts. Persons committed for drunkenness are in almost all cases chronic drunkards.

During the year, 7,877 persons have been cared for, 31 more than last year, but 316 less than in 1911. Largest daily census, 2,706; smallest, 2,488; daily average, 2,592. Normal capacity of plant, 3,100. Of the whole number under care, 6,140 were prisoners, 842 were paupers, and 895 were insane convicts. The total number of commitments was 4,681, of which 4,136, or 88.3 per cent., were for drunkenness. Of these 4,681 persons committed, 1,164, or 24.8 per cent., were returned for violation of parole; 70.2 per cent., or 3,286, of all the new commitments had served time at the State Farm before. Of all commitments, 37.2 per cent. were made from Boston. These 4,681 commitments represent 2,190 separate individuals. A comparative classification of all commitments showing data for nine years follows:—

*Classification of Commitments.*

CAUSE	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913
Drunkenness . .	1,923	2,414	3,404	2,900	3,177	3,417	3,783	4,272	3,945	4,136
Tramping . .	77	78	113	78	144	99	107	90	67	66
Vagrancy . .	300	241	295	263	505	359	350	419	381	331
All other . .	65	56	108	93	120	124	133	180	129	148
Totals . .	2,365	2,789	3,920	3,334	3,946	3,999	4,373	4,961	4,522	4,681

The total number of persons leaving the institution during the year, whether by death, discharge, or release on parole, was 5,263. The deaths numbered 115.

Out of an appropriation of \$348,000, a total of \$347,993.53 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$108,615.03 was for salaries, wages, and labor; all other expenses, \$239,378.50. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$2.525. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$22,938.96. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$325,054.57. Ratio of daily number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 15. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pp. 69-80.

Appropriations of \$800 for recording machinery, \$4,000 for land, and \$10,000 for additional water supply were granted in 1913. Under these authorizations land has been acquired and wells driven. This work, with the necessary piping and connections, was advancing toward completion at the close of the year. The recording machinery authorized for the power plant has been installed.

Other permanent improvements under way during the year have been the prison addition, the extension of the buildings for the insane, and the remodelling of the old chapel. The first of these is completed permitting greatly improved housing and classification of inmates. Operations upon the buildings for the insane were well advanced by the close of the year, while the remodelled chapel enclosure has been finished and is now in use.

Unfavorable weather conditions have resulted in smaller crops of all the farm products, with an excess of labor in harvesting.

In other aspects this institution reports steady gain. The general health of inmates has been excellent, marred neither by epidemic nor accident. Commitments, however, appear to be on the increase, the total this year showing 4,681 as against 4,522 last year; and the proportion of those who had served time at the institution before was only slightly more, 70.2 per cent. as against 66.1 per cent. for the preceding year.

It is hoped that the constant growth of the probation system with its emphasis upon larger parental responsibility, supplemented by the development of Norfolk State Hospital for the hopeful inebriate, will tend, with increasing effectiveness, to prevent chronic drunkenness. The community which permits this traffic in its weaker temperaments for a return in money should not draw back from the application of a small portion of such gains in an attempt to save and prevent a part of the wreckage.

The Trustees make the following estimates for special purposes, all of which are approved by this Board:—

1. For additional sewage filtration beds . . . . .	\$4,000 00
2. For indicating and recording instruments, to detect waste and promote operating efficiency in the central heating and power plant . . . . .	2,200 00
3. For consolidating in the central plant heating for almshouse, watchmen's building and two farmhouses . .	7,500 00
	_____
	\$13,700 00

Items 1 and 2 are renewals of last year's requests, which were rejected.

#### *Norfolk State Hospital.*

IRWIN H. NEFF, M.D., *Superintendent.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$96,995.20. Normal capacity of plant, 97. Value per unit capacity, \$999.95.

Provides care and treatment for inebriates and users of drugs in cases not deemed incurable, also detention colony for noncriminal chronics.

Though the institution has been partially occupied throughout the year, the actual transfer of all the inebriates and drug

habitués from Foxborough State Hospital has been deferred until the spring of 1914. By that time the service building and other of the necessary portions of the new plant will have been completed. Two cottages at the Oval, housing 25 patients each, have been fully occupied since August.

During the year there has been a daily average of 58.25 inebriates and drug-users in residence at Norfolk State Hospital. The corresponding average of the same class at Foxborough State Hospital has been 156.64. All of the patients at Norfolk have been occupied in developing the new plant. They have dug the trenches, cleared and excavated building sites, and reclaimed sprout land for tillage purposes. In addition, the patients at Foxborough have made the cement bricks for the buildings in the hospital group.

During this year, as well as last, the functions of the new hospital are hardly capable of consideration apart from the Foxborough institution. The system of after care for patients released on parole, which has applied during the past year to both institutions, without distinction, shows encouraging results for the four-year period just closed. During that time, as appears from the superintendent's report, 2,261 inebriates and drug habitués were released to the out-patient department after having been in the institution a sufficient length of time for classification. Such transfer to the out-patient department is effected with the patient's consent and with his promise of co-operation. Of the total number, 631, or 27 per cent., are now at work and doing well. They show themselves to have been unmistakably benefited by the hospital treatment. Six hundred and eighty-five, or 30 per cent. show no improvement; 836, or 37 per cent., were not located; 74, or 3 per cent., have died; and 35, or 1 per cent., have become insane. If the 836 cases not located were excluded from the total under consideration, the percentage of improvement would be 44. It is believed that the new institution, with its vastly greater opportunities for self-help by the patients, will greatly strengthen the foundation upon which the out-patient work is based and consequently increase its effectiveness.

At the beginning of the year some of the buildings for which appropriations were granted by the Legislature of 1912 were

still in process of construction. At the close of the year the six cottages at the Oval had been completed, and the hospital building, the two hospital cottages, and the service and industrial buildings, all at the hospital group, were nearing completion. The spur track for which \$2,000 was granted was carried as far as the service building. Connections for hot and cold water supply and for sewage have been made coincidentally with construction.

For the coming year the Trustees ask appropriations for the following special improvements, all of which are approved by the Board:—

1. Six cottages and equipment for men, each cottage accommodating 25 persons . . . . .	\$51,000 00
2. Chapel and recreation building . . . . .	15,000 00
3. Extension to power house and equipment . . . . .	12,000 00
4. Underground piping, conduit, insulation, etc. . . . .	20,000 00
5. Outside wiring . . . . .	2,900 00
6. Officers' quarters and equipment . . . . .	5,700 00
7. Congregate dining room and recreation building . . . . .	18,500 00
8. Cottage and equipment for women, the cottage accom- modating 17 women . . . . .	8,500 00
9. Barn . . . . .	6,000 00
10. Extension of coal trestle and spur track . . . . .	4,000 00
11. Sewer and water construction . . . . .	2,500 00
12. Additional land . . . . .	10,000 00
	\$156,100 00

The six cottages would form a part of the hospital group. The chapel and recreation hall would provide a common place of meeting in this group for religious services and necessary assembly.

The power-house extension restores that unit to the dimensions originally recommended. In its present form it is inadequate. The three other improvements for the hospital group are the small house for medical officers, the barn for horses and the storing of ambulance and vehicles, and the coal trestle. The last is an extension of the spur track, contemplated at the time of the original appropriation.

## THE STATE TRAINING SCHOOLS.

The Lyman School for Boys at Westborough, the Industrial School for Boys at Shirley, and the Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster are the three industrial schools provided for by the State for juvenile delinquents. They are administered by a single Board of Trustees known as the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools, with offices at 274 Boylston Street, Boston.

Boys under fifteen years of age may be committed to the Lyman School, and under eighteen years of age to the school at Shirley. Girls under seventeen go to the institution at Lancaster. All persons committed remain under the control of the Trustees during minority. For greater efficiency in administration, the Lyman School cares for boys under fifteen, while those over that age go to Shirley.

The total number of persons under care in these three institutions during the year was 2,182. Of these, 1,049 were boys under fifteen, all at Lyman School, 570 were boys over fifteen, at Shirley, and 563 were girls, cared for at Lancaster.

In the three schools there were, at the beginning of the year, 867 inmates, namely, 568 boys and 299 girls. One thousand three hundred and fifteen were received during the year, and 1,258 went out either by discharge or upon parole, leaving 924 on November 30, 1913, viz., 619 boys and 305 girls.

As noted last year, the numbers in these three schools are rapidly increasing, a fact which has forced the trustees of Lyman School to ask for a new cottage. They ask for extensive construction at the Shirley School as a part of the development of that new institution.

The combined appropriations for the maintenance of the three schools totalled \$260,730. On this account, \$266,782.73 was expended, deficits of \$2,999.60 and \$3,053.34 occurring at Lyman School and at the Industrial School for Girls respectively. Subtracting all receipts from sources other than the State Treasury, the net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth was \$265,618.42. Details of administration and cost are considered under each school separately, as follows:—

## LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS, WESTBOROUGH.

ELMER L. COFFEEN, *Superintendent.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$479,996.31. Normal capacity, 383. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,253.25.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent boys under fifteen years of age. Cottage plan.

During the year 1,049 cases have been under care, representing 832 separate individuals. This total number of cases is 115 more than in 1912 and 245 more than in 1911. The number in the school at the beginning of the year was 385; admissions numbered 664; discharges, 609; remainder at the close of the year, 440. The daily average number of inmates was 408.39, exceeding last year's average by 46.7.

The list of causes of admission in the 664 cases received during the year was as follows: absconders returned, 118; assault, 1; breaking and entering, 54; delinquent child, 86; false fire alarm, 2; larceny, 60; returned or transferred from other institutions, not penal, 56; returned or transferred from other institutions, penal, 1; returned from place of parole, 235; setting fires, 1; trespassing, 1; carrying firearms, 1; manslaughter, 1; transferred by the State Board of Charity, 9; stubbornness, 34; vagrancy, 4. Two hundred and fifty-four of the foregoing cases were committed by the courts. Of this number, 131 had been arrested before and 53 had been inmates of other institutions. Fourteen per cent. were of American parentage; 48 per cent. of foreign parentage, and 10 per cent. were unknown. Thirty-one of these boys were foreign born, while 222 were born in the United States. The nativity of one was unascertained.

There has been a steady growth in numbers at the school during the past year. The average number was 408 as compared with 358 in 1912-13. The present equipment is capable of caring adequately for 360 boys, and the problems of administration are greatly increased by overcrowding. Discipline is more difficult to maintain and suffers seriously because proper classification is impaired when there is such scarcity of room.

The cottage at Berlin for the younger boys has been compelled to handle 82 boys during the year, whereas, 50 is about

the number that can be put through the course of training with reasonable success. The younger boys are placed out, as a rule, directly from Berlin, and if their stay has been long enough to insure them a proper amount of preparation for normal family life they are saved from being sent to the main school. In so far as this plan succeeds, the purpose of Berlin cottage is fulfilled, but the chance of success is greatly diminished when more boys must be cared for than can be properly handled. As the number of commitments steadily increases, the logic of the situation demands another cottage for this class.

While there is every advantage in establishing isolated cottages for the care of the very young boys, the time is ripe to consider whether the school proper has grown as large as one institution for the care of juvenile delinquents should be permitted to grow, in justice to the magnitude and importance of the problem. As the numbers increase the personal attention possible to be given to the individual by the superintendent becomes more limited, and the boy must of necessity be left more and more to the care of the subordinates. This is a great loss to the boy and defeats the purpose of the school, which succeeds or fails largely as the trained expert has the opportunity to come into intimate contact with the individual.

There have been no radical changes in policy during the year and no important additions to the academic or industrial resources. The presence of feeble-minded and defective delinquents is a continuing factor and an embarrassing problem, which can only be solved by the provision of more facilities for the care of these classes.

Despite the fact that the physical condition of the boys admitted to the school is generally very poor, the school has been in good health. There have been no epidemics and only the normal number of accidents and minor ailments.

With an appropriation of \$114,000, a total of \$116,999.60 was expended for the maintenance of this institution, creating a deficit of \$2,999.60. Of the amount expended \$47,120.73 was for salaries, wages, and labor; all other expenses, \$69,-\$878.87. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$5.465. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury,

\$685.94. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$116,313.66. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 4.79. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pp. 69-80.

The ice house provided last year by the Legislature has been constructed and is in service. The total expended out of appropriations for special purposes was \$981.08.

The Trustees make the following requests for appropriations for special purposes:—

1. Milk house and creamery building . . . . .	\$1,800 00
2. New cottage for 30 boys and attendants, and for heating, furnishing, and equipment . . . . .	22,000 00
3. Extension and repair of cow barn . . . . .	1,850 00
4. New boiler, engine, electrical apparatus, and repairs for power plant . . . . .	13,000 00
5. Additional equipment for printing shop and for dairy equipment . . . . .	1,300 00
	<hr/>
	\$39,950 00

The items relating to the dairy and equipment represent much-needed improvement in the conditions under which the milk supply is produced. The request for an additional cottage arises out of pressing necessity, since the numbers at the school are now beyond the facilities for their care, and the present rapid rate of increase shows no sign of abatement. The burdens upon the heating and lighting units in the power plant have grown with the expansion of the institution until enlargement has become not only advisable but urgent for purposes of safety as well as efficiency. The request is based upon careful survey by competent engineers.

#### INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, SHIRLEY.

GEORGE P. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$228,435.67. Normal capacity of plant, 180. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,269.08.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for boys over fifteen and under twenty-one years of age. Only boys under eighteen may be admitted.

During the year 570 cases have been cared for, representing 215 separate individuals. This total number of cases is 58 more than in the preceding year. The number in the school at the beginning of the year was 183. Admissions numbered 387; discharges, 391; remainder at the close of the year, 179. The largest daily census was 192; the smallest, 172; daily average, 182.26.

The list of causes of admission in the 387 cases received during the year was as follows: absconders returned, 54; assault, 2; breaking and entering, 29; breaking and entering and larceny, 20; cruelty to animals, 1; delinquent child, 29; disturbing the peace, 1; drunkenness, 3; failure to report while on probation, 1; forgery, 1; idle and disorderly, 7; larceny, 58; larceny and breaking glass, 1; receiving stolen goods, 1; returned after leave of absence, 13; returned from place or parole, 89; returned or transferred from institutions, penal, 20; returned or transferred from institutions, not penal, 11; ringing in false alarm of fire, 1; robbery, 2; stubborn child, 31; taking and using automobile without consent of owner, 1; vagrancy, 5; violating rules of a training school, 1; wantonly breaking glass, 1.

Two hundred of the foregoing cases were committed by the courts. Of the boys thus committed, 123 had been arrested before and 58 had been inmates of other institutions. Twenty-nine, or 14 per cent., were foreign born and 84 were unknown. Of the remaining 86 per cent., born in the United States, 149, or 74.5 per cent., were natives of Massachusetts. The average population of 182.26 exceeds the average of the preceding year by 4+.

Of the 391 boys discharged or released during the year, 84 were placed at occupations, on parole; 21 were sent to other institutions for custodial care, and 15 went to other institutions, not penal.

The year has witnessed many physical improvements in the school property, among which are the completion of one new cottage and the partial construction of another. Five hundred yards of concrete walks have been laid, and much grading about the buildings has been done, giving the school an appearance in harmony with its beautiful site. Other minor improve-

ments, such as the building of a refrigerator, the excavation of a cellar under cottage No. 2, for the purpose of installing a recreation room for use in bad weather, and relocating baths and toilet conveniences, were either finished or under way at the end of the year.

These activities served to give employment to the boys, as all the sand, stone, and gravel used in construction were found upon the school's land, and all the unskilled work was performed by them.

Three hundred feet of water and sewer pipe were laid during the year. The north barn has been remodelled to house all the cattle under one roof. The improvement makes this department more efficient and easier of administration.

The general kitchen has been wholly rearranged, with great benefit in economy and cleanliness.

Numbers have been high during the year, being constantly in excess of the capacity of the dormitories, and there were many unfilled applications from the courts when the year closed.

Most of the boys committed to Shirley are disinclined to work, this general attitude being presumably one of the chief causes that finally results in their appearance before the court. The regular habits of living imposed upon the boys at the school, the careful physical oversight provided, and the program of work, study and play, corrects this condition temporarily, at least, in most cases, and permanently in a gratifying number.

Different groups are assigned to the trades which are selected for them by the superintendent after consultation with parents and a study of the individual. Boys are put to painting, blacksmithing, carpentering, or the different branches of farming, as they seem most qualified. While it is not possible to make a finished tradesman in the time usually spent at the school, it is possible to make a boy sufficiently efficient in his particular branch to make him valuable in his trade. But if nothing more were done with these boys than to develop in them habits of industry and healthful living the school would be doing a most useful work.

The minimum age limit of admission is fifteen, and therefore all the boys are above school age; but there are among them some illiterates and many who are backward. These have

their deficiencies supplied in the schoolroom. Exercises in composition and penmanship for all the boys are parts of the educational program, and a taste for good books is encouraged in a practical way.

Recreation in the form of outdoor sports is an important factor in the system of training, and the school baseball and football teams not only are the media for healthful enjoyment, but they also provide a natural avenue of contact with the world outside the school by competitive series with teams from neighboring towns and schools.

During the year the boys gave a minstrel show and repeated it in near-by towns. The band is an important feature in entertainment and has played for the open-air concerts in the town.

While there are always infractions of the rules necessitating recourse to punishment, the spirit of graduates of the school may justly be gathered from the fact that there is an alumni association which holds an annual reunion in Boston in the winter and a field day at the school in summer. Large numbers are in attendance at each.

Out of an appropriation of \$68,230 a total of \$68,229.79 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended \$28,007.84 was for salaries, wages, and labor; all other expenses, \$40,221.95. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$7.173. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$193.15. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$68,036.64. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 4. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pp. 69-80.

The year closed with one stone and concrete cottage for 30 boys practically completed, and another of the same type in process of construction. In addition, several minor improvements have been effected, namely, moving and remodelling a small house for a cottage tenement, building two silos and a chicken house, extending sidewalks and water-pipe connections, and the extension of sewer beds.

The Trustees ask this year for the following four items of ex-

tension and permanent improvement, all of which are approved by this Board:—

1. Central building, providing chapel, schoolrooms, central offices, fireproof vault, and assembling and exercising rooms . . . . .	\$90,000 00
2. Heating and furnishing and equipping cottage for 30 boys, now being built . . . . .	3,000 00
3. Two cottages for 30 boys each and attendants, and for furnishing, heating, and equipping the same . . . . .	49,000 00
4. Moving, relocating, and making repairs on large hay barn . . . . .	1,550 00
	<hr/>
	\$143,550 00

Of these requests, the second supplies an omission in last year's appropriation, while the fourth seeks to eliminate a dangerous fire risk by removing an old Shaker barn now located in the centre of the institution group. The central building is a vital necessity in the housing, discipline and constructive purpose of this institution. Makeshift accommodations thus far found in the buildings of the old "settlement" are so far outgrown by the rapid increase in court commitments that proper school, chapel, and assembly provision is no longer available without a central building. The structure as planned would house the administrative officers in addition.

The two cottages asked for are planned after thorough study of requirements and methods in economical housing and efficient care, discipline, and treatment. They represent the least amount of extension in the capacity of the school necessary to meet the pressure of numbers.

#### INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, LANCASTER.

AMY F. EVERALL, *Superintendent.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$363,043.71. Normal capacity of plant, 312. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,163.60.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent girls under twenty-one years of age. Only girls under seventeen may be committed.

During the year 563 cases have been under care. This total

number of cases is 16 more than in 1912 and 32 more than in 1911. The number in the school at the beginning of the year was 299; admissions during the year, 264; discharged, including all persons going out of the school, 258; remaining November 30, 1913, 305. The largest daily census was 332; smallest, 288; daily average, 308.

The list of causes of admission in the 264 cases received during the year was as follows: common night walker, 2; delinquency, 2; delinquent child, 5; disorderly conduct, 1; disobedient, 2; drunkenness, assault and battery, 1; fornication, 10; idle and disorderly, 6; idle and lascivious, 1; idle, vagrant and vicious, 2; idleness, 13; larceny, 8; lewdness, 10; lewd and lascivious, 2; lewd, wanton and lascivious, 1; returned from place or parole, 75; returned from hospital, 11; returned for visit to the school, 32; runaways, 1; stubbornness, 64; stubborn and disobedient, 2; unnatural act, 1; vagrancy, 2; vicious and wanton, 1; waywardness, 2; witnessing at court, 7.

Of the 258 girls discharged or released during the year, 3 ran away; 188 were released on parole to relatives or to families for employment; 7 went to witness in court; 24 from visiting the school; 2 to temporary place; 2 to board; 19 were transferred to other institutions, not penal; 8 were sent to other institutions, penal; and 4 became of age at the school and were thereby discharged.

This school receives girls up to the age of seventeen years, who are committed by the court or transferred by the State Board of Charity as delinquents. There are an administration building, a chapel, a small hospital, a storehouse, dairy and farm buildings, and ten cottages. One of these cottages is in the town of Bolton, a mile and a half from the school, and is used as a disciplinary house for those girls who get along badly in the main school.

Twenty-nine of the 188 girls paroled last year went immediately to parents or relatives. One hundred and fifty were placed at work for wages. An examination of the records of the 119 girls who passed out of the care of the parole department of the past year shows that of 72 it could be said that their conduct was good; of 9 it was bad; and of 19 it was unknown. In 19 cases it was impossible to classify. Thus 60

per cent. are known to be turning out well, while less than one-tenth are known to have conducted themselves badly.

The proportion of girls of low mental grade has increased, although this condition promises some degree of alleviation soon through the opening of additional buildings at the Wrentham State School. This relief is only temporary, however, and the often reiterated arguments for removal of the feeble-minded from the Industrial School still remain unanswerable from the point of view of the interests of the normal as well as the feeble-minded girl.

During the year a grading system based on merit has been introduced and is proving successful. The new girl is first placed in the receiving cottage and from there transferred to the first grade. She is promoted to the honor grade if her conduct warrants it, and in this grade she is entitled to many highly valued privileges. If her conduct is not good she may be sent from the first grade to the second grade where she loses all privileges. A girl in the honor class may by misconduct also suffer transfer to the second grade. There are two monthly entertainments, one for the honor grade and one for the first and honor grades combined. These entertainments are a great aid to good conduct, as they are highly esteemed breaks in the routine.

Another innovation during the year is the rearrangement of the schedule of studies. Formerly classes were confined to the afternoon, but at present there are morning sessions as well. The class hours are from 9 A.M. to 11.45 A.M. and from 2 P.M. to 4.50 P.M., and all girls are enabled to have one daily period in the classroom and one of industrial training.

All the girls are assembled at 8.30 A.M. for short exercises in the chapel, from which they start on their program for the day.

Discipline at the school has greatly improved, as indicated by the fact that there were but two runaways for the entire year.

Many improvements have been made in the buildings and grounds and have been the means of providing healthful outdoor exercise for the girls, whose physical condition has been very good for the year.

The most important and helpful material improvement is the installation of electric lighting, displacing the oil lamps which have been for years a potential danger to life and property. A new and efficient telephone system has been completed, and Fisher cottage has been provided with a new heating system.

With an appropriation of \$78,500, a total of \$81,553.34 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$35,761.10 was for salaries, wages, and labor; all other expenses, \$45,792.24. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, computed on expenses, less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$5.061. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$285.22. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$81,268.12. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 4.4. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pp. 69-80.

The central school building, for which an appropriation of \$40,000 was made last year, is under way and will be ready for occupancy during the current year.

The Trustees make the following requests for special appropriations, all of which, excepting the fifth, are approved by this Board:—

1. High-pressure water system connecting with town water supply for fire protection . . . . .	\$5,340 00
2. Survey of school grounds, showing exact location of all buildings, underground water and sewer pipes and underground wires and conduits, and for outline plan of entire premises establishing boundaries . . . . .	500 00
3. Completing sidewalks . . . . .	800 00
4. Piggery building . . . . .	1,700 00
5. Finishing off a part of second story and for building an outside open-air sun and sleeping porch upon infirmary building . . . . .	1,950 00
6. Unit of central steam-heating system and for connection with infirmary, school building and chapel, and for steam-heating system in infirmary, and for completing steam-heating system in chapel, and removing two furnaces from the infirmary and installing them in other buildings to replace worn-out furnaces . . . . .	11,500 00
	\$21,790 00

The first three items represent good economies. The first would provide fire protection which is not now adequately supplied. High pressure is ready at hand; the appropriation would merely provide necessary connections. The survey of grounds is an essential at all institutions. The completion of sidewalks represents the end of an improvement that has been in progress for some time.

The institution stands in great need of a central heating plant. The request would provide the first unit of such a system.

The item for finishing off a part of the second story of the infirmary and for the construction of a small addition thereto is disapproved by this Board, on the ground that "in the opinion of this Board it is inadvisable to finish off the attic of this building for the care of infirmary patients, and inexpedient to impair the capacity of the existing infirmary to the extent that must be done in building stairways to meet the new improvement."

#### MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL.

JOHN E. FISH, M.D., *Superintendent.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$316,072.13. Normal capacity of plant, 270. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,170.64.

Provides care and schooling for crippled and deformed children.

During the year 295 cases, representing the same number of separate children, have been under care. This total is 25 more than in 1912, and 32 more than in 1911.

On December 1, 1912, there were 238 children in the school. Fifty-seven new cases were admitted and 45 discharged during the year. The maximum number at any one time was 257, the minimum, 202, and the daily average, 235.83, an increase of 7.27 over the preceding year. The average age at time of admittance was seven years and eleven months.

All of the children admitted were certified by physicians as being physically unsuitable for instruction in the public schools. Twenty-six of these were cases of bone tuberculosis, 17 of various forms of paralysis, 14 of rickets, malnutrition, and deformities.

The new admissions have been of a higher mental grade and more amenable to orthopædic treatment than the average of those formerly admitted. This condition is probably due to better classification of applications and more knowledge and confidence on the part of the public in the school. At the outset it was necessary to admit a number of children from alms-houses and other institutions, a large proportion of whom proved to be mentally deficient. It is interesting to note, also, that as the institution grows the number of girls among the new admissions increases, which is another indication of the growth of public confidence in the school.

Twenty-four out of the 45 discharges during the year had been brought to a condition where they were capable of self-support or could be classed with normal children. Nine of the discharges were feeble-minded and unable to take advantage of the opportunities offered by the school. Seven were released reluctantly, due to insistent pressure on the part of parents. In one case a hopelessly paralyzed boy was discharged after he had been taught to read, enabling him to enjoy practically the only pleasure of which he was capable. There were two deaths during the year.

Those discharged capable of self-support were competent to take up the following occupations: clerical and telephone operator, 1 boy; steam laundry assistants, 2 boys; cook and domestic work, 2 girls; messenger, 1 boy; carpentry and woodworking machines, 1 boy; cobbling and leather work, 1 boy; farming and gardening, 2 boys. Five of this number were graduated from the grades and received the school diploma. The others recovered before finishing the school course, or were beyond compulsory school age, and were better adapted for suitable employment than for further academic instruction.

During the year another schoolroom has been opened and an additional teacher employed. The average time for instruction in the school remains the same, one and one-half hours daily. All the school work is done in the open air, the windows in the two inside rooms being kept constantly open except when the weather forbids, and the outdoor rooms are in service during the entire year.

The assembly hall has added greatly to the comfort, entertainment, and education of the children since its opening, and has been the scene of many enjoyable gatherings in addition to its use as a chapel for various religious exercises. The children have given a number of plays, a minstrel show, and musical entertainments, while the brass band has given a number of concerts. There is also among the girls a guitar and mandolin club formed during the year, which promises additional enjoyment and instruction to the girls. The library which is connected with the assembly hall is open daily, and is very generally used under the supervision of one or another of the teaching staff. Plans are now being made to co-ordinate the use of the library with the school work.

Recreation in the open is one of the great factors in the up-building of the health of these children; this feature has been further emphasized during the year.

The close of this year shows the practical completion of the school as contemplated by the act of establishment passed in 1904. The girls' cottage now under construction will provide accommodations for 30, meeting the requirements of the act. The original appropriation was \$300,000, and it is expected that provision for 300 children will be made within the appropriation. The school has developed slowly because of its experimental nature, and every new step while carefully thought out, was tentative, the purpose in the Trustees' minds being to build up an institution that would develop health, self-reliance and capacity for some degree, at least, of self-support in the children, and not have it become a mere repository for the crippled and physically handicapped. As the years go on this purpose appears to be measurably accomplished, and the numbers who go out from the school able to take part in the ordinary activities of life gradually increase.

Out of an appropriation of \$73,614, a total of \$68,807.94 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$30,283.37 was for salaries, wages, and labor; all other expenses, \$38,524.57. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$5.583. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$39,720.42. Net cost of maintenance

to the Commonwealth, \$29,087.52. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 3.3. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pp. 69-80.

The Trustees ask this year for \$2,700 for the purchase of cows and dairy equipment. The new cow barn is now ready for occupancy. The request is approved by the Board.

#### THE STATE TUBERCULOSIS SANATORIA.

The Board's supervision of tuberculosis hospitals covers the Rutland, Lakeville, North Reading and Westfield State sanatoria, and the tuberculosis wards at the State Infirmary. The four separate institutions are administered by one Board of Trustees, the Trustees of Hospitals for Consumptives.

During the year these four institutions treated 2,287 cases, with a combined normal capacity of 951 patients, and a daily average population of 904.01.

Of the total number cared for, 872 were in residence at the beginning of the year. The 1,415 admissions during the year were offset by the 1,351 discharges, leaving 936 on November 30, 1913.

Of the 1,415 cases admitted, 232 were classed as incipient; 482 as moderately advanced; 676 as advanced; 8 as non-tubercular; and 17 as undetermined. Seven hundred and sixty-three were males; 652 females.

The discharges were classified as follows: disease arrested, 356; condition improved, 402; condition not improved, 221; non-tubercular, 8; died, 236; unclassified because of shortness of stay, 128. Thus 758, or 56.1 per cent., of all the discharged cases that were considered were sent away either with the disease apparently arrested or with condition improved. The corresponding percentage for last year was 63.3.

Assembling the children at Westfield has progressed rapidly. The new children's ward with accommodations for 60 patients has been completed and is now occupied.

The after-care and following up of discharged patients inaugurated a year ago has been carried on with increasing vigor during the year just closed. This work forms an essential part of the educational purpose of the sanatorium.

Separate report is not made upon the tuberculosis department of the State Infirmary. It is considered under the general heading of the State Infirmary, at p. 30 *ante*. The four separate sanatoria follow:—

RUTLAND STATE SANATORIUM, RUTLAND.

ELLIOTT WASHBURN, M.D., *Superintendent.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$366,710.03. Normal capacity of plant, 354. Value per unit of capacity, \$1,600.87.

Provides hospital care and treatment for persons afflicted with pulmonary tuberculosis.

During the year 794 cases have been under care, representing the same number of separate individuals. This total is 74 less than in 1912 and 87 less than in 1911. Of the whole number, 345 were in residence at the beginning of the year. The remaining 449 were admitted under the following classification, based upon the ascertained progress of the disease: incipient, 161, or 35.86 per cent.; moderately advanced, 212, or 47.22 per cent.; advanced, 63, or 14.03 per cent.; found to be non-tubercular, 6; not determined, 7. Of the new cases, males numbered 225; females, 224.

The discharges numbered 438, namely, 223 males and 215 females, classified according to conditions as follows: disease arrested, 161, or 36.7 per cent.; improved, 145, or 33.1 per cent.; not improved 58, or 13.2 per cent.; non-tubercular, 5; died, 36, or 8.2 per cent.; unclassified because of shortness of stay, 33, or 7.5 per cent.

The average daily census was 348. The average for 1912 was 346. Average duration of stay of patients, two hundred and fifty-four days. The corresponding average for 1912 was two hundred and twenty-seven days.

With an appropriation of \$183,000, a total of \$188,076.55 was expended for the maintenance of this institution, creating a deficit of \$5,076.55. Of the amount expended, \$67,116.08 was for salaries, wages, and labor; all other expenses, \$120,960.47. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$10.125. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury,

\$41,667.03. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$146,409.52. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 1.73. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pp. 69-80.

On September 29 Dr. Bartlett, superintendent since June, 1910, resigned, and was succeeded by Elliott Washburn, M.D.

On March 17 fire broke out in the engine room, probably caused by defective insulation, and damaged the electrical machinery and the interior of the engine room to the extent of \$5,000. Fortunately, the plant was not crippled beyond temporary repair, so that the patients suffered no hardship.

An improvement of importance during the year has been the completion of the new horse barn. The total expended out of appropriations for special purposes was \$9,457.05. The Trustees this year ask for appropriations for special purposes as follows:—

1. Watchman's electric clock system . . . . .	\$480 00
2. Removing old barn . . . . .	600 00
3. New poultry houses . . . . .	1,000 00
4. Water supply . . . . .	35,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$37,080 00

Items 1 and 2 are important for the safety of the patients, the first by insuring protection while the institution sleeps, the second by removing a fire risk. The third item represents normal expansion of the poultry farm. The last results from study by the Trustees and this Board of the advisability of an independent water supply, and arises out of conditions of financing the present supply, which are increasingly unfavorable to the Commonwealth.

#### NORTH READING STATE SANATORIUM, NORTH READING.

CARL C. MACCORISON, M.D., *Superintendent.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$156,202.52. Normal capacity of plant, 174. Value for unit of capacity, \$897.71.

Provides hospital care and treatment for persons afflicted with pulmonary tuberculosis.

During the year 501 cases have been under care. Of this number, 178 were in residence at the beginning of the year. The remaining 323 were admitted under the following classification, based upon the ascertained progress of the disease: incipient, 14, or 4.33 per cent.; moderately advanced, 62, or 19.20 per cent.; advanced, 247, or 76.47 per cent. Sex of patients admitted: males, 178; females, 145.

The discharges numbered 320, namely, 176 males and 144 females, classified according to condition as follows: disease arrested, 84, or 26.2 per cent.; improved, 79, or 24.6 per cent.; not improved, 44, or 13.7 per cent.; non-tubercular, 1; died, 77, or 24 per cent.; unclassified because of shortness of stay, 35, or 10.9 per cent. Number of patients at the end of the year, 181.

The largest daily census was 184, the smallest 171; average, 178.56. The average for 1912 was 173.12, and for 1911, 157. Average duration of stay of patients, two hundred and three days. The corresponding average for 1912 was one hundred and seventy-one, and for 1911, one hundred and sixty-seven.

Out of an appropriation of \$82,865 a total of \$82,457.55 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, \$33,421.43 was for salaries, wages, and labor; all other expenses, \$49,036.12. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$8.80. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$21,918.14. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$60,539.41. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.5. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pp. 69-80. The Trustees estimate the sum of \$88,591.28 for maintenance in 1914 (see table at p. 26).

A new pavilion and the extension to the dining-room ell of the administration building, the two large improvements granted by the Legislature of 1913, were near completion at the close of the year, but neither was ready for occupancy. Minor improvements have consisted in the betterment of walks and roads, the clearing of land, and the completion of better facilities for storing coal and other supplies. The total expended from appropriations for special purposes was \$7,818.97. For the coming year the Trustees submit the following estimates for special purposes, all of which have been approved by the Board:—

1. Addition to the administration building to accommodate fireproof vault, refrigerator, and garbage room . . .	\$5,115 00
2. Erection of a small outbuilding . . . . .	800 00
3. Erection of a covered bin for anthracite coal . . . . .	500 00
4. Erection of a new 25,000 gallon cypress tank with 100 feet steel tower . . . . .	2,584 00
	<hr/>
	\$8,999 00

The first item would provide facilities for compliance with the law requiring that public records be kept in fireproof vaults. Items 2 and 3 would supply small but much-needed adjuncts to the institution plant. The last item would reduce a menacing fire risk.

#### LAKEVILLE STATE SANATORIUM, LAKEVILLE.

SUMNER COOLIDGE, M.D., *Superintendent.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$160,150.80. Normal capacity of plant, 240. Value per unit of capacity, \$667.29.

Provides hospital care and treatment for persons afflicted with pulmonary tuberculosis. During the year 549 cases have been under care, representing 549 separate individuals. This total number of cases is 51 more than in 1912 and 36 more than in 1911. Of the whole number, 179 were in residence at the beginning of the year. The remaining 370 cases were admitted under the following classification, based upon the ascertained progress of the disease: incipient, 16, or 4 per cent.; moderately advanced, 149, or 40 per cent.; advanced, 195, or 53 per cent.; not determined, 10. Males numbered 223; females, 147.

The discharged cases numbered 335, namely, 190 males and 145 females, classified according to condition as follows: disease arrested, 33, or 10 per cent.; improved, 127, or 38 per cent.; not improved, 61, or 18 per cent.; died, 72, or 21 per cent.; unclassified because of shortness of stay, 42, or 13 per cent.

Daily average number of patients was 194.85. The average for 1912 was 172.12. Average duration of stay of patients, one hundred and eighty-eight days. The corresponding average for 1912 was one hundred and fifty-nine days.

With an appropriation of \$87,300, a total of \$89,100 was expended for the maintenance of this institution, creating a

deficit of \$1,800. Of the amount expended, \$37,154.35 was for salaries, wages, and labor; all other expenses, \$51,945.65. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$8.558. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$17,758.80. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$71,341.20. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.6. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pp. 69-80.

Two major improvements — a pavilion for 30 patients and additions to the men's and women's wards — were granted by the Legislature of 1913, the funds for which became available late in the spring. Work was begun simultaneously, and both are expected to be ready for occupancy by January 1, 1914. A shack to accommodate 12 patients was also built during the year. The funds for this improvement were taken from the maintenance appropriation.

Future improvements now needed are set out by the Trustees in the following estimates which are approved by this Board:—

1. Land and equipment for dairy:—

Land, 113 acres; with two-tenement house and two barns, including land for ele- vated spur track . . . . .	\$7,000 00
Fifty cows . . . . .	5,000 00
Cow barn . . . . .	2,000 00
Remodelling and repairing barns . . . . .	1,300 00
Silos and milk-room equipment . . . . .	700 00
	—————
	\$16,000 00

2. Additions to administration building:—

Bakery . . . . .	\$2,000 00
Oven and other equipment . . . . .	500 00
Addition to refrigerator for milk and but- ter, and porch for nurses . . . . .	1,000 00
	—————
	3,500 00

3. Screens for new buildings . . . . .	600 00
4. Coal trestle . . . . .	2,500 00
5. Granolithic walk from street to woman's ward . . . . .	600 00
6. Rendering and canning house . . . . .	300 00
7. Wagon shed with paint shop . . . . .	600 00
8. Sewage disposal . . . . .	1,000 00
9. Wagon scales, 15-ton . . . . .	500 00
	—————
	\$25,600 00

The request for an independent milk supply is repeated from last year. The advisability of independence and the economy of institution supply are readily apparent.

Additions to the administration building and the coal trestle, and additional sewage disposal, would increase facilities to meet a growth in the institution that is already overtaxing the present plant.

WESTFIELD STATE SANATORIUM, WESTFIELD.

HENRY D. CHADWICK, M.D., *Superintendent.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, \$166,439. Normal capacity of plant, 183. Value per unit of capacity, \$909.50.

Provides hospital care and treatment for persons afflicted with pulmonary tuberculosis.

During the year 443 cases have been under care, representing the same number of separate individuals. This total is 31 less than in 1912 and 37 less than in 1911. Of the whole number, 170 were in residence at the beginning of the year. The remaining 273 cases were admitted under the following classification, based upon the ascertained progress of the disease: incipient, 41, or 15 per cent.; moderately advanced, 59, or 21.6 per cent.; advanced, 171, or 62.6 per cent.; found to be non-tubercular, 2. Of the new cases, males numbered 137; females, 136.

The discharged cases numbered 258, namely, 127 males and 131 females, classified according to condition as follows: disease arrested, 78, or 30.2 per cent.; improved, 51, or 19.7 per cent.; not improved, 58, or 22.4 per cent.; non-tubercular, 2; died, 51; or 19.7 per cent.; unclassified because of shortness of stay, 18, or 6.9 per cent.

The daily average number of patients was 182.6. The average for 1912 was 176.03. Average duration of stay of patients, two hundred and twenty-nine days. The corresponding average for 1912 was one hundred and eighty-five days.

With an appropriation of \$88,500, a total of \$94,996.91 was expended for the maintenance of this institution, creating a deficit of \$6,496.91. Of the amount expended, \$38,257.21 was for salaries, wages, and labor; all other expenses, \$56,739.70. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance computed on

expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, \$9,826. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$26,238.93. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, \$68,757.98. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.4. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pp. 69-80.

The Trustees estimate the sum of \$127,000 for maintenance in 1914 (see table at p. 26).

The most important improvement of the year has been the new power plant and laundry building. By the completion of this building the efficiency of the plant is greatly increased, and a dangerous fire hazard, arising from the old location of the power plant under the main building, has been eliminated.

The Legislature of last year granted an appropriation for a children's ward, but work was not begun until September. At the close of the year construction had advanced rapidly, and the building, which is to house 60 children, is expected to be ready for occupancy by February 1, 1914.

This Board approves estimates of the Trustees for special improvements in 1914, as follows:—

1. Coal trestle, -- concrete floor and retaining wall . . . . .	\$3,926 43
2. Grading, concrete walks and street lighting . . . . .	2,500 00
3. Fireproof vault . . . . .	1,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$7,926 43

These items, though minor in importance, are necessary to the proper maintenance of the institution. The fireproof vault is sought in compliance with existing statutes.

*4.3.1913*  
PENIKESE HOSPITAL, PENIKESE ISLAND.

FRANK H. PARKER, M.D., *Superintendent.*

This institution is administered directly by the Board. Total valuation of plant, \$109,465.48. Normal capacity, 19. Value per unit of capacity, \$5,761.34.

Provides hospital care and treatment for persons afflicted with leprosy. During the year 17 patients have been under care. This total is the same as last year and 4 more than in

1911. Of the number cared for, 15 were in residence at the beginning of the year, 2 were admitted and 2 were discharged, leaving 15 patients on November 30, 1913. Of the cases discharged, 1 died and 1 was released under the authority of chapter 73, Acts of 1913 (see p. 14, *ante*), as no longer a menace to the public health. The two cases admitted were males, both suffering from the tubercular form of the disease. One case, suffering from the anaesthetic form, was released after examination and before admission to the hospital.

Of the patients remaining in the hospital at the close of this year, 11 were suffering from the disease in the tubercular form, 2 in the anaesthetic and 2 in the mixed forms. Seven are known to have had other communicable diseases before coming to the hospital. Of this number 5 had had smallpox. The average age of the patients was thirty-eight years; 10 were married; 4 of the total were females. All of the patients, with one exception, were of foreign race and nationality; the exception had English blood, but was foreign born. Four patients gave their birthplaces as the United States, all being Chinese. The races represented are as follows: Italian, 1; Portuguese, 4; Chinese, 4; Russian, 3; Lettish, 1; Japanese, 1; English (British West Indies), 1.

Continuing the policy of placing this institution on a hospital basis, instead of an isolation colony, the Board has been striving this year to provide every patient with expert medical service and the attendance of a hospital nurse at all times for this purpose. Two nurses have now been added to the staff. The additional service has increased the confidence of the patient and lightened the heavy burden of care. At the same time it has made it possible for the resident physician to devote more time to an intensive study of each case.

The year's experiment with the plan of keeping the hospital in close relationship with institutions engaged in scientific research has exceeded expectations. The studies carried on at this hospital are likely in the near future to add much to the world's knowledge of a disease which for ages has menaced the human race.

With this experiment at Penikese in mind the Board is all the more convinced that every State institution for the care and

treatment of sick or defective persons should be made a station for intensive scientific research. Many institutions of learning stand ready to furnish talent of a high order whenever the State will make clear that it welcomes research.

Several improvements have been made during the year, resulting in better methods of caring for patients. The new administration building, which replaces a building burned in January, 1912, houses the administrative force much more safely and comfortably than did the old wooden structure. Repairs have been made on the barn and sheds, so that these buildings are now staunch enough to withstand the high winter winds. Quarters for the nurses have been fitted up in the old hospital building, in such manner that necessary contact with patients is lessened and the danger of infection accordingly somewhat reduced. The conditions under which the administrative staff must work are, however, still far from satisfactory. Facilities must be had for carrying on cleansing and treatment under a centralized system before the staff can be safeguarded properly. Such centralization is sought in the Board's request for a dispensary and hospital building, referred to in a later paragraph.

The small laboratory in the administration building fitted up early in the year affords excellent facilities for preliminary tests and experiments, which are later supplemented by further study in the laboratories of the Harvard Medical School.

One constant source of danger from fire has been greatly reduced by the installation of electric lights. This improvement eliminates the oil lamp which was a source of double danger in the benumbed and bandaged fingers of patients. This small power unit also furnishes refrigeration and artificial ice,—two necessities in this isolated location. It is now possible to keep perishable stores for a sufficient length of time to make buying in larger quantities expedient. The making of ice reduces a heavy expenditure for purchase and transportation to a moderate outlay for power and labor.

Last year the Board asked an appropriation for a shoal-draft service boat, and in previous years has requested funds for the dredging of a channel from the wharf to deep water. Both

items primarily involve a question of economy, though the process of going ashore in a skiff in rough weather is also hazardous and subject to accidents that would be far less likely to happen with a proper landing. During the past two years eelgrass has increased about the present wharf to such an extent that a catboat cannot be driven through it by engine power at low tide. This growth threatens to close the approach completely for power-driven boats. The only remedy appears to be the dredging of a short channel as recommended.

More urgent than these improvements, however, is the need of a dispensary and hospital building which will centralize cleansing and treatment in one place under proper hospital conditions. Experience in the administration of Penikese Hospital fully demonstrates the need of specially adapted facilities for the care and treatment of lepers. It is essential that the enforcement of cleanliness with regularity of treatment be brought about without unduly exposing the staff of officers whose duty it is to bathe these patients, treat them and bind up their wounds. The Board therefore asks for a one-story structure containing bathing facilities, dispensary and space for X-ray apparatus, with adjoining wings for bed cases. The outside estimate for this building, equipped and furnished, is \$40,000.

With an appropriation of \$22,650, a total of \$23,390.83 was expended for the maintenance of this institution, creating a deficit of \$740.83. Of the amount expended, \$9,329.62 was for salaries, wages, and labor; all other expenses, \$14,061.21. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, \$87.03. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 4.7. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pp. 69-80.

#### FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION OF INSTITUTIONS.

The Board in its supervision of the financial administration of the several State charitable institutions — the plant and its upkeep and maintenance — inspects each institution through paid officers at least once each month and through its own committees and individual members at frequent intervals.

Monthly analysis is made of all articles of food, coal, hay, and grain purchased, and tabulated results sent to each institution. In addition, sundry tables covering the year's operations have been prepared.

The following tables are designed to show in detail the financial condition of each institution. A convenient summary of the State's property represented by each institution is followed by an analysis of receipts and a similar analysis of expenditures. Finally a detailed analysis of expenditures is followed by a comparison of all appropriations and the expenditures made therefrom.

#### I. INVENTORY.

Inventory of State property represented by the institutions is shown in Table IV. This tabulation is in four parts. Parts I. and II. exhibit realty; Part III. shows personality; Part IV. summarizes the whole.

From Parts I. and II. it appears that on November 30, 1913, the twelve State Charitable Institutions returned \$4,977,895.75 in real estate, \$304,613.78 of this amount being land, and \$4,673,281.97 representing buildings. Chattels real and other items of betterment are not separately considered; hence water, telephone, fire, and sewerage systems are to be found in the miscellaneous columns under the head of "buildings."

Part III. shows the uniform analysis of personal property adopted by the State Auditor, to the amount of \$1,077,519.21. The total valuation, real and personal, as shown in Part IV., is \$6,055,414.96.

TABLE IV. PART I.—*Inventory of the State Charitable Institutions, November 30, 1913.*

TABLE IV. PART II.—*Inventory of the State Charitable Institutions*—Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	REAL ESTATE — <i>Con.</i>				Grand Total, Land and Buildings	
	Inmates	Administration and Employees	Farm, Stable, and Grounds	Heat, Light, and Power		
BUILDINGS.						
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$344,715.96	\$164,566.94	\$42,700.00	\$32,700.00	\$285,465.00	\$1,370,147.90
State Farm . . . . .	985,000.00	47,500.00	67,000.00	23,500.00	135,800.00	1,258,800.00
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	36,475.00	1,200.00	1,749.30	260.58	671.80	40,356.68
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	193,600.00	71,300.00	26,280.00	17,360.00	44,931.00	353,471.00
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	70,774.00	55,200.00	25,389.00	200.00	13,683.39	165,256.39
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	204,169.00	47,500.00	19,075.00	—	23,724.23	284,408.23
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	110,429.06	75,101.77	12,485.75	13,380.38	47,188.65	258,586.61
Rathland State Sanatorium . . . . .	394,181.00	13,450.00	20,620.00	38,000.00	21,600.00	487,851.00
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	41,278.94	31,745.17	8,582.75	12,398.42	18,078.78	112,104.06
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	43,250.00	40,100.00	12,160.00	3,975.00	20,125.00	119,610.00
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	35,609.00	45,068.36	11,275.00	14,300.00	15,028.16	121,280.52
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	33,400.00	25,400.00	2,005.00	600.00	30,005.58	91,410.58
Totals . . . . .	\$2,492,821.96	\$618,152.24	\$249,321.80	\$156,674.38	\$656,311.59	\$4,977,895.75

TABLE IV. PART III.—*Inventory of the State Charitable Institutions*—Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	Food	Clothing and Clothing Material	Furnishings	PERSONAL PROPERTY			Repairs and Improve- ments	Farm, Stable, and Grounds	Miscella- neous	Total				
				HEAT, LIGHT, AND POWER										
				Coal	Miscella- neous	Total								
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$9,785 58	\$15,913 05	\$112,430 33	\$21,712 96	\$7 08	\$21,720 04	\$18,882 72	\$41,686 74	\$31,105 62	\$251,524 08				
State Farm . . . . .	33,477 35	51,038 81	121,360 33	21,628 60	624 99	22,233 59	49,115 85	90,432 54	19,253 66	386,947 13				
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	1,429 96	441 91	8,352 74	768 60	3 00	771 60	3,603 17	8,722 31	621 83	23,943 52				
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	4,274 78	12,320 76	33,682 87	183 18	14 20	197 38	17,336 24	15,215 93	12,405 24	95,483 20				
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	4,321 90	4,133 70	12,758 09	24 50	8 10	32 60	4,023 49	15,735 40	1,924 10	42,929 28				
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	2,475 71	8,182 15	22,897 11	3,714 77	95 11	3,809 88	367 62	13,597 16	2,570 85	53,900 48				
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	2,693 17	1,368 72	22,941 27	1,614 00	—	1,614 00	3,843 40	6,658 26	5,473 44	44,592 26				
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	2,774 04	316 77	25,372 36	6,007 13	19 05	6,026 18	877 99	13,872 47	4,117 22	53,357 03				
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	2,766 52	224 17	19,048 30	3,511 00	38 23	3,549 23	1,976 81	6,315 05	5,497 72	39,377 80				
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	1,952 81	171 14	18,632 84	290 20	25 46	315 66	1,525 13	8,315 10	3,575 37	34,491 05				
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	644 18	125 80	16,581 26	547 30	20 50	567 80	2,521 38	10,908 09	3,569 97	31,918 48				
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	457 31	205 49	5,954 04	114 75	91 26	206 01	3,426 70	2,269 33	3,476 02	16,054 90				
Totals . . . . .	\$67,053 31	\$94,502 47	\$420,011 54	\$60,116 99	\$946 98	\$61,063 97	\$107,540 50	\$235,748 38	\$93,599 04	\$1,077,519 21				

TABLE IV. PART IV.—*Inventory of the State Charitable Institutions—Concluded.*

INSTITUTIONS	SUMMARY			Total Inventory	
	REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY				
	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Total Real and Personal Estate		
State Infirmary . . . .	\$1,436,342 90	\$251,524 08	\$1,687,866 98	\$1,687,866 98	
State Farm . . . .	1,337,090 00	386,947 13	1,724,037 13	1,724,037 13	
Norfolk State Hospital . . .	73,051 68	23,943 52	96,995 20	96,995 20	
Lyman School for Boys . . .	384,513 11	95,483 20	479,996 31	479,996 31	
Industrial School for Boys . . .	185,506 39	42,929 28	228,435 67	228,435 67	
Industrial School for Girls . . .	309,143 23	53,900 48	363,043 71	363,043 71	
Massachusetts Hospital School . . .	271,479 87	44,592 26	316,072 13	316,072 13	
Rutland State Sanatorium . . .	513,353 00	53,357 03	566,710 03	566,710 03	
North Reading State Sanatorium . . .	116,824 72	39,377 80	156,202 52	156,202 52	
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . .	125,659 75	34,491 05	160,150 80	160,150 80	
Westfield State Sanatorium . . .	131,520 52	34,918 48	166,439 00	166,439 00	
Penikese Hospital . . . .	93,410 58	16,054 90	109,465 48	109,465 48	
Totals . . . .	\$4,977,895 75	\$1,077,519 21	\$6,055,414 96	\$6,055,414 96	

## II. RECEIPTS.

Table V. is designed to show every item of income to each institution from whatever source for whatever purpose, excepting certain private funds, casting all together for ready comparison. The tabulation also shows such of the receipts as under the law are available for maintenance purposes in 1914. According to this table the total receipts from all sources were \$2,246,746.74. Of this amount, \$2,050,347.09 was received from the State treasury, and the remainder, \$196,399.65, came in on account of the institution, through board of patients, sale of products, or otherwise. Of this latter figure, \$147,662.65 is available for maintenance purposes in 1914.

TABLE V.—*Receipts of State Charitable Institutions during the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1913.*

INSTITUTIONS	FROM THE INSTITUTIONS				FROM THE TREASURY				Total Receipts	Amount of Receipts Available for Maintenance, 1914
	Board of Inmates	Sales from Clothing and Farm	Miscellaneous	Sales Account Industries Fund	On Account Maintenance	For Special Purposes	For Office, Travel, and Pro- ration	For Industries Fund		
State Infirmary	\$22,897.39	\$871.32	\$777.90	—	\$24,546.70	\$44,130.56	\$29,934.71	—	\$474,065.27	\$498,611.97
State Farm	2,523.17	6,720.06	2,338.92	\$11,156.81	22,938.96	347,993.53	23,886.60	—	\$8,799.91	350,680.04
Norfolk State Hospital	42.00	232.50	94.83	—	359.33	29,500.00	86,946.26	—	16,446.26	116,805.59
Lyman School for Boys <sup>1</sup>	—	609.70	76.24	—	685.94	116,999.60	981.08	—	1,414.88 <sup>1</sup>	119,395.56
Industrial School for Boys	40.00	53.10	100.05	—	193.15	68,229.79	31,026.93	—	—	99,256.72
Industrial School for Girls	—	267.08	18.14	—	285.22	81,553.34	11,971.15	—	77.80 <sup>1</sup>	93,602.29
Massachusetts Hospital School	39,255.06	148.42	316.94	—	39,720.42	68,807.94	23,934.80	—	—	132,463.16
Rutland State Sanatorium	36,997.00	4,341.37	328.66	—	41,667.03	188,076.55	9,457.05	—	—	197,533.60
North Reading State Sanatorium.	21,286.73	479.07	152.29	—	21,918.14	82,457.55	7,818.97	—	—	90,276.52
Lakeville State Sanatorium	15,481.53	2,140.37	136.90	—	17,758.80	89,100.00	13,044.03	—	—	102,144.03
Westfield State Sanatorium	24,475.75	1,435.37	327.81	—	26,238.93	94,996.91	25,982.53	—	—	120,979.44
Penikese Hospital	—	87.03	—	—	87.03	23,390.83	10,463.50	—	—	147,218.37
Trustees, Massachusetts Training Schools.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26,238.93
Trustees, Massachusetts Hospitals for Consumptives.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals	\$162,998.68	\$17,375.39	\$4,868.77	\$11,156.81	\$196,399.65	\$1,635,236.60	\$275,447.61	\$129,370.29	\$10,292.50	\$2,050,347.09
										\$147,662.65

<sup>1</sup> Trust fund.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes \$1,343.36 for oversight of discharged patients, also \$64,922.14 for subsidies to cities and towns for tuberculosis hospitals.

### III. EXPENDITURES.

Table VI., divided into four parts, shows all expenditures of whatever nature on account of the several institutions. Part I. deals with maintenance only. Part II. exhibits outlays for special purposes, divided into four headings, namely, "land," "buildings," "furnishings and equipment," and "miscellaneous." In Part III. are shown all moneys expended for purposes so far apart from the institution proper as to fall outside the uniform classifications. With two exceptions, Trustees' expenses appear in the miscellaneous column under "maintenance." These two exceptions are expenses for the Trustees of the Training Schools and of the Trustees in charge of the State sanatoria. Because of various duties these two Boards of Trustees have appropriations apart from the grants for their institutions. Part III., in addition to these special outlays, shows also the industries fund administered by the Trustees in charge of the State Farm. This fund is self-perpetuating, and, though a State outlay, is so far separate as to require individual treatment in the classification. Part IV. summarizes the whole.

The table shows that \$1,635,236.60 was spent for maintenance exclusive of expenditures for special purposes mentioned in Part II., which amounted to \$275,447.61. By adding to these amounts \$139,662.88 for sundry expenditures, as shown in Part III., we find a grand total of \$2,050,347.09 expended on account of the twelve institutions.

In addition to the total expenditures as indicated above, two institutions — Lyman School and the Industrial School for Girls — have private trust funds which are administered for the benefit of inmates, but independently of the State's investment. The custody of each is vested in the State Treasurer, whose duty it is to invest the same and to pay therefrom at the request of the Trustees. Three of those trusts — the Lyman fund, the Lyman Trust fund, and the Lamb fund — apply to Lyman School, while the Fay, the Mary Lamb, and the Rogers School funds pertain to the Industrial School for Girls. From these sources a total of \$1,492.68 was expended during the

year, of which \$20.52 was for books out of the Rogers fund, and the balance from the Lyman Trust and Mary Lamb funds. The major part of the outlay was for entertainments, drill and band equipment, athletic goods, lectures, prizes, and similar miscellaneous items.

#### IV. ANALYSIS OF MAINTENANCE AND NET PER CAPITA.

The uniform analysis of maintenance expenditures comprises eight classes of divisions namely, "salaries, wages, and labor;" "food;" "clothing and clothing materials;" "furnishings;" "heat, light, and power;" "repairs and improvements;" "farm, stable, and grounds;" and "miscellaneous." Table VII. is correspondingly divided into eight parts, with a summary, and shows for each of the twelve institutions the total cost of maintenance for each of the main headings in the analysis. It further shows all receipts from sales or refunds; the difference, which is the net cost to the institution; and the average net weekly per capita cost to the institution, with a column showing the corresponding per capita for the three-year period just ended.

TABLE VI. PART I.—*Expenditures of State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1913.*

TABLE VI. PART II.—*Expenditures of the Several State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1913.*

INSTITUTIONS	FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES				
	Land	Buildings	Furnishing and equipping	Miscella- neous	Total
State Infirmary . . . . .	-	\$29,934 71	-	-	\$29,934 71
State Farm . . . . .	\$125 00	17,329 76	-	\$6,431 84	23,886 60
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	1,682 04	81,359 81	-	3,904 41	86,946 26
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	-	126 53	-	854 55	981 08
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	-	24,050 09	\$5,087 77	1,889 07	31,026 93
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	-	389 22	-	11,581 93	11,971 15
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	-	23,924 80	-	10 00	23,934 80
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	-	8,764 76	-	692 29	9,457 05
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	-	5,893 07	-	1,925 90	7,818 97
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	-	12,751 31	292 72	-	13,044 03
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	-	24,482 53	-	1,500 00	25,982 53
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	-	5,385 09	3,759 75	1,318 66	10,463 50
Totals . . . . .	\$1,807 04	\$234,391 68	\$9,140 24	\$30,108 65	\$275,447 61

TABLE VI. PART III.—*Expenditures of State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1913.*

INSTITUTIONS	FOR SUNDRY PURPOSES APART FROM THE INSTITUTIONS					
	TRUSTEES			PROBATION		
	Clerical and Office Expenses	Travel and All Other Expenses	Total	Trust Funds	Travel and Incidental Expenses	Board and Care of Probationers
Trustees, Massachusetts Training Schools . . . .	\$4,348 23	\$1,086 38	\$5,434 61	—	—	—
Trustees, Massachusetts Hospitals for Consumptives . . . .	3,815 54	70,956 46 <sup>1</sup>	74,772 00	—	—	—
State Farm . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lyman School for Boys and Industrial School for Boys . . . .	—	—	—	\$1,414 88	\$18,803 57	\$11,545 69
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	—	—	—	77 80	—	18,814 42
Totals . . . . .	\$8,163 77	\$72,042 84	\$80,206 61	\$1,492 68	\$18,803 57	\$30,350 11
						\$49,163 68
						\$8,799 91
						\$139,662 88

<sup>1</sup> Includes \$64,922.14 expended under chapter 597, Acts of 1911, for subsidies to cities and towns maintaining tuberculosis hospitals.

TABLE VI. PART IV.—*Summary of Expenditures for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1913.*

INSTITUTIONS	Maintenance	Special Purposes	Sundry Purposes apart from the Institutions	Total
State Infirmary . . . .	\$444,130 56	\$29,934 71	-	\$474,065 27
State Farm . . . .	347,993 53	23,886 60	\$8,799 91	380,680 04
Norfolk State Hospital . . . .	29,500 00	86,946 26	-	116,446 26
Lyman School for Boys . . . .	116,999 60	981 08	1,414 88	119,395 56
Industrial School for Boys . . . .	68,229 79	31,026 93	-	99,256 72
Industrial School for Girls . . . .	81,553 34	11,971 15	77 80	93,602 29
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . .	68,807 94	23,934 80	-	92,742 74
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . .	188,076 55	9,457 05	-	197,533 60
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . .	82,457 55	7,818 97	-	90,276 52
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . .	89,100 00	13,044 03	-	102,144 03
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . .	94,996 91	25,982 53	-	120,979 44
Penikese Hospital . . . .	23,390 83	10,403 50	-	33,894 33
Trustees, Massachusetts Training Schools . . . .	-	-	54,598 29	54,598 29
Trustees, Massachusetts Hospitals for Consumptives . . . .	-	-	74,772 00	74,772 00
Totals . . . .	\$1,635,236 60	\$275,447 61	\$139,662 88	\$2,050,347 09

TABLE VII. PART I.—*Analysis of Expenditures for Maintenance and Net Weekly Per Capita Cost of Maintenance of the Several State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1913.*

INSTITUTIONS	SALARIES, WAGES, AND LABOR			WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
	Total expended	Receipts from Refunds	Net Cost to the Institution	1913	Average for the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912
State Infirmary . . . .	\$155,533 42	-	\$155,533 42	\$1 289	\$1 080
State Farm . . . .	108,615 03	\$13 08	105,601 95	803	726
Norfolk State Hospital . . . .	9,330 12	-	9,330 12	3 071	2 936 <sup>1</sup>
Lyman School for Boys . . . .	47,120 73	-	47,120 73	2 212	2 381
Industrial School for Boys . . . .	28,007 84	-	28,007 84	2 947	3 173
Industrial School for Girls . . . .	35,761 10	-	35,761 10	2 226	2 129
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . .	30,283 37	-	30,283 37	2 462	2 360
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . .	67,116 08	-	67,116 08	3 698	3 568
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . .	33,421 43	-	33,421 43	3 589	3 496
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . .	37,154 35	-	37,154 35	3 656	4 190
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . .	38,257 21	-	38,257 21	4 018	3 921
Penikese Hospital . . . .	9,329 62	-	9,329 62	12 138	6 020
Totals . . . .	\$599,930 30	\$13 08	\$599,917 22	-	-

<sup>1</sup> For 1912 only. Institution transferred to this Board April 25, 1912.

TABLE VII. PART II.—*Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.*—Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	FOOD			WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
	Total expended	Receipts from Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	1913	Average for the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912
State Infirmary . . . .	\$126,665 50	-	\$126,665 50	\$1 050	\$1 083
State Farm . . . .	96,037 35	-	96,037 35	710	655
Norfolk State Hospital . . .	7,000 69	\$49 50	6,951 19	2 288	2 625 <sup>1</sup>
Lyman School for Boys . . .	19,744 27	36 30	19,707 97	925	1 070
Industrial School for Boys . . .	11,229 62	-	11,229 62	1 181	1 174
Industrial School for Girls . . .	12,381 70	-	12,381 70	770	735
Massachusetts Hospital School . . .	20,324 45	-	20,324 45	1 652	1 358
Rutland State Sanatorium . . .	76,478 26	1,014 36	75,463 90	4 158	3 959
North Reading State Sanatorium . . .	27,225 67	11 13	27,214 54	2 922	3 365
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . .	26,804 87	-	26,804 87	2 638	2 880
Westfield State Sanatorium . . .	27,375 73	780 73	26,595 00	2 793	3 457
Penikese Hospital . . . .	3,643 36	-	3,643 36	4 740	3 358
Totals . . . . .	\$454,911 47	\$1,892 02	\$453,019 45	-	-

<sup>1</sup> For 1912 only. Institution transferred to this Board April 25, 1912.TABLE VII. PART III.—*Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.*—Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIALS			WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
	Total expended	Receipts from Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	1913	Average for the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912
State Infirmary . . . .	\$21,471 68	\$316 23	\$21,155 45	\$0 175	\$0 173
State Farm . . . .	26,558 90	-	26,558 90	196	190
Norfolk State Hospital . . .	1,588 31	2 35	1,585 96	522	594 <sup>1</sup>
Lyman School for Boys . . .	8,948 31	4 15	8,944 16	420	422
Industrial School for Boys . . .	4,673 15	-	4,673 15	491	552
Industrial School for Girls . . .	6,146 54	6 26	6,140 28	382	377
Massachusetts Hospital School . . .	1,496 54	-	1,496 54	121	175
Rutland State Sanatorium . . .	171 52	37 25	134 27	007	002
North Reading State Sanatorium . . .	223 40	36 47	186 93	020	042
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . .	88 04	108 14	-	-	042
Westfield State Sanatorium . . .	315 00	-	315 00	033	055
Penikese Hospital . . . .	970 85	37 97	932 88	1 213	1 171
Totals . . . . .	\$72,652 24	\$548 82	\$72,123 52	-	-

<sup>1</sup> For 1912 only. Institution transferred to this Board April 25, 1912.

TABLE VII.—PART IV.—*Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.*—Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	FURNISHINGS			WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
	Total expended	Receipts from Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	1913	Average for the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912
State Infirmary . . .	\$16,675 62	-	\$16,675 62	\$0 138	\$0 113
State Farm . . .	11,068 18	\$96 01	10,992 17	081	333
Norfolk State Hospital . . .	809 61	3 65	805 96	265	532 <sup>1</sup>
Lyman School for Boys . . .	1,933 34	5 00	1,928 34	090	140
Industrial School for Boys . . .	1,851 81	-	1,851 81	194	152
Industrial School for Girls . . .	3,168 17	50	3,167 67	197	209
Massachusetts Hospital School . . .	1,677 80	-	1,677 80	136	119
Rutland State Sanatorium . . .	3,979 74	-	3,979 74	219	289
North Reading State Sanatorium . . .	2,899 05	22 35	2,876 70	308	444
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . .	3,686 50	20 79	3,665 71	360	577
Westfield State Sanatorium . . .	3,014 39	-	3,014 39	316	657
Penikese Hospital . . .	745 89	-	745 89	970	489
Totals . . . .	\$51,530 10	\$148 30	\$51,381 80	-	-

<sup>1</sup> For 1912 only. Institution transferred to this Board April 25, 1912.TABLE VII. PART V.—*Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.*—Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	HEAT, LIGHT, AND POWER			WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
	Total expended	Receipts from Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	1913	Average for the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912
State Infirmary . . .	\$53,505 67	-	\$53,505 67	\$0 443	\$0 374
State Farm . . .	33,849 68	\$9 67	33,840 01	250	263
Norfolk State Hospital . . .	1,381 15	-	1,381 15	454	816 <sup>1</sup>
Lyman School for Boys . . .	12,374 46	-	12,374 46	581	675
Industrial School for Boys . . .	4,410 65	-	4,410 65	464	561
Industrial School for Girls . . .	8,180 17	-	8,180 17	509	509
Massachusetts Hospital School . . .	3,577 00	-	3,577 00	290	535
Rutland State Sanatorium . . .	14,751 24	-	14,751 24	812	814
North Reading State Sanatorium . . .	5,009 43	-	5,009 43	538	516
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . .	3,783 21	-	3,783 21	372	622
Westfield State Sanatorium . . .	6,165 09	-	6,165 09	647	535
Penikese Hospital . . .	1,317 08	-	1,317 08	1 713	1 243
Totals . . . .	\$148,304 83	\$9 67	\$148,295 16	-	-

<sup>1</sup> For 1912 only. Institution transferred to this Board April 25, 1912.

TABLE VII. PART VI.—*Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.*—Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS			WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
	Total expended	Receipts from Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	1913	Average for the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912
State Infirmary . . .	\$22,979 07	—	\$22,979 07	\$0 190	\$0 275
State Farm . . .	18,284 46	\$262 93	17,971 53	132	126
Norfolk State Hospital . . .	2,324 03	—	2,324 03	765	2 192 <sup>1</sup>
Lyman School for Boys . . .	6,087 67	260 05	5,827 62	273	338
Industrial School for Boys . . .	3,114 73	—	3,114 73	327	326
Industrial School for Girls . . .	3,179 31	2 55	3,176 76	197	144
Massachusetts Hospital School . . .	2,093 48	3 81	2,089 67	169	169
Rutland State Sanatorium . . .	3,219 27	—	3,219 27	177	207
North Reading State Sanatorium . . .	4,170 17	—	4,170 17	447	575
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . .	3,719 85	—	3,719 85	366	776
Westfield State Sanatorium . . .	4,902 52	—	4,902 52	514	635
Penikese Hospital . . .	2,021 18	—	2,021 18	2 629	1 072
Totals . . .	\$76,045 74	\$529 34	\$75,516 40	—	—

<sup>1</sup> For 1912 only. Institution transferred to this Board April 25, 1912.

TABLE VII. PART VII.—*Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.*—Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	FARM, STABLE, AND GROUNDS			WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
	Total expended	Receipts from Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	1913	Average for the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912
State Infirmary . . .	\$12,825 74	\$95 68	\$12,730 06	\$0 105	\$0 121
State Farm . . .	24,393 10	5,807 74	18,585 36	137	174
Norfolk State Hospital . . .	4,937 73	167 00	4,770 73	1 570	1 535 <sup>1</sup>
Lyman School for Boys . . .	7,358 46	302 16	7,056 30	331	441
Industrial School for Boys . . .	7,045 28	53 10	6,992 18	735	915
Industrial School for Girls . . .	7,220 07	253 97	6,966 10	433	468
Massachusetts Hospital School . . .	2,708 97	88 50	2,620 47	213	401
Rutland State Sanatorium . . .	8,717 09	2,770 55	5,946 54	327	461
North Reading State Sanatorium . . .	3,285 27	61 40	3,223 87	346	357
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . .	7,477 52	1,488 13	5,989 39	589	749
Westfield State Sanatorium . . .	8,084 95	596 87	7,488 08	786	406
Penikese Hospital . . .	1,425 18	34 20	1,390 95	1 809	1 756
Totals . . .	\$95,479 36	\$11,719 80	\$83,760 06	—	—

<sup>1</sup> For 1912 only. Institution transferred to this Board April 25, 1912.

TABLE VII. PART VIII.—*Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.*—Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	MISCELLANEOUS			WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
	Total expended	Receipts from Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	1913	Average for the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912
State Infirmary . . . .	\$34,473 86	\$459 41	\$34,014 45	\$0 282	\$0 260
State Farm . . . .	29,216 83	530 63	28,686 20	212	198
Norfolk State Hospital . . .	2,128 36	—	2,128 36	700	993 <sup>1</sup>
Lyman School for Boys . . .	13,432 36	2 04	13,430 32	630	608
Industrial School for Boys . . .	7,896 71	—	7,896 71	830	614
Industrial School for Girls . . .	5,516 28	3 80	5,512 48	343	344
Massachusetts Hospital School . . .	6,646 33	56 11	6,590 22	535	604
Rutland State Sanatorium . . .	13,643 35	519 21	13,124 14	723	782
North Reading State Sanatorium . . .	6,223 13	347 72	5,875 41	631	765
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . .	6,385 66	523 31	5,862 35	577	918
Westfield State Sanatorium . . .	6,882 02	57 77	6,824 25	716	863
Penikese Hospital . . . .	3,937 67	14 86	3,922 81	5 103	3 617
Totals . . . . .	\$136,382 56	\$2,514 86	\$133,867 70	—	—

<sup>1</sup> For 1912 only. Institution transferred to this Board April 25, 1912.

TABLE VII. PART IX.—*Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.*—Concluded.

INSTITUTIONS	SUMMARY			NET WEEKLY PER CAPITA 1913	Average for the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912	NET WEEKLY PER CAPITA 1913
	Total Expense	WEEKLY PER CAPITA 1913	Total Receipts from Sales and Refunds			
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$444,130 56	\$3 682	\$3 494	\$371 32	\$443,259 24	\$3 675
State Farm . . . . .	347,993 53	2 574	2 483	341,273 47	2,525	2 451
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	29,500 00	9 712	—	222 50	29,277 50	9 639
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	116,899 60	5 494	6 097	609 70	116,389 90	5 465
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	68,229 79	7 179	7 867	53 10	68,176 69	7 173
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	81,553 34	5 078	4 932	267 08	81,286 26	5 061
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	68,807 94	5 595	5 737	148 42	68,659 52	5 583
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	188,076 55	10 364	10 244	4,341 37	183,735 18	10 125
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	82,457 55	8 856	9 634	479 07	81,978 48	8 804
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	89,100 00	8 769	10 373	2,140 37	86,959 63	8 558
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	94,996 91	9 977	9 765	1,435 37	93,561 54	9 826
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	23,390 83	30 433	18 733	87 03	23,303 80	30 320
Totals . . . . .	\$1,635,236 60	—	—	\$17,375 39	\$1,617,861 21	—

V. COMPARISON OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES  
THEREFROM.

Table VIII. affords comparison of appropriations for maintenance with the respective amounts expended therefrom. Appropriations are classified as "receipts available for maintenance," and "appropriations in addition to such receipts." All receipts at the four sanatoria, the Hospital School, and the Norfolk State Hospital, though turned, like receipts of all the other institutions, into the State treasury, are by law applicable to maintenance in the succeeding year. Receipts at the remaining institutions are not so applied. By this comparison the total maintenance expenditures exceeded the total appropriations by \$14,877.60, that amount representing the net deficit. Balances covered back into the treasury from all the several appropriations totalled \$5,289.63. Inasmuch as this sum by such reversion ceases to be available for institutional purposes, the equivalent should be added to the deficiency just stated in order to show the apparent deficit which must be met by additional appropriations. This apparent deficit totals \$20,167.23. The heaviest deficit was incurred at the Westfield State Sanatorium, where rapid expansion to meet the Trustees' plan of making this a hospital for tuberculous children has created unforeseen demands upon maintenance funds.

Receipts of 1912 available for maintenance in 1913 totalled \$155,227.05. This sum was received largely on account of board of patients at the State sanatoria and the Hospital School.

TABLE VIII.—*Comparison of Appropriations and Expenditures for Maintenance for the Several State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1913.*

INSTITUTIONS	Total expended for Maintenance	APPROPRIATIONS FOR MAINTENANCE			Deficiencies reverting to State Treasury	Authorization
		Receipts of 1912 available for Maintenance	In Addi- tion to such Receipts	Total Available for Maintenance		
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$44,130 56	—	\$444,200 00	\$444,200 00	—	\$69 44
State Farm . . . . .	347,993 53	—	348,000 00	348,000 00	—	6 47
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	29,560 00	\$322 32	29,177 68	29,500 00	—	Chapter 139, Acts of 1913.
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	116,999 60	—	114,000 00	114,000 00	—	Chapter 77, Acts of 1913.
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	68,229 79	—	68,230 00	68,230 00	—	Chapter 140, Acts of 1913.
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	81,553 34	—	78,500 00	78,500 00	—	Chapter 261, Acts of 1913.
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	68,807 94	38,679 74	34,934 26	73,614 00	—	Chapter 126, Acts of 1913.
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	188,076 55	50,268 94	132,731 06	183,000 00	5,076 55	Chapter 79, Acts of 1913.
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	82,457 55	22,221 46	60,643 54	82,865 00	—	Chapter 104, Acts of 1913.
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	89,100 00	17,286 08	70,013 92	87,300 00	1,800 00	Chapter 102, Acts of 1913.
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	94,996 91	26,448 51	62,051 49	88,500 00	6,496 91	Chapter 74, Acts of 1913.
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	23,390 83	—	22,650 00	22,650 00	740 83	Chapter 101, Acts of 1913.
Totals . . . . .	\$1,635,236 60	\$155,227 05	\$1,465,131 95	\$1,620,359 00	\$20,107 23	Chapters 151 and 820, Acts of 1913.
						\$5,289 63

## VI. APPROPRIATIONS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES.

The total of appropriations for special purposes during 1913, as shown by Table IX., was \$316,307.89. In addition to this amount, the several institutions began the year with a total of \$281,728.88 unexpended balance on previous special appropriations. The grand total available for 1913 was, therefore, \$598,036.77. The amount expended from this total was \$275,-447.61, leaving an unexpended balance of \$322,589.16, of which \$320,153.91 will be available in 1914. The small remainder of \$2,435.25 reverts to the State treasury.

## VII. NET COST TO THE COMMONWEALTH.

The net cost to the State of maintaining or conducting each institution is the difference between total expenditure and the total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury. This total outlay must cover all moneys spent for maintenance and special purposes, together with all expenditures for sundry purposes apart from the institution, and interest on outstanding bonds. These items are compared in Table X. For convenience, the daily average number of inmates and the net weekly per capita cost to the State are added. This tabulation shows a daily average number of inmates of 7,016.35, and expenditures for all purposes of \$2,123,562.24. Total receipts from institutions, *i.e.*, sources other than the State treasury, amounted to \$196,399.65. The net cost to the State for all twelve institutions amounted to \$1,927,162.59, making the net weekly per capita cost to the State \$5.267.

TABLE IX.—Appropriations for Special Purposes for the Several State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1913, and Analysis of Expenditures therefrom.

INSTITUTIONS	APPROPRIATIONS			EXPENDITURES				UNEXPENDED BALANCE		
	For 1913	Available from Preceding Appropriations	Total Available for 1913	BUILDINGS			Miscellaneous	Grand Total	Available to State Treasury for 1914	Reverting to State Treasury
				Land	New	Additions				
State Infirmary . . . . .	\$50,000 00	\$43,851 61	\$93,851 61	\$27,192 43	\$2,742 28	\$29,934 71	—	\$29,934 71	\$63,886 28	\$30 62
State Farm . . . . .	14,800 00	35,716 74	50,516 74	\$125 00	5,756 46	11,573 30	17,329 76	—	\$6,431 84	23,886 60
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	89,000 00	113,672 38	202,672 38	1,682 04	81,359 81	—	81,359 81	—	3,904 41	86,946 26
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	2,900 00	889 52	3,789 52	—	126 53	—	126 53	—	854 55	981 08
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	27,550 00	25,535 51	53,085 51	—	24,050 09	—	24,050 09	\$5,087 77	1,889 07	31,026 93
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	44,150 00	8,466 10	52,616 10	—	389 22	—	389 22	—	11,581 93	11,971 15
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	10,000 00	31,638 96	41,638 96	—	23,924 80	—	23,924 80	—	10 00	23,934 80
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	5,222 01	8,883 24	14,105 25	—	7,558 69	1,206 07	8,764 76	—	692 29	9,457 05
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	14,427 93	1,429 92 <sup>1</sup>	15,857 85	—	2,605 92	3,287 15	5,893 07	—	1,925 90	7,818 97
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	20,000 00	—	20,000 00	—	8,010 74	4,740 57	12,751 31	292 72	—	13,044 03
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	37,000 00	1,856 03	38,856 03	—	24,482 53	—	24,482 53	—	1,500 00	25,932 53
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	1,257 95	9,788 87	11,046 82	—	5,385 09	—	5,385 09	3,759 75	1,318 66	10,463 50
Totals . . . . .	\$316,307 89	\$281,728 88	\$598,036 77	\$1,807 04	\$210,842 31	\$23,549 37	\$234,391 68	\$9,140 24	\$30,108 65	\$275,447 61
										\$320,153 91
										\$2,435 25

<sup>1</sup> \$196.22 indemnity for nonfulfilment of contract.

TABLE X.—Summary of Expenditures and Receipts, showing Net Cost to the State of maintaining the Several State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1913.

INSTITUTIONS	Daily Average Number Inmates	TOTAL EXPENDITURES				Net Weekly Per Capita Cost to the State
		Maintenance	Special Purposes	Sundry Purposes apart from Institutions	Interest on Outstanding Bonds	
State Infirmary . . . . .	2,312.87	\$444,130 56	\$29,934 71	—	\$12,842 07	\$486,907 34
State Farm . . . . .	2,592.00	347,993 53	23,886 60	\$8,799 91	17,003 33	397,683 37
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	58.25	29,500 00	86,946 26	—	—	116,446 26
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	408.39	116,999 60	981 08	1,414 88	1,645 00	121,040 56
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	182.26	68,229 79	31,026 93	—	4,197 50	103,454 22
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	308.00	81,553 34	11,971 15	77 80	1,097 25	94,699 54
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	235.83	68,807 94	23,934 80	—	10,500 00	103,242 74
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	348.00	188,076 55	9,457 05	—	14,905 00	212,438 60
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	178.56	82,457 55	7,818 97	—	3,675 00	93,951 52
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	194.85	89,100 00	13,044 03	—	3,675 00	105,819 03
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	182.60	94,996 91	25,982 53	—	3,675 00	124,654 44
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	14.74	23,390 83	10,463 50	—	—	33,854 33
Trustees, Massachusetts Training Schools . . . . .	—	—	—	54,598 29	—	54,598 29
Trustees, Massachusetts Hospitals for Consumptives . . . . .	—	—	—	74,772 00	—	74,772 00
Totals . . . . .	7,016.35	\$1,635,236 60	\$275,447 61	\$139,662 88	\$73,215 15	\$2,123,562 24
						\$193,399 65
						\$1,927,162 59
						\$5 267

### VIII. ANALYSIS OF PAY ROLL.

Table XI., divided into six parts, shows a comparative analysis of the pay roll for each of the twelve institutions. The first five parts divide service into five classes, namely, "general administration," "medical service," "ward service," "repairs and improvements," and "farm, stable, and grounds." Part six summarizes the whole. The table also shows the full roster, that is, the number of employees deemed necessary to carry on the institution efficiently, and in an opposite column the daily average number employed, with the same average for the three-year period ending November 30, 1912. The same treatment is given the average monthly compensation and the weekly per capita cost. Thus it appears that the full roster for all the institutions together was 1,280. The total average number employed was 1,225.5, while for the three-year period preceding 1913 it was 1,097.22. The total average monthly compensation paid was \$534.723 as against \$502.263 in the preceding three-year period. Miscellaneous and incidental employment not entered upon the pay rolls of the institutions does not appear in this tabulation. The number of inmates to one employee remains about as before.

### IX. AVERAGE PRICES PAID FOR FOOD.

As a part of the Board's supervision of fiscal administration, all expense bills for each institution are analyzed and a schedule made therefrom, showing a comparison of prices paid by each institution for commodities purchased. Table XII. shows in convenient form the average price for 1913, and for the three-year period ending November 30, 1913, of each of the several staple articles of food.

TABLE XI. PART I.—*An analysis of Pay Roll of the Several State Charitable Institutions showing Total Number employed for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1912.*

INSTITUTIONS	GENERAL ADMINISTRATION			WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST	Average for the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912
	Full Roster 1913	Average Number Employed 1913	Average Monthly Compensation For the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912		
State Infirmary . . . . .	91.46	78.023	76.944	\$54.558	\$42.607
State Farm . . . . .	53.80	53.449	47.275	57.409	58.263
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	9.10	9.304	5.967 <sup>1</sup>	16.535	15.231
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	14.92	15.990	15.477	63.502	58.580
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	8.55	7.621	7.933	71.149	59.510
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	7.84	7.194	19.948	64.164	38.287
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	30.37	27.715	23.640	41.615	33.636
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	110.40	138.055	140.322	25.388	24.378
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	36.43	35.678	30.857	40.048	33.687
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	39.78	40.188	34.832	41.140	34.613
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	35.11	35.043	30.925	45.115	34.465
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	5.09	2.968	2.722	103.157	89.664
Totals . . . . .	472.90	451.218	436.842	\$623.780	\$522.751

<sup>1</sup> For 1912 only. Institution transferred to this Board April 25, 1912.

TABLE XI. PART II.—*Analysis of Pay Roll, etc.*—Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	MEDICAL SERVICE		
	Full Roster 1913	AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED For the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912	AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION 1913
State Infirmary . . . . .	17.34	13,810	\$92,681
State Farm . . . . .	7.40	7,695	107,140
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	1.61	1,000	1,002 <sup>1</sup>
Lyman School . . . . .	3.75	2,000	3,189
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	1.12	1,000	.970
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	4.48	3,000	3,296
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	3.97	2,997	2,648
Butland State Sanatorium . . . . .	5.20	5,750	6,388
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	3.25	2,243	2,949
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	3.12	1,668	2,825
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	3.19	2,000	3,150
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	.19	1,000	.541
Totals . . . . .	54.62	44,163	46,775
			\$1,043,033
			\$1,036,856

<sup>1</sup> For 1912 only. Institution transferred to this Board April 25, 1912.

TABLE XI. PART III.—*Analysis of Pay Roll, etc.*—Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	WARD SERVICE				WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST	
	AVERAGE NUMBER EM- PLOYED		AVERAGE MONTHLY COM- PENSATION			
	1913	For the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912	1913	For the Three Years 1910, 1911, and 1912,		
Full Roster						
State Infirmary . . . . .	192.10	188,612	155,967	\$25,721	\$0 418	
State Farm . . . . .	97.80	96,069	83,447	35,964	306	
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	4.24	1,758	2,635 <sup>1</sup>	32,628	226	
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	51.67	56,676	48,925	44,382	1,417	
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	20.74	22,446	10,951	38,851	1,101	
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	50.32	42,467	27,318	37,003	520 <sup>1</sup>	
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	33.90	32,805	24,972	28,550	913	
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	32.80	35,301	30,858	23,679	823	
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	20.79	18,467	17,802	30,690	552	
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	19.26	17,671	15,182	29,416	613	
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	20.97	19,289	16,233	29,885	726	
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	2.35	1,526	1,000	36,753	646	
Totals . . . . .	546.94	533,087	435,320	\$394,625	323	
				\$400,684	—	

<sup>1</sup> For 1912 only. Institution transferred to this Board April 25, 1912.

TABLE XI. PART IV.—*Analysis of Pay Roll, etc.*—Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS			WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST
	1913	AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED	AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION	
Full Roster				
State Infirmary . . . . .	10.54	14,010	12,490	\$93 188
State Farm . . . . .	4.80	3,936	5,363	64 978
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	7.66	5,619	4,763 <sup>1</sup>	47 500
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	1.27	1,610	1,440	88 436
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	5.40	4,404	3,832	93 088
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	1.36	1,907	1,074	53 979
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	1.35	2,169	1,583	66 250
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	3.40	3,572	3,747	67 754
North Reading State Sanitorium . . . . .	3.84	3,131	2,843	52 198
Lakeville State Sanitorium . . . . .	3.19	2,803	3,370	69 645
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	2.81	2,362	1,511	82 972
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	.19	—	.186	—
Totals . . . . .	45.81	45,523	42,202	\$780 018
				\$752 303

<sup>1</sup> For 1912 only. Institution transferred to this Board April 25, 1912.

TABLE XI. PART V.—*Analysis of Pay Roll, etc.*—Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	FARM, STABLE, AND GROUNDS			WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST	AVERAGE FOR THE THREE YEARS 1910, 1911, AND 1912		
	AVERAGE MONTHLY COM- PENSATION		1913				
	Full Roster	AVERAGE NUMBER EM- PLOYED					
State Infirmary . . . . .	27.88	30,634	27.949	\$34.585	\$30.578		
State Farm . . . . .	35.60	29,080	29.092	49.975	46.185		
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	3.86	5,169	2,400 <sup>1</sup>	30.783	22.065 <sup>1</sup>		
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	3.15	3,795	3.625	40.448	40.880		
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	9.04	9,121	8.482	52.231	45.018		
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	15.68	14,247	12.396	38.251	37.255		
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	5.17	3,883	4.510	41.884	37.774		
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	17.40	17,963	18,433	36.839	36.069		
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	9.39	9,603	8.075	44.773	41.300		
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	12.40	11,597	9.739	46.149	47.600		
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	13.68	14,524	10.905	44.448	47.505		
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	2.15	1,890	.951	32.071	35.976		
<b>Totals . . . . .</b>	<b>155.40</b>	<b>151,462</b>	<b>136.647</b>	<b>\$492.437</b>	<b>\$468.205</b>		

<sup>1</sup> For 1912 only. Institution transferred to this Board April 25, 1912.

TABLE XI. PART VI.—*Analysis of Pay Roll, etc.*—Concluded.

<sup>1</sup> For 1912 only. Institution transferred to this Board April 25, 1912.

TABLE XII.—Average Prices paid for Articles of Subsistence at the State Charitable Institutions for the Year ending November 30, 1913.

ARTICLE	STATE INFIRMARY		STATE FARM		NORFOLK STATE HOSPITAL		LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS		INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS		INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS	
	1913		Three Years' Average		1913		Three Years' Average		1913		Three Years' Average	
Butter, per pound					\$0 323	\$0 309	\$0 355	\$0 330	\$0 344	\$0 330	\$0 392	\$0 254
Butterine, per pound					125	128	122	122	150	135	143	156
Cereals, per pound					024	026	025	025	034	035	034	031
Cheese, per pound					173	174	185	174	143	154	161	154
Chocolate and cocoa, per pound					636 <sup>1</sup>	184	325	331	165 <sup>1</sup>	312	232	071 <sup>1</sup>
Coffee, per pound					171	169	123	124	131	135	133	171
Crackers, per pound					051	052	057	057	069	056	056	058
Eggs, per dozen					204	222	279	215	299	239	280	244
Extracts, per gallon					23 594 <sup>2</sup>	8 449	11 823 <sup>2</sup>	13 231 <sup>2</sup>	7 064	7 941	4 618	5 392
Fish, fresh, per pound					012	014	044	010	051	039	048	045
Salt, per pound					651	046	040	037	079	058	059	055
Flour, wheat, per barrel					4 556	5 176	4 486	4 800	4 700	5 050	4 684	5 240
Fruit, dried, apples, per pound					065 <sup>1</sup>	097	069	103	066	095	096	072
Prunes, per pound					044	058	058	079	052	079	063	068
Raisins, per pound					067	066	055	070	064	056	072	072
Fresh, apples, per barrel					2 105	2 085	1 950	1 727	—	—	—	—
Bananas, per bunch					7 175	7 681	7 107	7 951	—	6 750	7 473	7 000
Cranberries, per barrel					5 767	5 197	8 058	7 654	—	5 500	4 014	—
Lemons, per box					2 893	3 269	2 916	2 990	2 720	3 453	2 106	2 662
Oranges, per box					2	111	117	108	088	103	110	4 090
Lard, per pound					—	—	158	088	—	—	—	2 250
Meat, beef, corned, per pound					—	—	100	085	112	087	101	100
Fresh, per pound					111	094	109	097	136	077	091	075
Lamb and mutton, per pound					101	109	127	115	115	109	102	126
Pork and pork products, per pound					110	046	— <sup>3</sup>	017	064	— <sup>3</sup>	112	118
Milk, per quart					018	196	215	232	220	242	322	201
Molasses and syrup, per gallon					196	196	180	198	218	206	193	178
Poultry, per pound					176	055	055	055	049	055	055	069
Salt, per pound					—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes cocoas, shools.<sup>2</sup> Part by small bottles.<sup>3</sup> Produces all milk.

TABLE XII.—Average Prices paid for Articles of Subsistence, etc.—Continued.

ARTICLE	STATE INSTITUTION		STATE FAIR		NEWPORT STRATH HOSPITAL		LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS		INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS		INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS	
	1913	Three Years' Average	1913	Three Years' Average	1913	Three Years' Average	1913	Three Years' Average	1913	Three Years' Average	1913	Three Years' Average
Spices, per pound	\$0 179	\$0 161	\$0 147	\$0 170	\$0 199	\$0 218	\$0 228	\$0 210	\$0 203	\$0 217	\$0 177	\$0 171
Sugar, per pound	0 044	0 032	0 040	0 049	0 042	0 051	0 043	0 052	0 043	0 053	0 043	0 030
Tea, per pound	1 132	1 54	1 28	1 46	1 68	1 76	1 88	2 21	2 297	2 293	3 18	2 73
Vegetables, canned, per dozen quarts	8 607	8 318	1 834	1 450	9 08	8 60	9 03	1 111	8 57	8 94	1 016	—
Beans, dried, per bushel	2 394	2 412	2 376	2 348	2 510	2 527	2 317	2 177	2 402	2 322	2 464	2 464
Pans, dried, per bushel	1 917	1 798	2 053	2 658	2 772	2 516	2 368	2 123	2 379	2 350	2 676	2 008
Potatoes, white, per bushel	3 688	2 20	917	1 023	921	550	714	600	724	800	896	—
Vinegar, per gallon	1 318	1 64	1 24	1 42	1 33	1 33	1 47	1 35	1 38	1 55	1 24	1 30
Yeast, per pound	2 510	2 50	2 50	2 12	—	—	2 50	2 336	2 54	3 333	2 60	2 43
Candy, chocolates, per gross ton <sup>1</sup>	5 320	5 774	5 767	5 601	5 761	5 953	5 773	5 776	5 509	5 126	5 275	5 275
Bitternous, per gross ton	3 676	3 709	3 582	3 358	—	—	3 668	3 510	3 400	3 484	4 300	—

<sup>1</sup> Prices based on ton (2,310) F. O. B., Boston.

TABLE XII.—*Average Prices paid for Articles of Subsistence, etc.—Continued.*

ARTICLE	MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL,		RUTLAND STATE SANATORIUM		NORTH READING STATE SANATORIUM		LAKEVILLE STATE SANATORIUM		WESTFIELD STATE SANATORIUM		AVERAGE FOR A.M. INSTITUTIONS
	1913	Three Years' Average	1913	Three Years' Average	1913	Three Years' Average	1913	Three Years' Average	1913	Three Years' Average	
Butter, per pound	\$0.279	\$0.281	\$0.308	\$0.293	\$0.300	\$0.283	\$0.293	\$0.287	\$0.291	\$0.284	\$0.296
Butterine, per pound	.209	.152	.149	.167	.170	.171	.171	.171	.187	.146	.161
Cereals, per pound	.030	.032	.010	.038	.035	.032	.039	.036	.038	.012	.033
Cheese, per pound	.189	.178	.173	.168	.183	.167	.160	.184	.164	.173	.167
Chocolate and cocoas, per pound	.149	.237	.265	.279	.168	.193	.190	.193	.220	.240	.158
Coffee, per pound	.196	.180	.183	.175	.175	.194	.194	.194	.222	.195	.211
Crackers, per pound	.062	.057	.094	.068	.069	.073	.064	.062	.055	.089	.065
Eggs, per dozen	.255	.238	.327	.304	.277	.262	.244	.262	.235	.235	.253
Extracts, per gallon	.6 813	.6 466	.6 449	.6 155	.2 670	.4 326	.6 212	.6 322	.3 350	.4 860	.7 675
Fish, fresh, per pound	.052	.053	.093	.087	.055	.049	.067	.060	.111	.091	.059
Salt, per pound	.064	.063	.073	.086	.063	.060	.066	.084	.057	.072	.060
Flour, wheat, per barrel	.4 616	.5 155	.4 759	.5 219	.4 985	.5 372	.4 890	.5 557	.5 072	.5 161	.4 712
Fruit, dried, apples, per pound	.075	.113	—	.088	.071	.071	.067	.104	—	.104	.072
Prunes, per pound	.070	.079	.062	.074	.060	.053	.061	.071	.093	.062	.079
Raisins, per pound	.065	.071	.067	.077	.081	.071	.063	.076	.070	.065	.072
Fresh, apples, per barrel	.2 673	.2 516	.2 934	.2 506	.2 937	.2 443	.2 372	.2 632	.2 580	.2 227	.2 698
Bananas, per bunch	.2 000	.1 896	.1 536	.1 579	.1 916	.2 088	.1 665	.1 893	.1 697	.1 642	.2 418
Cranberries, per barrel	.6 000	.7 233	.6 798	.6 833	.6 750	.7 984	.6 000	.9 588	.6 857	.7 599	.1 800
Lemons, per box	.6 254	.4 882	.5 365	.4 532	.5 497	.5 192	.4 910	.4 254	.6 513	.5 060	.7 615
Oranges, per box	.3 120	.2 935	.4 066	.3 323	.3 410	.2 989	.3 755	.3 051	.3 473	.3 409	.5 239
Lard, per pound	.093	.084	.104	—	—	—	.089	.088	.097	—	.127
Meat, beef, corned, per pound	.150	.123	.106	.134	.130	.138	.121	.137	.118	.095	.103
Lamb and mutton, per pound	.082	.092	.142	.124	.113	.102	.129	.119	.122	.114	.106
Pork and bacon products, per pound	.149	.139	.166	.145	.140	.154	.135	.161	.142	.133	.127
Milk, per quart	.063	.062	.045	.045	.047	.049	.052	.064	.053	.073	.058
Molasses and syrup, per gallon	.377	.265	.230	.281	.512	.537	.430	.341	.288	.336	.289
Poultry, per pound	.169	.175	.168	.161	.181	.157	.166	.170	.161	.190	.186
Salt, per pound	.0661	.0658	.0556	.0550	.0654	.0658	.0654	.0658	.0654	.0662	.0659

† Includes oyster shells.

TABLE XII. — *Average Prices paid for Articles of Subsistence, etc. — Concluded.*

ARTICLE	MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL		RUTLAND STATE SANATORIUM		NORTH READING STATE SANATORIUM		LAKEVILLE STATE SANATORIUM		WESTFIELD STATE SANATORIUM		AVERAGE FOR ALL INSTITUTIONS	
	1913		Three Years' Average		1913		Three Years' Average		1913		Three Years' Average	
	1913		Three Years' Average		1913		Three Years' Average		1913		Three Years' Average	
Spice, per pound	.	.	\$0 172	\$0 186	\$0 180	\$0 175	\$0 221	\$0 191	\$0 214	\$0 222	\$0 213	\$0 194
Sugar, per pound	.	.	046	044	053	051	043	051	044	050	046	043
Tea, per pound	.	.	241	233	220	227	197	197	177	171	194	211
Vegetables, canned, per dozen quarts	.	.	978	999	1 013	896	886	939	1 253	855	1 112	987
Beans, dried, per bushel	.	.	2 574	2 677	2 620	2 792	2 569	2 171	2 171	2 681	2 482	2 568
Peas, dried, per bushel	.	.	2 191	2 334	2 513	2 302	2 284	2 184	2 336	2 402	—	2 432
Potatoes, white, per bushel	.	.	687	803	654	825	632	856	718	678	733	825
Vinegar, per gallon	.	.	128	135	145	120	120	136	132	134	138	141
Yeast, per pound	.	.	250	250	252	300	427	347	312	259	260	265
Coal, anthracite, per gross ton <sup>1</sup>	.	.	6 198	5 891	6 165	5 915	5 500	5 755	5 696	6 857	6 327	5 827
bituminous, per gross ton	.	.	3 500	3 515	3 604	3 460	3 789	3 492	3 647	3 436	4 048	3 813

<sup>1</sup> Prices based on ton (2,240) F. O. B. Boston.

### THE COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS.

In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 46 of the Revised Laws, the Board's officers have visited each of the six County Training Schools and submit the following report:—

The names of the several institutions and the territory from which each receives boys, are as follows:—

Essex County Training School, Essex County.

Hampden County Training School, Hampden and Berkshire counties.

Middlesex County Training School, Middlesex, Franklin and Hampshire counties; Suffolk County outside of Boston.

Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School, Norfolk, Bristol, Plymouth, Barnstable and Dukes counties.

Suffolk County Training School, City of Boston.

Worcester County Training School, Worcester County.

Nantucket has not designated the school which it would use in case of necessity.

### VALUE OF PLANT AND YEAR EXPENDITURES.

As shown in the following items, the combined valuation of the six plants is \$825,600, while the total expenditure for the year 1912 was \$156,731. The average weekly cost per capita in 1913 ranges from \$2.70 to \$7.50.<sup>1</sup>

---

<sup>1</sup> See Table I.

TABLE I.—*County Training Schools.—Numbers and Movement of Population.*

School.	Superintendent.	Whole Number in School during Year	Average Number in School during Year	Number December, 1912	Number admitted during Year	Number released or discharged during Year	Number remaining November, 1913	Average Age at Time of Admittance	Average Weekly Per Capita Cost of Maintaining Schools
Essex	W. Grant Faucher	175	127+	127	48	42	133	12 years, 1 month	\$4.57
Hampden	Charles E. Butler	74	37	39	35	39	35	12 years, 3 months	3.17+
Middlesex	Rufus E. Corliss	219	135	182	37	120	99	11 years	4.79
Norfolk, Bristol, etc.	James H. Craig	77	46	48	20	33	44	12 years, 6 months	4.90
Suffolk	Gio. C. Minard	206	125	137	69	104	102	11 years, 10 months	7.50+
Worcester	Stephen S. Streeter	97	68	66	31	29	68	11 years, 4 months	2.70
Totals		848	538	590	249	367	481	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Approximate.

TABLE II.—*Valuation of Plant, and Total Yearly Expense.*

COUNTY	Value of Plant	Total Yearly Expense, <sup>1</sup> 1912
Essex . . . . .	\$175,000	\$30,712
Hampden . . . . .	28,000	6,270
Middlesex . . . . .	202,000	45,863
Norfolk . . . . .	25,500	12,384
Suffolk . . . . .	320,100	49,504
Worcester . . . . .	75,000	11,998
Total . . . . .	\$825,600	\$156,731

<sup>1</sup> The last county reports in print.

#### DESCRIPTION OF PLANTS.

The boys in the Essex School are housed in a wooden cottage and in the wing of the brick administration building. There is a separate school building of brick. The farm contains 35 acres, 25 of which are cultivated and 10 hired for hay and crops. The stock consists of 14 cows, 7 horses, 33 cattle, 140 pigs, 250 hens.

The building which constitutes the Hampden County School is old and ill adapted for the purpose. The county commissioners apparently anticipate early removal to some new site, and have consequently provided very little in the way of repairs. The physical condition of the school appears greatly improved; there is no longer a stale odor, and the new superintendent is persevering with the work of getting rid of the waterbugs with which the place has become infested. This school has but two shower baths; its sanitary arrangements are poor and inadequate.

The Middlesex County School has four cottages for boys and an industrial building. The number of inmates has greatly decreased, Cambridge having ceased, during the past year, to send cases there. As a result there are but two of the four cottages now occupied. There are 37 acres of land, 3 cows, 4 horses, 8 swine and a number of hens. The superintendent has a separate residence.

The Norfolk Union School has one wooden building with an annex and a cottage for care of contagious diseases. There are 32 acres of land, 3 cows, 3 pigs, 1 horse and 150 hens. A new staircase has been built from the first floor to the basement. The school needs an indoor playroom, which might be used for rough games in bad weather and for gymnasium purposes.

The Suffolk Training School has five cottages for inmates only three of which are occupied. In addition, there are four buildings, used for a school, administration and hospital, officers' quarters and service. The superintendent has a separate residence. Each cottage has a reception room for friends on visiting days, but these are not used for that purpose, visitors being obliged to see boys in the office. There are 50 acres of land, about 10 of which are cultivated; 30 to 40 pigs, 3 horses, and 300 hens.

The Worcester County Training School has one building and an annex for officers and boys, and about 60 acres of land (38 owned and 22 leased), 8 of which are cultivated. There are 6 cows, 4 horses, 4 young cattle, 6 hogs, and 150 hens. A number of needed changes have been made since the last visit by this Board. A workshop has been built and fitted up for instruction in carpentry and repair work; laundry machinery has been installed; a hospital department on the third floor is being built; and a steam plant in a separate building is to be installed. There are too many boys in the group at this school. If the younger ones could be housed in a cottage by themselves they would gain both physically and morally by the lessened contact with the older boys.

## EMPLOYEES.

The six training schools, with about 477 boys, employ 118 persons, or about 1 employee to every 4 boys. These are classified as follows:—

Matrons and women assistants . . . . .	44
Male employees for work in institution . . . . .	15
Male employees for work outside institution . . . . .	7
Watchmen . . . . .	5

There has been one change in administration during the year. Mr. Charles E. Butler became superintendent of the Hampden County School in place of Mr. Irwin G. Ward, resigned. Mr. Butler was formerly superintendent of the Chicopee Almshouse.

#### NUMBERS, MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, AND AGES.

It appears from Table I. that there were 848 boys in the six schools in 1913. There were 599 at the beginning of the year. During the twelve months 249 were admitted and 367 were discharged, leaving 481 on November 30, when the year closed. The average number of boys during the year was 533. The average age of the boys at the time of admittance was eleven years, ten months; the ages of the individual boys ranged from seven years to fifteen years and ten months.

The total number of boys enrolled on the several days of visitation was 477. Table III. shows the distribution of inmates by ages:—

TABLE III.—*Number of Boys in Each School, grouped by Age.*

COUNTY	AGE LAST BIRTHDAY									Totals
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Essex . . . . .	—	1	4	5	12	15	23	38	36	134
Hampden . . . . .	—	1	—	4	6	5	14	2	1	33
Middlesex . . . . .	1	1	4	7	15	12	22	19	16	97
Norfolk . . . . .	—	—	1	4	6	6	13	9	6	45
Suffolk <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	—	—	6	6	11	20	16	23	13	95
Worcester . . . . .	—	1	6	7	5	7	15	13	17	71
Totals . . . . .	1	4	21	33	55	65	103	104	89	475 <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Two children not accounted for.

The total number of boys in all the schools is about the same as it was ten years ago, though the distribution has changed. The Essex School has increased during that period from 35 to

134; Middlesex has decreased from 148 to 97, owing to the fact that Cambridge has ceased to send cases there; the Suffolk School has decreased from 213 to 97, due, perhaps, to a wider use of the probation system for boys considered hopeful, and of the Lyman School for those needing institution training. The Worcester School has increased from 33 to 71 boys during the ten-year period. The parents of over 50 per cent. of the boys in most of these training schools are foreign born.

It is apparent, from the ages and general appearance of the boys, that many cannot be habitual truants or school offenders, and that others are much more than this. Last year the Middlesex School received 33 boys under nine years of age; 5 boys entered the school when they were only seven years of age, or the year during which they attained legal school age. These younger boys are either neglected children or are placed in the training school because of the poverty of their parents. Many cases should have been dealt with individually, on the basis of the need in the family, and should never have been committed to an institution under the archaic system of uniting relief and correction. On the other hand, many of the older boys have been guilty of various kinds and degrees of crime. Investigation will show that cigarette smokers, degenerates and perverts are plentiful among them; and unless the most careful classification is pursued, the more hardened boys are certain to instruct the more innocent, until the lowest moral standard becomes the average standard of the whole number.

#### RECORDS AND HISTORIES.

The records of the institutions, as a rule, show little more than enough to identify the boy in case he escapes. As a rule, no information comes with him except that contained in the mittimus; and his past history, therefore, is learned, if at all, in a haphazard manner after he reaches the school. Further knowledge or information ends when the boy leaves, unless he chooses to write and divulge his plans and progress.

## MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS AND CARE.

The Essex, the Middlesex and Suffolk schools, require a medical examination of new boys upon entrance, the last an inspection at regular intervals. The second school has just inaugurated such a system. The amount of medical attendance upon the sick varies; for instance, the Hampden School has confined its care largely to the extraction of teeth. The Worcester School pays out scarcely \$1 per capita for physician's services in a year.

It is not safe to presume that the boys do not need medical care of the most expert type, as even cursory examination will show. Seventeen boys out of a fraction of those in the six training schools said that they had worn glasses before entering, but not afterwards. Only four boys were seen wearing them. Many of the boys are bed wetters; and a large proportion of them are undersized and anæmic and are plainly the victims of previous neglect, underfeeding, and bad habits. Taking the schools as a whole, the physical condition of the inmates at the time of commitment does not vary greatly in the several localities. It may be safely asserted, therefore, that the 989 recorded instances of sickness in the Suffolk County School during the past year indicate the probable health conditions existing in the other schools if the same medical scrutiny were invoked to bring them to light.

The Essex, Hampden and Middlesex schools have not sufficient provision for isolating suspicious cases. Norfolk has recently equipped a separate cottage, and Worcester, a portion of the attic, as a hospital ward. Suffolk uses one end of the office building (the former hospital building) for non-contagious cases, with a nurse in charge. The Middlesex School has a well-equipped dental laboratory. This school, as well as the one in Essex, employs a dentist regularly one day each week.

## FOOD.

The dietaries in the different schools differ greatly. The Essex School leads the list in the variety and substance of the food furnished. At the other extreme is the Hampden School,

which serves all breakfasts of bread, molasses and milk, and all suppers of bread, molasses and water. The dinners are vegetables, soup or baked beans with bread and water; corned beef is served once a week. There are no desserts or milk. Such fare is monotonous and dreary to the last degree, and the poor physical appearance of the boys must be partly due to lack of proper nourishment. In connection with this school it is gratifying to note that the present management is making a special study of dietary, and has made a number of changes for the better.

The dietaries of the other four schools fall in between these two extremes. The Suffolk County School gives baked beans an important place, serving them twice each week for dinner. A new chef was employed there at the close of the year, and less prominence may be given in the future, perhaps, to this article of diet. It is a fair conclusion from inspection that the dietaries in several of the schools would be improved if they were more varied and contained more meat and milk. Silence is the prevailing rule at meal times in all but the Norfolk School, where the boys are allowed to talk in moderate tones. The honor table, permitted to some extent, forms an exception to this rule for a small group of the boys.

#### SLEEPING FACILITIES.

The dormitories, on the whole, are found to be clean and well equipped. All except those in the Hampden School have indirect as well as direct ventilation. Fifteen boys in the Hampden School sleep in an attic dormitory, ventilated by open windows against which beds have to be placed, due to crowding. Six boys in the Worcester School were sleeping in an unfinished, unheated attic, where conditions are very poor. Upon later inspection these beds had been removed. In view of the fact that this institution was built to accommodate 50 inmates, the necessities to which even a highly resourceful management must resort in caring for 71 boys are at once apparent.

The boys in all the institutions have at least two sets of under-clothing, which is changed weekly. The Essex and Hampden schools provide no nightshirts, the boys wearing their shirts

both night and day for a week. Many of the larger boys in the Worcester School were found to be wearing house shoes which were too short, resulting in broken-down counters and a shuffling gait.

#### SANITARIES AND BATHS.

All have shower baths. In three of the schools these are used once a week in cool weather and twice a week in summer, with a feet-washing midway between. Two schools require bathing twice a week. The Suffolk School uses its showers every night. The Hampden School has tubs in a dark basement, used weekly.

Most of the schools supply individual towels, soap, tooth-brushes and aluminum combs.

The urinals and toilets are fairly satisfactory, except in the Hampden School, where they are inadequate. In this building no amount of cleanliness and surveillance can render the equipment proper for the purpose of the school.

#### PHYSICAL TRAINING.

None of the schools gives its boys systematic physical training or employs a physical instructor. The Essex and the Worcester schools have space which, with proper equipment, would serve for gymnasias. These are now used for indoor playrooms. Many of the boys are undersized and poorly developed, and would benefit from intelligent physical training.

#### RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION.

The Catholic boys in all six institutions receive instruction once a week from a visiting priest. In the Norfolk School a non-sectarian service is held every Sunday afternoon, which is open to ministers of all denominations. The boys in the five other schools are taken each Sunday in two squads to a Catholic and a Protestant church, respectively.

#### ROUTINE WORK.

Practically all the housework and most of the outside work on the farms and in the barns is performed by the boys under the supervision of the various matrons and men. For the most part, some particular chore or section of the work is assigned to each

boy on his arrival, and unless he is changed because he does not fit in well, he is likely to continue with the same work throughout his stay. In one or two schools there is some attempt to change the boys around every six months; but in the main, the policy is to keep the machinery of the institution running smoothly by retaining the boys on the chores which they have learned to do well. Most of the schools keep a squad of boys at work waxing floors, an occupation looked upon as a legitimate part of the upkeep of the institution, and also as exercise for the boy.

#### SCHOOLING.

The Essex institution gives its boys about three hours of school work each day; the first four grades have five sessions and the last four grades but four sessions each week. There are eight grades and each of the two teachers has two grades at one time.

The Middlesex boys have a three-hour session, with the exception of those in the first two grades, who have four and one-half hours a day. Two teachers have three grades each at a time, and one teacher two grades.

Worcester has but two and one-half hours per day in the schoolroom, with one teacher in charge. She is assisted by two pupils from the normal school who are changed every six weeks. There are nine grades in the school.

The Hampden and Norfolk boys have four and one-half hours and the Suffolk boys four hours and forty minutes each day in school.

The Hampden School has sessions the year round, a substitute being employed in summer to allow the regular teacher the usual vacation. There are seven grades.

Norfolk employs two teachers for its six grades, and Suffolk seven teachers. In the latter school classes below the third grade are styled "ungraded."

About 380 boys, or 81 per cent. of the whole number, are below grade, according to their system of rating, which, in the majority of the institutions, is not as strict as that used in city schools. There are 171 boys, or 35.8 per cent. of the present inmates of the six schools, who will probably never get above

the sixth grade, even though they remain until they are sixteen years of age, — the legal limit of commitment. This means that a large number, in all probability, will not have sufficient education to hold their own in the business world. A number of the boys have all the appearance of being feeble-minded.

The following table shows the ages and grades of the 477 boys in the six schools:—

TABLE IV.

AGE	GRADES										Totals
	Un- graded	1st	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th	
7 to 8 . . .	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
8 to 9 . . .	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
9 to 10 . . .	9	3	3	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	20
10 to 11 . . .	-	5	7	11	8	1	-	-	-	-	32
11 to 12 . . .	1	2	5	14	15	14	4	-	-	-	55
12 to 13 . . .	-	2	5	12	16	10	12	2	3	-	62
13 to 14 . . .	-	2	3	8	21	25	26	12	4	1	102
14 to 15 . . .	1	-	2	12	11	19	19	21	19	-	104
15 to 16 . . .	-	-	1	8	7	16	19	17	19	1	88
Totals . . .	12	17	27	68	79	85	81	52	45	2	468 <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Seven unaccounted for in Worcester School and 2 in Suffolk School.

From a study of this table it is apparent that if one grade per year be assumed to be the rate of progress, all those cases falling immediately under the diagonal line, 90 in number, may reach the sixth grade at the age limit for detention, but will not get beyond. In the same manner 42 may reach the fifth grade, but will get no higher in the school; 25 will not exceed fourth grade; 12 must stop at third grade and 2 will still be in second grade at the date of discharge. Adding the totals, therefore, there are 171 boys, or 35.8 per cent. of all the inmates of these schools on the days of inspection, who at the age of sixteen will have advanced not farther than the sixth grade, and this even though the average age at commitment was eleven years, ten months. The average child in the public schools of Massachusetts reaches sixth grade at the age of eleven to twelve years.

#### MANUAL TRAINING.

The Essex and Suffolk County schools teach sloyd, using models. About 60 boys in the former school have such training. In the Suffolk County School the boys of the third and fourth grades have two hours per week, while those in the fifth, sixth, seventh, and eighth grades have four hours per week.

In the Middlesex and Worcester County schools the boys are taught to make many of the wooden articles required in the institutions, and to repair the furniture and farm implements.

These four schools have good facilities for their work, the Worcester School having built a new workshop this year. The Hampden County School has some instruction in sloyd, but is entirely without facilities; the boys work on their school desks, and the result is not better than whittling.

The Norfolk County School gives no instruction. The Worcester School gives the younger children so-called "construction work," which consists in the making of cardboard articles. The training is of doubtful value.

#### VOCATIONAL TRAINING.

Very little of the work appears to have been developed to the point where it gives the older boys vocational training. The sewing is largely patching and darning, some of the boys doing machine stitching on undergarments and overalls; and the farming, like the rest of the work, is so largely made up of chores that it probably gives no real training and leads to no special liking for the kind of work represented. In the Essex County School some four to six boys receive instruction in printing, and a few are taught cobbling and shoemaking. The superintendent plans to teach some of the boys shoemaking. In Middlesex and Worcester the boys secure practical carpentry and repair work under the guidance of special teachers.

#### OPPORTUNITIES TO EARN MONEY.

The Worcester School is the only one which gives its boys an opportunity to earn money. At that school each boy is allowed to hire a plot of ground and buy seeds from the superintendent

on credit. He then sells the produce to the school. After his debts are paid the balance is placed to his credit, to be spent by him at the County Fair in the fall.

#### RECREATION.

The boys in these schools average about two hours' play in the open in good weather. This time is broken up into shorter periods on school days and is spent in ball playing, marbles, skating, etc., according to the season. In a number of the schools one or more of the officers take part, but none is experienced as an organizer of boys' games. On Sundays, in most of the schools, the boys are taken for a walk.

The facilities for indoor play in bad weather are fairly good in all but the Hampden and Norfolk County schools. The boys in the latter institution have nothing but the basement lavatory, which is too small and has a bad floor. In consequence, several minor accidents have occurred when boys were playing rough games.

The Essex and Suffolk schools have reading rooms and a fair supply of reading matter, their collections of books being supplemented by supplies from the public library. The Middlesex School has from 50 to 100 books in the reading rooms in each cottage. The Hampden School has about 300 books, but no reading room. The Norfolk School has 200 books; the only reading room is a small apartment adjoining the schoolroom and insufficient to accommodate the whole group. The Worcester School has but few books apart from school texts, and no special reading room.

The Essex and Middlesex schools have bands. The former school has a swimming pool.

The Essex boys who attain the highest rank in conduct, school work, etc., are taken to the theatre once a month. The Suffolk boys are taken to the theatre or to special events as a reward of merit. The Hampden, Norfolk and Worcester schools have fewer entertainments.

#### DISCIPLINE.

All the schools use corporal punishment on occasion, the superintendents usually administering it in person. The institutions which allow subordinates to punish boys thus, require a report

in each case, or a witness in case the strokes exceed a certain number. Several of the schools still make culprits stand on line.

At the Hampden, Middlesex and Suffolk schools bad behavior means failure to earn merits and a postponement of release. In the other schools it means, rather, a loss of privileges. This last plan seems much more wholesome, and helps the boys to feel that positive goodness is desirable rather than a negative attitude which is chiefly interested in escaping censure.

#### RELEASE ON PAROLE, DISCHARGE, AND AFTER CARE.

The Essex, Norfolk and Worcester schools parole boys under sixteen when the superintendents, in their discretion, so recommend. In the three other schools the boys must earn a certain number of merits, a process which averages about one and a half years' time. It may be merely a coincidence that the schools having the latter system had the largest number of runaways during the past year, Suffolk heading the list with 61 boys and Middlesex following with 31. The schools which do not follow this plan averaged 3 to 6 cases. It is a fair question whether the marking system does not savor of the reformatory and disregard the individual. The clever little rogue is often able to earn good marks more rapidly than the boy who is honest but careless in many points which count in the marking. The mere accumulation of marks does not always indicate improvement in character. Good marks should, instead, bring increased privileges, while the release of the boy ought to depend on his real progress and, what is of even more importance, the kind of home which is to receive him.

The parole system is weak in the matter of after care, as the schools, with the exception of Suffolk and Middlesex, are entirely without the proper machinery to investigate the homes and to supervise the boys when returned to them. In many cases it is a waste of money to maintain the boy for a limited time in a training school only to send him, when he shows signs of steadiness, into the very conditions and among the same people who were the cause of his delinquency. Many of the boys have homes which will never be fit to receive them; and

unless the superintendents can take time from important work in the institution to find other places for these boys they remain indefinitely in the school or are sent to their unfit homes. The Essex School washes its hands of part of the problem by discharging some of the boys who leave, even though they are under sixteen years. Such discharged cases, even though they turn out worse than before, cannot come back to the school without first repeating their original experience in court.

#### CONCLUSIONS.

Viewing the six institutions fairly on a basis of careful inspection, the Board reaches the following conclusions:—

1. The Hampden School should provide a better dietary, nightshirts, proper bathing facilities and sanitaries, and abolish the attic dormitory. Probably nothing short of a new building will solve the question of proper accommodations for this school.

The Norfolk School needs space for indoor recreation.

Worcester School should abolish the attic dormitory and the strong room in the cellar, though not now in use; separate the younger boys into a cottage group by themselves; and provide individual soap, combs, toothbrushes, and properly fitting house shoes.

2. The care and education of these boys involves a due regard for certain standards which should commend themselves as reasonable to the several counties, so long as they see fit to maintain these training schools. Thus —

(1) There should be a complete separation of the younger from the older boys, regardless of the increased cost of the cottage plan in dollars and cents. The commingling of the boys in one group *must* result in moral harm to the younger ones in spite of the closest supervision.

(2) Each boy, upon entrance, should be examined by a physician and should be given medical care if necessary. A regular medical inspection of all the boys should be made at least once a year, and dental examinations at least once in six months. The entering boys should have a mental examination in order that those found to be feeble-minded may be transferred to proper institutions.

(3) The dietary should be sufficiently abundant and varied, particularly in milk and meat, to keep the boys well nourished. Green vegetables might be raised by the pupils in their own garden plots and sold to the school, which would give them an opportunity to earn and expend money as well as enrich the bill of fare. The groups at the tables should be small and a reasonable amount of conversation should be allowed.

(4) Nearly all these boys are behind in their grades. Presumably one of the objects in committing truants and school offenders to the training schools is to remedy backwardness in studies. It follows, therefore, that the teachers employed should be thoroughly competent to teach backward children, and that the groups should be small enough to permit of much individual work. The subjects should be taught by methods which would relate them as much as possible to the rest of the work; arithmetic, especially, would lend itself to such treatment. The school work would thus become more interesting and useful.

(5) A good system of industrial training should be introduced for the older boys. The majority of the 88 boys now in the six schools who are between fifteen and sixteen years of age (51 of whom are in grades below the seventh), must shortly be discharged without any special training which will make it easier for them to become self-supporting.

If the time given to waxing floors and other work, which is invented largely to keep the boys busy and exercised, were devoted to industrial training, the boys would benefit and the institutions would not suffer greatly.

(6) The boys should receive good physical training under leaders skilled in boys' club work, who could organize and supervise their play as well as their exercise. The physical labor which the boys perform is not a good substitute for an intelligent system of physical development which they need.

(7) Marks for good conduct should give the boy certain privileges and not automatically procure his release. Release should depend partly upon progress and partly upon the certainty that he will go into a good home.

(8) Adequate machinery should be provided which will insure the investigation of the home before the boy is returned to

it; the finding of a home, when necessary; and a friendly oversight of the boy while on parole and until he is on his feet.

(9) Finally, more careful case work is needed in the courts from which these boys are committed. Careful investigation by competent probation officers would disclose many cases, especially among the younger children, where appropriate aid and oversight in the family, or the placement of the child in another home, would prevent committal to the training school. Others, again, who are feeble-minded, would receive proper care, instead of relegation to these schools in appreciable numbers. And, further, when a case for institutional training did come before the court he would not be sent to an institution unless it were equipped to give the care and training which would tend to make him a useful citizen.

Viewing the inspection at a glance, the Board finds six superintendents striving loyally, and with a high degree of efficiency, to make the best of a system of county institutional care which is not in accord with the best methods in the care and protection of children.

#### SUPERVISION OF THE SETTLED POOR RELIEVED OR SUPPORTED BY CITIES AND TOWNS.

##### THE CITY AND TOWN PAUPERS.

The law provides that the State Board of Charity may visit and inspect all places where city or town poor are supported in families, and requires the Board to visit, at least once a year, not only all children who are maintained by the Commonwealth, but all minor children who are supported at the expense of any city or town. Children illegally retained in city or town almshouses, — *i.e.*, pauper children over two years of age, or, if the mothers are inmates, over three years of age, and not defective in body or mind, who have been retained in an almshouse for more than two months, — must be removed therefrom and placed at board at the expense of the city or town concerned (Revised Laws, chapter 81, sections 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 43; Acts of 1905, chapters 285, 303; Acts of 1913, chapter 112).

The following data show numbers and location of the various classes of persons coming within the scope of this statute: —

## THE SETTLED ADULT POOR PROVIDED FOR IN FAMILIES.

Of the 283 adult poor persons reported by the local authorities as fully supported in families on January 1, 1913, 4 were unknown, 32 had died, and 30 had been removed before visits could be made. The remaining 217 — 88 men and 129 women — were all visited and reported on by the Board's agents. They were supported by 89 cities and towns, as follows: Abington, 6; Agawam, 1; Amesbury, 1; Athol, 1; Avon, 1; Berlin, 1; Bolton, 1; Bourne, 1; Boxford, 1; Boylston, 1; Brewster, 7; Carver, 2; Charlton, 1; Chatham, 2; Chelsea, 11; Chilmark, 1; Clarksburg, 1; Dalton, 3; Danvers, 9; Dedham, 3; Douglas, 1; Dover, 1; Dracut, 1; Dudley, 1; Edgartown, 2; Everett, 8; Falmouth, 1; Fitchburg, 2; Great Barrington, 4; Hamilton, 1; Harwich, 3; Hinsdale, 3; Holbrook, 6; Ipswich, 3; Lakeville, 1; Lanesborough, 1; Lenox, 1; Littleton, 1; Ludlow, 1; Marion, 1; Melrose, 1; Mendon, 2; Merrimac, 5; Methuen, 1; Millbury, 3; Milton, 2; Mount Washington, 1; Natick, 2; Needham, 3; Newbury, 1; New Marlborough, 1; New Salem, 1; Newton, 2; Norfolk, 1; Northborough, 2; Norton, 1; Norwood, 9; Oak Bluffs, 7; Orange, 1; Petersham, 3; Pittsfield, 1; Plainville, 2; Plympton, 1; Princeton, 2; Quincy, 2; Randolph, 1; Rehoboth, 3; Revere, 8; Rowley, 1; Royalston, 2; Salem, 1; Saugus, 1; Scituate, 3; Sheffield, 3; Stoneham, 1; Stoughton, 1; Swampscott, 1; Swansea, 1; Templeton, 1; Topsfield, 1; Walpole, 2; Wellfleet, 4; Wenham, 1; West Newbury, 1; West Stockbridge, 3; West Tisbury, 2; Whitman, 16; Winthrop, 2; Yarmouth, 2.

Their ages were as follows: 3 between twenty-one and thirty; 12 between thirty and forty; 20 between forty and fifty; 34 between fifty and sixty; 52 between sixty and seventy; 55 between seventy and eighty; 33 between eighty and ninety; 6 between ninety and one hundred; and 2 whose ages were unknown. For their support there was paid in 12 cases less than \$2 per week; in 54 cases from \$2 to \$3 per week; in 79 cases from \$3 to \$4 per week; and in the remaining 72 cases — mostly of old and feeble persons — the rate varied from \$4 to \$10, according to the amount of care required. Of the

whole number, 65 per cent. were reported to be in fairly good or good physical condition, and 90 per cent. in good mental condition. In all but 7 cases, or 3 per cent., they were apparently receiving good care. There were 74 able to do light work, either in the house or about the premises. There were 28 supported in their own homes. In 108 cases, according to the reports, the Overseers of the Poor complied with the law requiring them to visit the paupers at least once in every six months; in 22 cases they made one visit a year; in 29 cases the record of visits was uncertain; in one case they made one visit in fourteen years; and in the remaining 57 cases no evidence of visits was found.

#### DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT, PROVIDED FOR IN ALMSHOUSES.

Visits were made in the cases of 140 children — 67 boys and 73 girls — reported to be cared for by the following cities and towns in their almshouses: Adams, 1; Blackstone, 1; Boston, 33; Cambridge, 4; Fairhaven, 1; Fall River, 10; Fitchburg, 1; Foxborough, 2; Gloucester, 3; Harwich, 1; Haverhill, 11; Holyoke, 3; Lawrence, 25; Lowell, 11; Lynn, 2; Marlborough, 1; Methuen, 1; Monson, 2; Northampton, 3; New Bedford, 2; Newburyport, 1; Pittsfield, 1; Salem, 5; Southbridge, 1; Springfield, 3; Wakefield, 1; Waltham, 1; Warren, 1; Watertown, 5; Weymouth, 1; Winchendon, 1; Woburn, 1. In addition to this number, 43 had been removed from the almshouse and 1 had died before the time of visitation. Of the number visited, 60 were so defective in body or mind as to render their retention in the almshouse desirable, and 4 were removed after notification by the Board to Overseers of the Poor that they were detained contrary to law. There were 3 who attended school.

#### DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT, PROVIDED FOR IN FAMILIES AND ASYLUMS.

Of the 742 children reported by the local authorities as fully supported outside of almshouses on January 1, 1913, 7 were unknown, 6 had died, and 144 had been removed before visits

could be made. The remaining 585 — 313 boys and 272 girls — were supported by 67 cities and towns, as follows: Abington, 6; Adams, 3; Amesbury, 1; Athol, 1; Becket, 2; Barnstable, 4; Berlin, 5; Boston, 360; Brockton, 3; Brookline, 1; Cambridge, 6; Cohasset, 1; Danvers, 2; Dartmouth, 4; Dedham, 1; Dover, 1; Edgartown, 1; Everett, 1; Fairhaven, 1; Falmouth, 8; Framingham, 1; Gardner, 3; Groton, 2; Hamilton, 1; Hanover, 1; Hanson, 1; Lawrence, 24; Lenox, 2; Littleton, 2; Lowell, 23; Lynn, 9; Marblehead, 2; Mashpee, 4; Medford, 3; Melrose, 2; Natick, 2; Needham, 1; New Bedford, 3; New Marlborough, 4; Newton, 7; North Adams, 4; Northampton, 1; North Attleborough, 5; Norwood, 20; Orange, 2; Oxford, 1; Peabody, 4; Petersham, 1; Pittsfield, 1; Quincy 1; Royallston, 6; Russell, 1; Salem, 3; Saugus, 3; Scituate, 2; Shutesbury, 2; Somerville, 2; Stow, 1; Taunton, 3; Topsfield, 1; Wakefield, 1; Wellfleet, 1; West Springfield, 2; Weymouth, 1; Whitman, 5; Winchendon, 1; Woburn, 1.

Of the whole number, 67 were cared for and treated in public and private hospitals and asylums. There were 422 who attended school, and 157 who did more or less work. Of the whole number, 548 were in fairly good physical condition and 561 in fairly good mental condition. The price of board varied from less than \$1 per week to \$6.50 per week. These children were found to be well cared for; the few exceptions have been brought to the attention of the local overseers.

#### THE PENALTY INCURRED BY CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS FOR FAILURE TO MAKE THEIR PAUPER RETURNS DURING THE MONTH OF APRIL, 1913.

Sections 39-42 of chapter 81 of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter 115 of the Acts of 1905, are as follows:—

SECTION 39. Overseers of the poor shall keep full and accurate records, in a form prescribed by the state board of charity, of the paupers fully supported, the persons relieved and partially supported, and the travellers and vagrants lodged at the expense of their cities and towns and of the amount paid for such support and relief.

SECTION 40. They shall annually in April, for the year ending

on the last day of March, return to the state board of charity the number of such persons supported and relieved, the cost thereof, and a record of those fully supported.

SECTION 41. In the year nineteen hundred and five and in every tenth year thereafter the return of the overseers of the poor shall contain true and correct answers to such additional inquiries as the state board of charity may deem it advisable to make.

SECTION 42. If the overseers of the poor of a city or town refuse or neglect to comply with the requirements of the three preceding sections, such city or town shall forfeit one dollar for each day's neglect, and the amount of such forfeiture shall be deducted from any amount to which said city or town may be entitled in reimbursement for relief of state paupers as provided in sections fifteen and sixteen of chapter eighty-five; and if no such reimbursement shall be due to said city or town, the forfeiture shall be deducted from any money which may be due to it from the Commonwealth.

Under these laws the Board reported to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth the names of the cities and towns that failed to make their pauper returns during the month of April, 1913, together with the amount of penalty incurred in each instance, as follows: Abington, \$4; Amesbury, \$1; Ashby, \$5; Ashfield, \$5; Barnstable, \$2; Hinsdale, \$5; Lee, \$6; Lincoln, \$12; Lynnfield, \$5; Nahant, \$1; New Braintree, \$2; Northfield, \$6; Palmer, \$4; Petersham, \$8; Sandwich, \$4; Shelburne, \$5; Shirley, \$4; Southborough, \$11; Tolland, \$5; Truro, \$4; Wendell, \$6; Westminster, \$1; Wrentham, \$159; total, \$265.

#### ADMINISTRATIVE DUTIES OF THE BOARD.

In addition to the duties of supervision and publicity above given, the Board is charged with certain duties entirely administrative. These are chiefly grouped under two heads, viz., State adult poor and State minor wards.

The administrative duties with reference to the State adult poor comprise the discharge of sane inmates of the State Infirmary and the State Farm; the execution of laws relative to the release on parole of prisoners at the State Farm; the investigation as to settlement of persons, possibly State cases, who have been supported, relieved, and buried by cities and towns,

and of sane inmates of State institutions; the directing of aid of unsettled persons by cities and towns; the transfer of sane paupers from one institution to another; the sending of paupers to the places within and without the State where they belong; and the management of the leper hospital at Penikese Island.

Report of Penikese hospital will be found at page 60 *ante*, under the heading of "Supervision," where it has been placed for better comparison with the State institutions which the Board supervises.

The administrative duties with regard to State minor wards comprise the maintenance and care of delinquent, neglected, and dependent children coming into the custody of the Board through court commitment and otherwise, and the execution of the laws concerning abandoned infants, and infant boarding-houses, and the licensing of lying-in hospitals.

### THE STATE OUTDOOR POOR.

#### *Numbers.*

Unsettled persons in distress are aided in the first instance by the city or town in which they are so found. For purposes of administration, these State cases are divided into the following classifications:—

- (a) The sick State poor (Revised Laws, chapter 85, sections 14, 15).
- (b) Cases of dangerous diseases (Acts of 1902, chapter 213, amended by Acts of 1907, chapter 386, and Acts of 1909, chapter 380).
- (c) Cases of wife-settlement (Revised Laws, chapter 80, section 1, chapter 85, section 16, amended by Acts of 1909, chapter 98).
- (d) Cases of temporary aid (Revised Laws, chapter 81, section 21, amended by Acts of 1903, chapter 355, amended by Acts of 1912, chapter 331).

The statutes provide that the expense of such relief, following proper notice to the Board and approval after consideration, shall be reimbursed by the Commonwealth. In accordance with these laws 13,463 such notices were received during the official year from 224 cities and towns, on account of 27,027 persons

and 10,045 patients, a net increase of 351, or about 2½ per cent. over the previous year. Of these notices 7,139, concerning 7,697 individuals, were on account of persons too sick to be removed; 2,427 notices, concerning 2,434 individuals, were on account of persons sick with dangerous diseases; 766 notices, concerning 3,462 individuals, were for cases of wife-settlement; and 3,131 notices, covering 13,434 individuals, were for temporary aid and transportation. Of the total number of notices above mentioned, 2,165, concerning 6,059 individuals, were in cases on account of which a previous notice had been received during the year.

(a) *Cases of Sick State Poor.* — The 7,139 notices of sick State poor were sent by 159 cities and towns, concerning 7,697 persons, of whom 7,157 were represented as being too ill to be removed. This number shows a net decrease in the number of notices from the previous year of 153, or about 2 per cent., and, as compared with the official year 1910–11, a decrease of 496, or about 6½ per cent. The largest number of notices received in any one month was 713 in January; and the smallest, 494, in September. Of these, 7,139, or about 56 per cent., were from the city of Boston, viz., 3,956 from the Boston City Hospital, 8 from the Institutions Department, 42 from the Boston Lying-In Hospital, and 4 on account of persons aided in their homes. The number of visits made by the officers of the Board, in the investigation of these 7,139 notices, was 16,592. As a result of these investigations, the Overseers of the Poor were directed to discontinue aid in 2,229 cases,—on account of the recovery of the patient sufficiently to permit of his removal to the State Infirmary. In 319 aid was refused because at the time of the application the patient could have been removed without danger. Out of the 5,024 cases investigated by the visitors, settlements were found in 120, covering 134 persons. Among those reported as sick there were 524 deaths.

(b) *Cases of Dangerous Diseases.* — The number of notices received was 2,427, from 96 cities and towns, concerning 2,434 persons, all patients. These figures show a net increase of 209, or about 9 per cent., over the previous year, and, as compared with the year 1910–11, a decrease of 94, or about 4 per cent.

Of these 2,427 notices, 749, or about 31 per cent., were from the city of Boston. The following diseases were reported: anterior poliomyelitis, 5; cerebro-spinal meningitis, 10; chicken pox, 3; diphtheria, 578; leprosy, 4; measles, 169; ophthalmia neonatorum, 42; pertussis, 5; rabid dog bite, 2; scarlet fever, 495; smallpox, 53; tetanus, 2; trichinosis, 1; tuberculosis, 696; and typhoid fever 362. The number of visits made by the officers of the Board in these cases was 4,342, and of 1,581 new cases investigated settlements were found in 184, covering 184 persons.

(c) *Cases of Wife-settlement.* — The number of notices received was 766, from 60 cities and towns, concerning 3,462 persons, of whom 454 were sick. These figures show a net decrease in the number of notices as compared with the previous year of 91, or about  $1\frac{1}{10}$  per cent., and, as compared with the year 1910-11, a decrease of 114, or about 13 per cent. Of these 766 notices, 303, or about 40 per cent., were from the city of Boston. As these 766 notices represent men whose families have settlements in some city or town within the Commonwealth, and 6 of these men were found to have a settlement, the total number aided by the State was 760, of whom 324 were sick. The number of visits made in these cases was 879. As a result of the visits, the local authorities were advised to discontinue aid in 3 cases. There were 246 new cases investigated by agents of the Board.

(d) *Cases of Temporary Aid.* — The number of notices received was 3,131, concerning 13,434 persons, from 170 cities and towns. The largest number of notices received in any one month was 810 in January; and the smallest number, 136, in June. The whole number shows a net increase, as compared with the preceding year, of 284, or about 10 per cent., and, with the year 1910-11, a decrease of 74, or about 2 per cent. Of these notices, 356, or about 11 per cent., were received from the city of Boston. The number of visits made under these notices was 3,660. There were 873 new cases investigated by the agents of the Board, and 166 settlements were found, covering 677 persons. As a result of visitation, aid was discontinued in 224 cases, and in 36 cases aid was refused.

Transportation has been furnished during the year to 110 persons; of these, 41 were sent to European countries, viz., Azores, 13; Italy, 12; England, 8; France, 5; Sweden, 3; 18 to Canada and other British Provinces; 51 to other States, viz., Connecticut, 2; Maine, 3; New Hampshire, 4; New Jersey, 2; Oregon, 3; Rhode Island, 13; Vermont, 20; Virginia, 4 (Revised Laws, chapter 81, section 21).

Transportation has also been provided for 35 shipwrecked seamen, from Chatham, Chilmark, Orleans, and Tisbury to Boston and Gloucester (Revised Laws, chapter 66, section 7).

### *Cost.*

The number, amount, and allowance of the bills examined by the Board, on account of cases of sick State poor, wife-settlement, dangerous diseases, temporary aid, and burials, are shown in the following tabulation. It is to be noted that the total shown in this table may vary somewhat from the total paid out of the treasury during the fiscal year from the appropriation in question. This possible variance arises from the fact that bills audited by this Board are in some cases not actually paid during the year for which the audit is shown. For actual expenditures out of these respective appropriations see page 181.

CLASSES OF CASES	Bills	Claims	Allowance	Deduction
Sick State poor:—				
Boston City Hospital . . . . .	3,268	\$34,372 45	\$25,911 28	\$5,481 17
Other cases . . . . .	2,375	35,809 74	29,121 30	6,688 44
Wife-settlement . . . . .	660	7,677 87	7,580 91	96 96
Dangerous diseases:—				
Boston City Hospital . . . . .	530	17,721 15	15,345 03	2,376 12
Other cases . . . . .	1,067	41,315 73	29,654 07	11,661 66
Temporary aid . . . . .	2,402	53,698 79	49,999 99	3,698 80
Burial . . . . .	791	8,819 49	8,189 75	629 65
Totals . . . . .	11,093	\$199,415 13	\$165,802 33	\$33,612 80

The item for temporary aid in the above tabulation includes \$1,655.82 expended for transportation of the 110 State paupers above referred to, and \$70.23 for the conveyance of 35 shipwrecked seamen.

CLASSES OF CASES	New Cases investigated	Settlements found	Persons settled
Sick State poor . . . . .	5,024	120	134
Dangerous diseases . . . . .	1,581	184	184
Wife-settlement . . . . .	246	6	6
Temporary aid . . . . .	873	166	677
Burial . . . . .	533	6	6
Totals . . . . .	8,257	482	1,007

### SETTLEMENT WORK.

The following table is a summary of the work done during the year, in the examination and in the investigation of settlements of inmates of the State institutions:—

INSTITUTIONS	Examinations	Cases entered for Investigation	Settlements	No Settlements	Withdrawn	Total Cases returned
State Infirmary . . . . .	4,007	681	424	192	181	797
State Farm . . . . .	5,172	53	38	10	21	69
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . .	252	149	129	34	—	163
North Reading State Sanatorium . . .	243	161	156	13	1	170
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . .	422	321	306	34	—	340
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . .	164	121	113	21	—	134
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . .	41	41	30	5	—	35
Danvers State Hospital . . . . .	—	—	—	—	5	5
Foxborough State Hospital . . . . .	—	—	4	2	7	13
Monson State Hospital . . . . .	—	—	—	—	2	2
State Hospital (insane ward) . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	1
State Farm (insane) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	2	2
Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded . . . .	—	—	3	—	5	8
Taunton State Hospital . . . . .	—	—	—	5	15	20
Worcester State Hospital . . . . .	—	—	—	—	6	6
Westborough State Hospital . . . . .	—	—	1	—	8	9
Office . . . . .	240	—	—	—	—	—
	10,541	1,527	1,204	316	254	1,774

Cases pending November 30, 1912 . . . . .	774
Cases pending November 30, 1913 . . . . .	527

## REMOVALS.

The Board is charged with the duty of removing sane paupers to cities or towns within the State or, when not belonging in Massachusetts, to the State or place where they belong. The following table shows the removals made during the year:—

REMOVED TO —	REMOVED FROM —			
	State Infirmary	State Farm	Office	Totals
Other countries:—				
Austria Hungary . . . . .	8	-	5	13
Brazil . . . . .	-	-	4	4
Canada . . . . .	37	-	11	48
Finland . . . . .	4	-	-	4
France . . . . .	-	-	2	2
Great Britain . . . . .	15	2	13	30
Greece . . . . .	5	-	1	6
Italy . . . . .	5	-	5	10
Newfoundland . . . . .	5	-	1	6
Norway . . . . .	-	-	3	3
Portugal (Azores) . . . . .	2	-	-	2
Russia . . . . .	1	-	2	3
Sweden . . . . .	2	-	-	2
Syria . . . . .	1	-	-	1
Discharged to United States Commissioner of Immigration for deportation to various countries . . . . .	44	-	-	44
<b>Totals</b> . . . . .	<b>129</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>178</b>
Other States:—				
California . . . . .	-	-	1	1
Connecticut . . . . .	19	1	6	26
District of Columbia . . . . .	2	-	-	2
Illinois . . . . .	4	-	-	4
Maine . . . . .	32	6	8	46
Maryland . . . . .	2	-	1	3
New Hampshire . . . . .	22	11	8	41
New Jersey . . . . .	4	1	5	10
New York . . . . .	15	7	13	35
North Carolina . . . . .	2	-	-	2
Ohio . . . . .	1	-	-	1
Pennsylvania . . . . .	6	-	-	6
Rhode Island . . . . .	10	12	6	28
South Carolina . . . . .	2	-	-	2
Tennessee . . . . .	-	1	-	1
Vermont . . . . .	8	3	2	13
Virginia . . . . .	4	-	-	4
<b>Totals</b> . . . . .	<b>133</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>225</b>
Town of residence . . . . .	1,919	4,541	69	6,529
	-	-	-	6,932

*Summary of Removals.*

	1912	1913
To other countries . . . . .	155	178
To other States . . . . .	249	225
To town of residence . . . . .	6,743	6,529
Totals . . . . .	7,147	6,932

**THE AFTER CARE OF WOMEN AND CHILDREN DISCHARGED BY THE BOARD FROM THE STATE INFIRMARY.**

The efforts of the Board's Committee on Social Service, which supervises this important work, have been continued throughout the year with increased energy. So varying are the problems and conditions that arise, that the committee has found it necessary to hold meetings biweekly, in addition to biweekly conferences of the chairman of the committee with the visitors at the State Infirmary. Another special visitor was appointed during the year, as well as a clerk having knowledge of the law. This latter appointment seemed especially advisable after experiencing the benefits derived from volunteer service furnished by the Harvard Legal Aid Society. The co-operation of the physicians and nurses assigned by the superintendent of the State Infirmary has been invaluable, as well as that of the numerous private charitable societies and agencies which have become interested.

The desire of the committee is —

*Primarily.* — To protect the welfare of the mothers and children and place them in such environment and under such supervision as will tend to develop them into useful and upright citizens.

*Secondly.* — To segregate the defective who is found to be a menace to the community.

*Thirdly.* — To enforce the responsibility of the husband or father.

It should be borne in mind that many of these unfortunate women have exhausted the patience and resources of private organizations, relatives or benevolent individuals, and appeal

for public relief in the last extremity; others became inmates in the hope of concealing the true facts from the community from whence they came, 17 women admitted during the year having given assumed names and 15 being in pregnant condition when they landed in the United States; 28 were infected with syphilis and 27 with gonorrhea.

During the year the committee has considered the cases of 213 women admitted with 135 children, in addition to 61 women (17 of whom were pregnant) with 64 children who were inmates at the beginning of the year. Of the admitted cases 139 women were pregnant accompanied by 23 children, and 74 were not pregnant, with 112 children. One hundred and twenty-eight of these women were unmarried, and may be classified as follows:—

Pregnant for the first illegitimate child . . . . .	78
Pregnant for the second illegitimate child . . . . .	18
Pregnant for the third illegitimate child . . . . .	4
Pregnant for the fourth illegitimate child . . . . .	3
Pregnant for the fifth illegitimate child . . . . .	1
Pregnant and accompanied by the first illegitimate child . . . . .	19
Pregnant and accompanied by the first and second illegitimate children . . . . .	2
Pregnant and accompanied by the second illegitimate child . . . . .	3
<hr/>	
	128

The 85 married women may be classified as follows:—

Pregnant with legitimate children . . . . .	20
Not pregnant, with legitimate children . . . . .	35
Not pregnant, with 6 illegitimate children . . . . .	6
Pregnant for the first illegitimate child . . . . .	15
Pregnant for the second illegitimate child . . . . .	3
Pregnant for the third illegitimate child . . . . .	2
Pregnant for the fourth illegitimate child . . . . .	1
Pregnant for the fifth illegitimate child . . . . .	1
Doubtful cases . . . . .	2

There were 92 births (14 legitimate, 78 illegitimate); 9 women admitted were themselves illegitimate offspring; 63 of the cases under consideration landed in the United States within

the last three years, and 67 could not read or write; the average age of the single women was twenty-two years, the married women, twenty-eight years.

From a tabulation of 190 cases, it appears that only 33 were born in the United States, 10 of whom were colored and 14 of foreign parentage.

The occupations of these women were as follows:—

Domestics . . . . .	67
Housewives . . . . .	32
Waitresses . . . . .	8
Hotel workers . . . . .	2
Laundresses . . . . .	6
Mill and factory operatives . . . . .	73
Department store employees . . . . .	2

The number discharged during the year was 196 women and 211 children, including 22 pregnant for whose confinement arrangements had been made outside the institution, and exclusive of 6 women and 18 children who died (11 of these children died of congenital syphilis). Seventy-one women with 100 children were discharged to relatives; 31 women with 31 children to private societies; 2 women with 5 children to friends; 10 women with 5 children to the city or town of legal settlement; 36 women with 33 children were placed at service at a wage of from \$2 to \$4 a week; 10 women with 12 children were deported; 6 women with 4 children were returned to other States; 11 women with 11 children were delivered to the United States Immigration Department for deportation; 2 mothers (minors) and 9 children were committed to the custody of the State Board of Charity; 5 women were committed to the mental wards of the State Infirmary; 1 woman was committed to the Monson State Hospital; 2 women were committed to the Wrentham State School; 9 women with 1 child absconded.

Five husbands were prosecuted for nonsupport, 2 receiving sentences, 3 placed on probation. Thirty warrants were issued by the courts for the apprehension of the putative fathers, and in 15 cases judicial consideration was given, paternity established and support ordered; 2 cases were settled out of court; and 5 cases, for which no warrant had been issued, were also

settled out of court. The application for the issuance of the warrants was in nearly every instance at the request of the unfortunate mother. Marriage was effected in 7 cases.

The large number of defectives in this class of patients necessitated the observation of 63 for feeble-mindedness or insanity. As a result, 2 were committed to the Wrentham State School, 5 to the mental wards of the State Infirmary, and 1 to the Monson State Hospital.

Seventy-one women and 86 children have continued under supervision since their discharge from the State Infirmary; 15 were replaced at housework; many cases were provided with medical care, and in numerous instances private societies and benevolent individuals were enlisted in the work of supervision.

Such follow-up work has unquestionably strengthened the sense of responsibility of the mother for her offspring, prevented future public dependency, and the separation of many children from the mother. Many of these women voluntarily return to the office of the Adult Poor Division for counsel and advice.

At the beginning of the year a letter was sent to every board of Overseers of the Poor in the Commonwealth requesting them to notify this Board, as early in affairs as possible, of the case of any pregnant girl or woman before sending her to the State Infirmary, believing that the younger and less sophisticated pregnant women might well be cared for in other ways than at a public hospital. Partially as a result of this suggestion, 82 applications for assistance or advice on cases of unmarried mothers were received from the Overseers of the Poor, societies, agencies, and individuals. The attempt was made to make provision outside the State Infirmary for such of these women as were pregnant the first time. Eighteen of the cases referred, being unacceptable to private societies because of disease or of previous similar offences, were admitted to the Infirmary. For the remaining 64, suitable arrangements were made outside of the institution. In this way not only did the State save at least \$1,800, but what is of greater moment, the less sophisticated girls received individual care.

## MOTHERS' AID.

*Families with Settlement.*

Under the provisions of chapter 763, Acts of 1913 (see page 18, *ante*), "an act to provide for suitably aiding mothers with dependent children," which became operative September 1, 1913, the State Board of Charity is required, in its annual report to the Legislature, to make a separate report on the work done by the Overseers of the Poor in respect to such families in which all the members have a legal settlement in the Commonwealth.

During the three months ending November 30, 1913, the State Board of Charity received notices from 97 cities and towns of 1,150 mothers with 3,754 dependent children under fourteen years of age having legal settlement. This number included 819 widows with 2,648 dependent children.

As this law was enacted after the cities and towns had received their annual appropriations, many of them did not comply with this provision of law during the first three months, owing to lack of funds.

It was deemed unwise by the State Board to formulate definite policies until some observation could be made of the cases referred by the Overseers of the Poor. As a result of such observation, and our general knowledge of relief work, it was deemed expedient to outline the following working policies, which have been sent to every board of overseers in the Commonwealth:—

1. Aid granted should be of the kind best adapted to the needs of the individual family. In many cases a partial allowance of cash is desirable; but we would suggest that only in cases where the mother is intelligent and judicious should the full allowance be in cash. Cash allowances should be granted weekly, never monthly.

2. If there is illness in a family receiving relief under the provisions of chapter 763, Acts of 1913, which is temporary, requiring only medicine or a few doctor's visits, the medical relief or medicine should be granted under the provisions of the said act; but in cases of long-continued illness, or illness requiring hospital treatment, notice should be sent under the provisions of section 14, chapter 85, Revised Laws. Reimbursement by the Commonwealth for medical attendance in the home will be made in accordance with the provisions of chapter 292, Acts of 1909.

3. Section 4 provided in part: "This act shall apply to all mothers and their dependent children, whether or not they or any of them may have a settlement within the commonwealth, who shall have resided in the commonwealth not less than three years." Families who have not resided in the Commonwealth for three years subsequent to September 1, 1910, should not be considered as coming within the provisions of the act. If such a rule were not established, many families who were residents of Massachusetts years ago would return from other States for the express purpose of becoming beneficiaries under the act.

4. The law contemplates aid for families under a constructive plan for a definite period, or until such time as the dependent children have attained the age of fourteen years. Although the law provides *relief* and not *pensions*, the idea that animated its passage was that of granting to dependent mothers an income on which they may count while their children are below working age. The need which was urged before the Legislature, the illustrative cases brought forward to emphasize that need, were both such as would continue through a period of years. Such a "regular allowance differs from most material relief in other particulars than in the size, or even the regularity, of the relief. It represents a settled plan requiring a specified sum per week, the mother being informed of the plan, relieved from worry, and thus put in a position to adjust her expenses to her income." It seems wise for the present to consider only such cases as will, according to your best judgment, require relief for at least a period of one year. Other cases can be handled by private charities, by churches, or under the Temporary Aid Law.

5. It is important that the law should not serve as a palliative for desertion. It therefore seems unwise to consider an application under this act until after one year has elapsed since the desertion occurred, and the mother has shown her desire to ameliorate conditions by requesting the court to issue a warrant for nonsupport under the provisions of chapter 456 of the Acts of 1911 and amendments thereto. We should use our influence to strengthen the sense of responsibility for children by making the lot of the deserting father less, and not more, eligible.

6. The mother should not discontinue her employment unless it is apparent her health is being impaired, or the children require more personal supervision. In many instances it may be desirable to arrange for a different kind of employment, or discontinuance of service for a portion of the week. There are undoubtedly relatives or other reliable persons living with many of these families who can give the dependent children proper attention during the mother's absence. To insist that the mother shall not work, re-

gardless of home conditions, would tend to discourage that desire for thrift and independence which is an essential element in society. The policy should be stimulative, and constructive rather than destructive.

7. The Board suggests that before granting aid to any mother with illegitimate children, the overseers consult with the superintendent of the Division of State Adult Poor. The presumption is against aiding such mothers under this law, since to do so would offend the moral feeling of respectable mothers, and would thus do violence to a traditional sentiment that is inseparable from a respect for virtue.

8. If the applicant has funds to an appreciable amount, the State Board of Charity would appreciate a reference of the case for consideration prior to the granting of aid. The Board believes that unless a definite protective plan can be formulated by the overseer whereby a certain amount can be dispensed by a trustee, or otherwise, according to the need of each individual case, the case should not be considered as coming within the provisions of the act.

9. If the applicant has an equity to an appreciable amount in the real estate upon which the family resides, the State Board would appreciate a reference of the case for consideration before aid is granted.

10. To carry out the intent of this law, which applies only to those families providing a proper environment for the dependent children, the Board decides that the presence of male lodgers presents dangers incompatible with the best interests of the family; and declines, as a rule, to reimburse in such cases. The Board prefers, if necessary, to reimburse, in accordance with the law, for additional relief granted to meet the reduction of income caused by such removal.

In general the overseers are conforming to these policies as well as could reasonably be expected during this initiative period, and owing to their large experience in relief work, will undoubtedly administer this law more wisely and efficiently than could have been expected of a new organization.

Greater consideration should be given to the ways and means of preventing public dependency if desired results are to be effected. Therefore it seems desirable that every board of overseers should secure the services of one or more persons thoroughly trained in methods of investigation; such service could be either paid or volunteer. The community should also insist upon the election of overseers who are particularly interested in the social welfare and have the necessary leisure.

Special consideration should be given to the quality and suitability of food supplies and the method of dispensing them; the nutritious, as well as the economic value, should be considered.

The Board believes that effective help for the needy is conditional upon close and cordial co-operation between public and private agencies, and that the overseers should endeavor to obtain a closer relationship. "Co-operation" between charities includes either or both of two sorts of relationship; the agencies may divide among them the needy families, agreeing not to trespass on each other's cases; or they may consult and work together on the same cases. A division of the field of work is a business arrangement often necessary to economy of effort. On the other hand, public and private charities need to consult with each other on the treatment of the individual cases in order that each may profit by the other's point of view. The private charity that holds aloof becomes narrow, provincial; the public charity that tries to be sufficient unto itself ends by giving perfunctory care to its charges. Because of the privilege which private charities have of limiting the amount of their work, they can often exercise closer supervision over their cases than is possible to public visitors. Either associated charities, children's societies, district nursing associations, churches,—these and many others may further the work of the overseers by visiting and by keeping the overseers informed of home conditions in the intervals of official visits.

Section 7 of the said act provided: "for the purpose of reimbursing the cities and towns, as provided in the foregoing section, there shall be appropriated from the treasury of the Commonwealth the sum of fifty thousand dollars for the operations of the first year." Notwithstanding this provision of law, no funds were appropriated by the Legislature of 1913. The Legislature of 1914 will be requested to appropriate an amount sufficient to provide for reimbursement by the Commonwealth for the operations of the three months ending November 30, 1913.

#### *Families without Settlement.*

In view of the provisions of sections 5 and 6 of the act the details of the Board's supervision were referred to the Division of State Adult Poor, under the direction of the Board's Com-

mittee on Social Service. For the purpose of carrying out the intent of the law the Board has employed a supervisor, a woman of large experience in charitable work; five visitors, women not only experienced investigators, but with personalities insuring a tactful handling of the problem, and adequate clerical and stenographic service.

The Board has held public hearings with private charities and boards of overseers of the poor throughout the Commonwealth, and will continue to do so. The Board's Committee on Social Service has held frequent meetings and kept in close touch with the operation of the law. During the three months ending November 30, 1913, this Board received notices from 97 cities and towns of 1,150 mothers with 3,754 dependent children under fourteen years of age, having legal settlement, including 819 widows with 2,648 dependent children; and from 36 cities and towns of 153 women with 477 dependent children under fourteen years of age, having no settlement, including 79 widows with 233 dependent children.

Since the issuance of certain definite policies formulated by the Board after careful observation of the cases referred by the overseers, a large number of the cases have been found to be unsuitable, and the overseers notified that they should be relieved in other ways or through other relief laws. The Board believes that relief should be administered according to general policies. Those thus far established by the Board have been incorporated in the foregoing report on the work done by the Overseers of the Poor in respect to settled families.

Since the people who may benefit by this act will inevitably adapt their lives to the conditions under which they can receive help, they should know what these conditions are. The policies according to which public authorities administer the ample relief provided for in this law will have an educational influence, not only upon beneficiaries, but upon all those families that are on the border line of need. This influence will be wholesome in proportion to the wisdom shown by the overseers and the State Board of Charity. Obviously no one can draw an arbitrary line between a fit and an unfit mother. The extremes of fitness or unfitness all will agree upon. It is the doubtful cases about which questions would arise. Since this aid which the

public gives is adequate, the Board feels that we can ask a fairly high standard of character and home care from the mothers. With such a reward in view, it is a poor sort of woman who will not do well. The public authorities can make adequate relief a powerful lever to lift and keep mothers to a high standard of home care. If we grant the aid to any woman whose care of her children will just pass muster, we throw away a chance to make these women improve. If, on the contrary, we make relief under this law conditional upon a fairly high standard of home care, we shall find that the mothers will rise to this standard. The fact is that a mother of little children who will not attend conscientiously to their diet, cleanliness, health and conduct for the sake of an adequate income, steadier possibly than were her husband's wages, is not the sort of woman Massachusetts wants to help under this act. In fine, possible and actual beneficiaries will adapt themselves to the conditions which attend the receipt of this relief. We can hardly exaggerate the beneficent influence which a relief policy, administered always with broad educational aims in mind, may exercise on the people of the State. The Board believes the Legislature showed wise forethought in safeguarding the taxpayers of the Commonwealth by placing the local administration of this law with the Overseers of the Poor, rather than create independent relief agencies at large expense.

It is to be regretted that the agitation for so-called widows' pensions should have become so fixed in the public mind that the present law is looked upon as a pension act or annuity rather than a relief measure. The opportunity for learning the causes of dependency was never so ample as under this law, and the Board will devote as much time as possible to such research. In this connection we would emphasize the value of information on record with private charities, and the need of their co-operation. The disposition on the part of a few private charities to shift the burden of responsibility for their cases after this law became operative was most ill advised. In general, the private charities are disposed to make no change in their attitude, and have been of invaluable assistance to this Board. The operation of this law presents problems closely allied to housing and health conditions, and is already proving to be an

important lever in creating better living standards. Owing to the lack of civic organization in some sections of the Commonwealth, the Board feels the necessity of developing a community interest, hoping to uncover resources that will undoubtedly assist in removing some of the burdens now imposed upon the taxpayers.

For the purpose of reimbursing the cities and towns for the operations of the three months ending November 30, 1913, and the ensuing fiscal year ending November 30, 1914, the Board has estimated that \$175,000 will be necessary.

#### ALIEN IMMIGRANTS.

Under the operation of the rules laid down by the Federal Department of Commerce and Labor governing reimbursement by the United States government to States for aid rendered to indigent alien immigrants who have fallen into distress within a year after landing, the Board reported to the Commissioner of Immigration, during the year ending November 30, 1913, 59 cases of such immigrants, of which 30 were verified and allowed. Of the remaining 29, 12 were not verified, 1 was discharged from hospital before investigation by the United States officials, 3 were withdrawn, 1 died, 2 were found not to have landed within the year, 5 absconded, 1 was discharged before notice was received, and 4 cases were not allowed. Of the 30 cases allowed, 9 were Boston landings, 3 Providence, 4 Vanceboro, Me., 12 New York, and 2 Newport, R. I. The amount received by the Board and transmitted to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth during the year was \$1,090. This covered 31 cases, as follows:—

PLACE OF AID	Number of Cases	Amount
State Infirmary . . . . .	28	\$908 57
Lawrence Tuberculosis Hospital . . . . .	2	150 00
Cambridge Tuberculosis Hospital . . . . .	1	31 43
Total . . . . .	31	\$1 090 00

## CHILDREN IN THE CARE AND CUSTODY OF THE BOARD.

By reference to the tables on page 146, *et seq.*, it will appear that at the beginning of the last official year, December 1, 1912, there were 5,222 children in the care and custody of the Board,—377 delinquent children, 29 wayward children, 2,967 neglected children, and 1,849 dependent children. There were 850 children received during the year, viz., 141 delinquent children, 14 wayward children, 402 neglected children, and 293 dependent children. The total number under care during the year was, therefore, 6,072. There were 578 discharged, viz., 114 delinquent children, 3 wayward children, 265 neglected children, and 196 dependent children. At the close of the year, November 30, 1913, there remained in charge of the Board, therefore, 5,494 children, classified as: delinquent children, 404; wayward children, 40; neglected children, 3,104; and dependents, 1,946. Of the 6,072 children under care, 5,115 were over three years of age and were cared for as follows: in places receiving wages, 735; in places free of expense to the State for board, 561; in places partly supported by the State, 90; in places fully supported by the State, 3,130; at the State Infirmary and other institutions, not penal, subject to care and treatment, 441; married, 11; and whereabouts unknown, 147.<sup>1</sup>

*Children under Three Years of Age.*

The total number of infants in charge of the Board at the beginning of the official year December 1, 1912, was 373; the number received during the year was 256, making the whole number supported by the State 629. There remained at the close of the official year, November 30, 1913, 379 infants. Of the 629 infants supported, 5 were legally adopted; 159 were transferred, having reached the age of three years; 36 were

<sup>1</sup> In addition to these 5,494 children, the Board had under supervision and visitation, November 30, 1913, 439 inmates of the Lyman School for Boys; 305 inmates of the State Industrial School for Girls; 179 inmates of the Industrial School for Boys; 1,113 boys and 345 girls in the custody of the Trustees for Massachusetts Training Schools outside of the schools; 123 boys and 76 girls, inmates of the Massachusetts Hospital School; 86 boys and 126 girls, inmates of the four State sanatoria; 70 boys and 143 girls, inmates of the State Infirmary, who are either young infants with their mothers or else under hospital treatment; 481 inmates of the county training schools, and 688 children supported at the expense of the cities and towns; making, approximately a total of 9,668 children in the care and custody and under the supervision of the Board.

discharged to relatives and 1 to a friend; 8 to places of settlement; 1 to court; 1 was discharged and placed in the Home for Destitute Catholic Children by order of the court; 2 were discharged on bail; and 37 died. Thirteen of the remaining 379 were in free homes.

Eighty-five of the 256 infants received were committed by the Overseers of the Poor, and 10 by the superintendent of the State Infirmary, under the provisions of section 20, chapter 83 of the Revised Laws. Twenty-nine of this number were foundlings and the remainder indigent infants, having no known settlement in the Commonwealth. Sixty-eight children were received under section 36, chapter 83, and 93 were committed as neglected under the provisions of chapter 334 of the Acts of the year 1903, as amended by chapter 131 of the Acts of the year 1909.

The medical visitors and their assistants made 5,096 visits. This number includes visits to infant wards boarded in families, investigation of homes of applicants for infant wards to board, and inspection of homes of applicants for licenses to board infants; also physical examination of children at this office and at the Nursery.

There were 296 children admitted to the Nursery.

The percentage of mortality for the year for the whole number of children supported was 5.88.

Two hundred and three of the 629 children supported during the year were under one year of age. Thirty of this number died, making the percentage of deaths for infants under one year of age, 14.77.

The mortality was about the same as last year. Of the 37 deaths, 12 were at the State Infirmary, and 7 of the 12 died of congenital syphilis.

There has been a notable increase in the number of foundlings in the last two years. In 1911 there were 7; in 1912, 25; and this year, 29.

Most of the visiting of children under three years of age is done by the two registered nurses. They direct the boarding women in the general care of the infants, and especially in the preparation of food prescribed for each when they are sent out to board. They report cases needing hospital treatment and

arrange for admission. They visit and report on homes of women who apply for children under three years of age to board; and also inspect homes of applicants for licenses to maintain boarding-houses for infants. The applications for licenses are received from all parts of the State.

The Nursery, at 19 Pinckney Street, for the temporary care of infants and examination of all children received by the Department, is convenient and satisfactory. The matron and her assistant, besides caring for the infants, look after the examining rooms and attend to the transportation of diseased infants to the State Infirmary.

#### *Children over Three Years of Age.*

Children over three years of age in care of the Department November 30, 1913, numbered 5,115. This number includes 3,012 children between the age of three and twelve, 1,256 boys over twelve, and 847 girls over twelve.

There have been few changes in the system within the year. Perhaps the most important is the accomplishment of a plan formulated last spring by which all girls above the age of twelve years are placed in one group. Each visitor in this group has under supervision an average of 70 girls, a number too large to insure the best results for each girl, especially when we consider the many difficult and defective cases we are obliged to receive.

In the supervision and care of older boys the same difficulty exists. Each visitor has too many boys assigned to his care for him to obtain the best results in placing and directing them, as well as in assisting them to secure the most profitable and congenial employment.

About 47 per cent. of our boys and girls over fourteen years of age who are attending school are being boarded at the expense of the State. Suitable homes in which children may be placed without payment of board, and at the same time allowed to attend school, are not readily found, and we have come to realize that too great a demand is placed upon a child of fourteen years who, in addition to his school duties, is obliged to earn his board and clothing by work on the farm or in the home outside school hours.

In spite of obstacles, we are gratified at the progress being made in educational advantages for our boys and girls. The following table is self-explanatory:—

*Condition as to Support of Children over Fourteen Years attending School.*

	GIRLS		Boys	
	Number	Per Cent.	Number	Per Cent.
Receiving wages . . . . .	10	3.3+	11	4.5+
Free of expense . . . . .	98	33.1+	93	38.4+
Partially free . . . . .	60	20.2+	14	5.8
Boarded . . . . .	128	43.2+	124	51.2

There are 642 girls and 961 boys over fourteen years of age in our care. Of the 642 girls, as may be seen by this table, 296, or 46 per cent., are receiving an education in grammar, high, normal, trades schools, or academies. A study of this group shows that of 203 girls who are attending grammar school, 75 are especially worthy of mention because of excellent work and ambition to continue at school. Sixty-three girls are now in high school, all doing well, and deserving assistance in completing the course. The following are remarkable for scholarship and effort:—

C. M., thirteen years of age, three and one-half years in our care, first year in high school, heads her class in every study; is said by her teacher to have a remarkable mind, and has unusual ability. S. M. R., seventeen years of age, who came to us as a neglected child seven years ago, is a sophomore at high school; has led her class for past four years; is also a good musician. M. C. V., fourteen years, in our care since infancy, is a sophomore in city high school; has excellent reports. A. B., nineteen years old, in our care five years, sophomore; ambitious to become a teacher; principal gives excellent reports. F. S., eighteen years of age, in our care five and one-half years, graduated from high school with honors; taking graduate course in German. R. P., fifteen years old, in our care ten years; graduated from grammar school with honors; now junior at high school; has excellent reports. M. V., fourteen years old, in

care of State eleven years, is a sophomore at high school; excellent reports.

Thirty girls are doing satisfactory work in normal schools, commercial colleges and trades schools.

Although it is true that a majority of our girls are placed at housework, we have a large number who have shown tastes for other things, and we are gratified at their success in their chosen lines of work. Several who have shown ability and inclination have been assisted in securing the kind of work to which they are best adapted. Thirty-two girls are employed as follows: clerks, 3; bookkeepers, 3; stenographers, 3; teacher, 1; factory work (including corset, straw, and shoe factories), 15; training school for nurses, 4; telephone school, 1; dress-making, 2.

Of the 961 boys over fourteen years of age, 242, or 25 per cent., are receiving an education, the majority in grammar schools. Those who have exceptional ability and ambition have been given opportunity to attend high school, and one boy is now working his way through college. Thirty-four are at high school doing satisfactory work. Of this group, some worthy of mention are: J. Y., a splendid boy, nineteen years old, is a senior in high school; is said by principal to be the best influence in the school; hopes to enter Massachusetts Agricultural College next year. A. V. G., eighteen years old, is a junior at high school doing fine work; expects to enter college and become professor of modern languages. J. B., twenty years old, in high school, doing excellent work; has won scholarship. J. V., eighteen years old, senior at high school; a fine student and captain of basket ball team. A. R., seventeen years, senior at high school, expects to enter college next year. E. G. H., sixteen years, third year preparatory school; is planning to go to Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

A large percentage of the boys are placed on farms, but many have shown a disinclination for farm work and have been assisted in securing more congenial employment. Several boys are serving apprenticeships at the following trades: plumber, roofer, machinist, iron worker, electric work. Others have secured employment in factories (shoe, leather, rubber, straw, and tack) or as chauffeurs or railroad employees. Especially

worthy of mention as having met with success in their chosen lines are a telegraph operator averaging \$20 a week; an operator in a shoe factory earning \$12 a week, has \$315 in the bank; a tack maker, seventeen years old, earning \$10.50 a week, has saved nearly \$100; a skilled worker at sewing machine company earning \$21 a week.

The situation with reference to the feeble-minded remains much the same as last year. Seven have been admitted to the schools for the feeble-minded, and applications are on file for 311 more. As a new building has been completed at Wrentham we have been notified that 60 children may be admitted the coming month. While this brings some relief, it is by no means adequate. To protect the community, 152 who are low grade and markedly defective have been placed at the State Infirmary while awaiting transfer to the schools; 159 are being cared for in small family groups, each containing from 3 to 10 children. We have been fairly successful in securing for this task competent caretakers who look after the physical and material needs of the child, but it is impossible to provide suitable training for them.

It is earnestly hoped that adequate provision will soon be made for all these defective children, as it is well known that most defectives are a menace to themselves as well as to others with whom they come in contact.

#### *Investigating Department.*

The Investigating Department, in addition to the work on admission and discharge of children under sections 20 and 36 of chapter 83, Revised Laws, has made during this year several investigations for the discharge of neglected children. There has also been an increasing amount of work on court cases where provision seemed to be necessary for the children as dependents, although they had been originally brought to the attention of the court as neglected. A continuance in such cases is secured pending the investigation, and usually other provision than commitment to the Board is made.

The investigation of unsettled cases committed by the Overseers of the Poor under section 20, chapter 83, Revised Laws.

has been more thorough than in previous years. Ninety-five children under three years of age were so committed,—29 foundlings, 40 deserted, and 26 indigent children. There were sufficient clues to warrant work by the investigating visitor on three of the foundling cases. In two instances the relatives were located and the children discharged. In the third instance a brief history of the child was obtained. Five of the 40 deserted children have been discharged to relatives and the discharge of 5 is pending. Wherever it was impossible to discharge the children to parents on account of moral or mental unfitness, complete histories were obtained and contribution to support procured. One Polish mother was deported with her child. Upon investigation 2 of the children who had been committed as unsettled were found to have settlements, and the Overseers of the Poor in both instances are reimbursing. The 26 indigent children were known to the investigating visitors prior to commitment, and in all but 2 cases commitment had been advised by the visitor. Five of these children have been discharged to relatives, discharges for 3 are pending, and the fathers are paying partial support for 3. Complete histories have been obtained with the exception of one case.

It is encouraging to note in connection with the work with deserted children that only 4 out of 40 cases reported but not committed needed to be cared for by public charity. The visitors have been able, with the assistance of the police, postal authorities, lying-in hospitals, birth records, public and private charitable societies, etc., to locate parents or relatives, and supervision and assistance have been obtained for the parents in caring for their children. In only 3 cases was it necessary to take legal proceedings for abandonment. One child placed out by the Board of Children's Guardians of Washington, D. C., was returned to that society. The bills due the boarding women ranged from \$3 to \$4 for a few weeks' board, to as high as \$150. The ages of the children varied from one or two months to fifteen or sixteen years. Though the Board can take no action in collecting money due the boarding women, it has been through the visitors' instrumentality that all but 5 of the 40 children reported have been removed. The removal of such

children has meant a return to normal relations between parents and children, and has often resulted in married mothers being willing to give up their work in factories or restaurants to establish themselves in their own homes. The laws for the protection of infants have done much to regulate the care of children at board under two years of age. There is, however, a laxity in reporting promptly and fully, and a general ignorance of these laws, not only among boarding women but also among doctors, lawyers, and public officials. A law similar to that already in operation in some States, requiring the reporting of all children cared for outside of the homes of their parents, would undoubtedly be effective in protecting the interests of a large number of children.

The passage of the law providing for aid in the home to mothers with dependent children (chapter 763, Acts of 1913) has not appreciably affected the work of this Division. Although many of the applicants for assistance under this law have been known previously to the Minor Wards Division, other plans had been made for them. In only one instance was an application for aid instigated by the Division. It is interesting to note that in this case the mother, a widow, signified her intention to marry, thus becoming ineligible for support under this act, before the investigation for aid in the home was completed.

The following statistical table is self-explanatory:—

Applications (chapter 83, section 36, Revised Laws)		
pending December 1, 1912 . . . . .	286	
New applications (chapter 83, section 36, Revised Laws) . . . . .	1.142	
		— 1,428

Disposition as follows:—

Advised only . . . . .	47
Applications withdrawn . . . . .	136
Assumed by relatives . . . . .	146
Assumed by public agencies . . . . .	203
Assumed by private agencies . . . . .	336
Received (chapter 83, section 36, Revised Laws) .	184
Pending December 1, 1913 . . . . .	376
	— 1,428

Applications for discharge pending December 1, 1912 . . . . .	87
New applications December 1, 1911, to December 1, 1912 . . . . .	116
	—
	203
Disposition as follows:—	
Discharged to relatives . . . . .	80
Discharge refused . . . . .	31
Applications withdrawn . . . . .	33
Pending December 1, 1913 . . . . .	59
	—
	203
Applications for assent to bastardy release pending December 1, 1912 . . . . .	2
New applications December 1, 1912, to December 1, 1913 . . . . .	7
	—
	9
Disposition as follows:—	
Release assented to . . . . .	4
Assent refused . . . . .	1
Withdrawn . . . . .	3
Pending December 1, 1913 . . . . .	1
	—
	9
After-care cases under supervision during year . . . . .	59
Cases closed during year . . . . .	27
Pending December 1, 1913 . . . . .	32
	—
	59

### *Support.*

Following the policy of former years, attention has been given to the collection of support, or partial support, of unsettled children from relatives, and support of settled children from Overseers of the Poor of the city or town of settlement. Through voluntary agreements, signed on the date of acceptance, \$2,201.12 has been received from relatives and \$9,310.86 from overseers. Through failure to keep these voluntary agreements, or through refusal to sign an agreement for support, legal and court action has been necessary. The sum of \$4,729.62 has been collected in this way, making a total of \$16,241.60 received during the year towards the support of dependent and neglected children.

A decision of importance was rendered by the Superior Court in a case where the Overseers of the Poor had instituted proceedings under the neglect law (Acts of 1903, chapter 334) against a settled child. The Board had previously made an

investigation and had offered to receive the child upon reimbursement. The case was contested by the Board on the ground that, as the parent was suitable to have the custody of the child and was merely poor, the child was not neglected but dependent, and therefore a proper charge upon the place of settlement. The Superior Court sustained the contention of the Board and dismissed the complaint for neglect. Since March 11, 1913, the date of the decision, the Overseers of the Poor have been reimbursing the Board for the support of the child as dependent. This decision affects a large number of cases of dependent settled children whom the local overseers, rather than provide for as the law requires, might endeavor to commit to the Board under the neglect law.

The following 20 cities and 49 towns are taking advantage of the facilities offered by the State Board for placing their settled children in families, and are reimbursing for the same: —

Brockton.	Bernardston.	Nantucket.
Cambridge.	Blackstone.	Natick.
Chelsea.	Boylston.	North Reading.
Everett.	Bridgewater.	Orleans.
Fitchburg.	Brookline.	Oxford.
Gloucester.	Dartmouth.	Plymouth.
Lawrence.	Dedham.	Prescott.
Lynn.	East Longmeadow.	Provincetown.
Malden.	Framingham.	Revere.
Marlborough.	Gardner.	Shirley.
Medford.	Hanover.	Stoneham.
New Bedford.	Hardwick.	Stowe.
Newburyport.	Harwich.	Templeton.
Quincy.	Hingham.	Uxbridge.
Salem.	Hopkinton.	Wakefield.
Somerville.	Laneaster.	Walpole.
Springfield.	Leominster.	Watertown.
Waltham.	Lincoln.	Westborough.
Woburn.	Mansfield.	Westfield.
Worcester.	Medfield.	Westford.
Amherst.	Medway.	Weymouth.
Avon.	Middleborough.	Whitman.
Belmont.	Milford.	Winchester.

*Nonsupport Proceedings.*

During the year ending November 30, 1913, the sum of \$3,602.57 was collected from parents of children in the care of the Board through proceedings under the Uniform Desertion Act (Acts of 1911, chapter 456), or through agreements entered into to avoid court proceedings. This amount is part of the sum of \$4,729.62 mentioned in the section entitled "Support," and represents the portion obtained by direct legal action by the special agent of the Board.

*Adoptions.*

During the past year 168 applications have been received from families desiring to adopt children. Thirteen of these were refused at once without investigation; 127 have been given careful investigation by correspondence and personal visits, and of this number 26 were withdrawn; 25 disapproved as unsuitable; 76 approved. There are now 28 awaiting investigation. Nearly all of these applications were received from Massachusetts, a few coming from the other New England States.

In the 76 approved homes 70 children have been placed, and arrangements are being made for filling the other 6. It is an interesting fact that 4 of these families have already adopted a child from this Department.

Thirty children (16 boys and 14 girls) were legally adopted last year. The oldest child adopted was a girl seventeen years old and the youngest a girl of fourteen months. One child died while on trial for adoption. All of these homes are in Massachusetts except one which is in Washington, D. C.

There are now 89 children on trial for adoption in homes which have been investigated and approved.

The following tables furnish comparative data concerning the several classes of the Board's children:—

*Summary of All Children in Custody of the Board during the Year.*

	DELINQUENT			WAYWARD			NEGLECTED			DEPENDENT		
	Boys		Girls	Boys		Girls	Boys		Girls	Boys		Girls
	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals
Number December 1, 1912	.	.	.	342	35	377	13	16	29	1,628	1,339	2,967
Received December 1, 1912, to November 30, 1913	.	.	.	129	12	141	2	12	14	193	209	402
Total number in charge	.	.	.	471	47	518	15	28	43	1,821	1,548	3,369
Transferred and discharged December 1, 1912, to November 30, 1913	.	.	.	109	5	114	2	1	3	158	107	265
Number December 1, 1913	.	.	.	362	42	404	13	27	40	1,663	1,441	3,104

*Summary of Children under Three Years of Age in Custody of the Board.*

	DEPENDENT			NEGLECTED		
	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals
Number December 1, 1912 . . . .	122	130	252	67	54	121
Received December 1, 1912 to November 30, 1913.	85	78	163	53	40	93
Total number in charge . . . .	207	208	415	120	94	214
Number transferred to the Department for Children over three years of age.	50	46	96	38	25	63
Number discharged . . . .	26	29	55	18	18	36
Number December 1, 1913 . . . .	131	133	264	64	51	115

*Summary of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody of the Board.*

	DELINQUENT			WAYWARD			NEGLECTED			DEPENDENT		
	Boys		Girls	Boys		Girls	Boys		Girls	Boys		Girls
	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals
Number December 1, 1912 . . . . .	342	35	377	13	16	29	1,562	1,284	2,846	1,053	544	1,597
Received December 1, 1912, to November 30, 1913 . . . . .	129	12	141	2	12	14	140	169	309	50	80	130
Transferred from Department for Children under three years of age . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	25	63	50	46	96
Total number in charge . . . . .	471	47	518	15	28	43	1,740	1,478	3,218	1,153	670	1,823
Discharged December 1, 1912, to November 30, 1913 . . . . .	109	5	114	2	1	3	140	89	229	88	53	141
Number December 1, 1913 . . . . .	362	42	404	13	27	40	1,600	1,389	2,989	1,065	617	1,682

*Disposition of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody of the Board during the Year ending November 30, 1913.*

		Girls	Boys
In homes, receiving wages . . . . .		252	483
In homes, free of expense to State . . . . .		208	353
In homes, clothing only furnished . . . . .		65	25
In homes, board and clothing provided . . . . .		1,270	1,860
In institutions . . . . .		237	204
Married . . . . .		11	-
Whereabouts unknown . . . . .		32	115
Total number in charge November 30, 1913 . . . . .		2,075	3,040
Died . . . . .		10	19
To United States service . . . . .		-	16
Became of age . . . . .		31	46
Transferred to Lyman School . . . . .		-	18
Transferred to Industrial School for Boys . . . . .		-	14
Transferred to Industrial School for Girls . . . . .		3	-
Adopted . . . . .		12	13
Discharged . . . . .		21	125
		77	251
Total number in custody of the Board during the official year		2,152	3,291

### *Discharges.<sup>1</sup>*

	Pending December 1, 1912	Cases taken up	Granted	Refused by the Board	Refused without Board's Action	Granted conditionally	Withdrawn	Pending December 1, 1913
Neglected . . . . .	100	166	24	70	56	23	58	35
Delinquent . . . . .	21	30	1	10	-	13	19	8
Wayward . . . . .	2	1	-	-	-	-	3	-
Chapter 83, section 36, Revised Laws . . . . .	104	136	71	5	38	-	65	61
Chapter 83, section 20, Revised Laws . . . . .	1	4	3	-	-	-	1	1
	228	337	99	85	94	36	146	105
Families involved . . . . .	176	194	77	60	67	22	70	82

<sup>1</sup> Discharges for adoptions and transfers to industrial schools are not included in this table as they are considered separately.

*Disposal by the Courts of Cases of Juvenile Offenders, Delinquent and Wayward Children in which Notice has been received by the State Board of Charity.*

MONTHS	Number of Cases received	Number of Court No.	School committed to Lyman	Central School for Boys	Committee to Indiana	Committee to Indiana Girls	Committee to State Charities	Committees Reformation	Committee to Masses	Committee to House of Representatives	School for Boys	Committee to County Truant Schools	Held for the Superior Court	Probation	Fined	Continued	Failed to appear	Dismissed	Filed	Total
December	.	.	419	17	2	5	12	3	-	14	6	1	171	32	76	6	35	43	38	461
January	.	.	576	13	6	12	3	-	3	4	12	1	166	20	79	7	52	28	54	470
February	.	.	391	11	12	6	6	-	4	11	1	195	23	59	7	26	29	30	30	420
March	.	.	498	17	7	13	4	1	8	2	2	110	26	96	22	14	23	19	70	421
April	.	.	320	17	5	10	9	1	10	5	3	113	43	58	5	26	19	45	370	
May	.	.	593	17	17	8	10	2	6	6	2	188	34	66	12	29	34	68	606	
June	.	.	250	12	6	4	12	1	7	3	3	59	18	52	2	23	6	20	225	
July	.	.	787	33	25	9	15	2	-	17	3	-	209	40	64	25	59	35	101	637
August	.	.	732	26	18	8	15	2	4	20	1	5	166	43	118	17	49	27	115	634
September	.	.	557	31	13	6	15	3	1	16	-	6	176	27	56	22	26	31	55	484
October	.	.	744	22	15	5	21	9	-	15	11	2	161	37	118	19	33	71	94	633
November	.	.	472	23	11	4	15	6	3	10	8	3	132	24	58	8	25	39	69	438
Totals	.	.	6,339	239	142	78	155	41	11	130	60	37	1,846	367	900	152	397	385	759	5,699

*Disposal by the Courts of Cases of Neglected Children in which Notice has been received by the State Board of Charity.*

MONTHS	Number of Court Notices received	Committed to State Board of Charity	Committed to Trustees for Children, Boston	Home for Destitute Catholic Children	Dis- charged	Dismissed	Continued	Failed to appear	Overseers of Poor	Filed	Totals
											1912
December . . . . .	98	18	1	10	5	7	73	1	-	1	116
January . . . . .	114	36	12	5	-	9	84	1	-	-	147
February . . . . .	56	29	1	5	-	7	33	-	-	-	75
March . . . . .	92	24	-	-	-	3	50	-	-	1	78
April . . . . .	118	46	2	3	2	2	83	2	-	-	140
May . . . . .	137	35	1	-	-	17	105	1	-	-	159
Juno . . . . .	43	18	7	-	-	1	23	4	-	-	53
July . . . . .	149	33	-	-	-	3	67	2	-	-	105
August . . . . .	106	48	4	-	-	3	65	-	2	-	122
September . . . . .	54	29	-	-	-	5	31	6	-	1	72
October . . . . .	83	38	4	-	-	-	45	2	-	9	98
November . . . . .	109	48	5	9	-	5	60	4	-	-	131
Totals . . . . .	1,159	402	37	32	7	62	719	23	2	12	1,296

*Disposition of Children held in Custody of the Board on Temporary Mittimi,  
pending Further Order of the Court.*

	Pending Decem- ber 1, 1912	Re- ceived during the Year	Perma- nently com- mitted	Bailed or sur- rendered to Court	Sent to Indus- trial Schools	Died	Pending Decem- ber 1, 1913
Neglected . . .	16	148	56	54	-	3	51
Delinquent . . .	6	87	16	57	9	-	11
Wayward . . .	-	5	4	1	-	-	-
Totals . . .	22	240	76	112	9	3	62

*Localities from which New Children were received.*

	Neglected	Delinquent	Wayward	UNDER REVISED LAWS, CHAPTER §§	
				Section 36	Section 20
Abington . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-
Acushnet . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-
Adams . . . . .	9	1	-	-	-
Alford . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-
Amesbury . . . . .	-	1	-	-	-
Amherst . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-
Andover . . . . .	-	-	-	3	-
Arlington . . . . .	-	-	-	1	2
Athol . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-
Attleborough . . . . .	4	1	-	3	1
Barnstable . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Belchertown . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-
Belmont . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-
Billerica . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-
Boston . . . . .	105	72	9	75	52
Brantree . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-
Bridgewater . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Brockton . . . . .	9	2	-	5	-
Brookfield . . . . .	7	1	-	-	-
Cambridge . . . . .	14	20	-	2	4
Chelmsford . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-
Chelsea . . . . .	1	1	-	2	1
Cheshire . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-
Chicopee . . . . .	4	-	-	2	-
Clinton . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-
Cummington . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-
Danvers . . . . .	1	-	-	2	-
Dedham . . . . .	-	-	-	4	-
Douglas . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-
Duxbury . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-
Easthampton . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-
Essex . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-
Everett . . . . .	-	1	-	-	1
Fall River . . . . .	4	5	-	2	1
Falmouth . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-
Fitchburg . . . . .	7	1	-	3	-
Framingham . . . . .	1	1	-	1	-
Gloucester . . . . .	1	-	-	3	1
Great Barrington . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Hamilton . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-
Hanover . . . . .	-	-	-	3	-
Haverhill . . . . .	7	1	-	3	-
Hingham . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-
Holyoke . . . . .	5	-	-	2	-
Hopkinton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-
Lawrence . . . . .	14	5	-	16	4
Lee . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-

*Localities from which New Children were received — Concluded.*

	Neglected	Delinquent	Wayward	UNDER REVISED LAWS, CHAPTER 88	
				Section 36	Section 20
Leominster . . . . .	4	1	-	-	-
Lowell . . . . .	13	3	-	2	1
Lynn . . . . .	22	4	-	1	3
Malden . . . . .	1	-	-	2	-
Manchester . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-
Marlborough . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-
Marshfield . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-
Maynard . . . . .	-	-	-	2	1
Medway . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-
Melrose . . . . .	-	-	-	2	-
Methuen . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-
Millbury . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-
Milton . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-
Monson . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-
Natick . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-
New Bedford . . . . .	5	1	-	-	2
Newburyport . . . . .	5	1	-	1	1
Newton . . . . .	-	-	-	2	1
North Adams . . . . .	8	-	-	-	-
Norton . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Norwell . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-
Norwood . . . . .	1	1	-	-	-
Orange . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-
Peabody . . . . .	2	1	-	-	-
Pelham . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-
Phillipston . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-
Pittsfield . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-
Prescott . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-
Provincetown . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-
Quincy . . . . .	1	-	-	1	-
Randolph . . . . .	1	-	-	-	1
Reading . . . . .	-	1	-	1	-
Revere . . . . .	-	-	-	5	-
Salem . . . . .	4	2	-	-	1
Saugus . . . . .	2	2	-	-	-
Sheffield . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-
Somerville . . . . .	7	-	1	4	-
Southbridge . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-
Springfield . . . . .	10	1	-	-	-
Stoneham . . . . .	-	-	-	1	-
Stoughton . . . . .	4	-	-	-	-
Templeton . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-
Tewksbury . . . . .	-	-	-	2	15
Wakefield . . . . .	-	-	-	2	1
Walpole . . . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Waltham . . . . .	-	1	-	-	1
Webster . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-
Westfield . . . . .	2	-	-	1	-
Whitman . . . . .	1	-	-	-	2
Williamstown . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-
Winchendon . . . . .	5	-	-	-	-
Winchester . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-
Winthrop . . . . .	-	-	-	4	-
Woburn . . . . .	-	1	-	2	-
Worcester . . . . .	37	8	4	-	3
Yarmouth . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-
Total . . . . .	402	141	14	184	109

## LICENSED BOARDING-HOUSES FOR INFANTS.

During the last official year 405 licenses to maintain boarding-houses for infants were granted by the Board under the provisions of section 2, chapter 83, Revised Laws, in 64 cities and towns, in addition to the 349 licenses in force at the expiration of the previous year; 323 licenses expired, by the one year limitation; 48 were revoked, — 45 on account of change of residence, 1 by death, and 2 for neglect of infants; and 383 licenses, permitting the boarding of 793 infants in 62 cities and towns, remained in force November 30, 1913. These represent the licensed homes not only of infants supported by the Commonwealth, but those placed out by the parents of infants, and many private agencies.

The following table shows the number of licenses issued, the number of cities and towns where licensees reside, the number of licenses expired and revoked, the whole number in force, etc., for the year ending November 30, 1913, and twenty-one preceding years: —

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30	Licenses issued	Number of Towns	Licenses expired	Licenses revoked	Licenses in Force	Licenses refused	Reports received	Infants reported on	Infants at Board
1892 . . . . .	127	34	-	5	122	9	972	398	272
1893 . . . . .	199	39	155	16	139	20	1,800	768	374
1894 . . . . .	173	42	120	32	159	49	2,997	1,156	382
1895 . . . . .	182	50	134	52	155	68	2,701	1,125	429
1896 . . . . .	154	39	135	32	142	57	2,972	1,235	483
1897 . . . . .	189	43	123	42	166	38	3,343	1,376	549
1898 . . . . .	209	43	150	48	177	25	3,075	1,355	630
1899 . . . . .	222	43	155	60	184	43	3,269	1,347	513
1900 . . . . .	228	41	157	59	196	19	3,117	1,337	528
1901 . . . . .	258	44	174	52	228	23	3,525	1,395	601
1902 . . . . .	271	48	191	58	250	8	3,176	1,384	557
1903 . . . . .	253	47	221	62	220	12	3,111	1,319	572
1904 . . . . .	276	48	197	43	256	24	3,751	1,543	685
1905 . . . . .	285	47	236	43	262	7	3,737	1,704	674

YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30									
	Licenses issued	Number of Towns	Licenses expired	Licenses revoked	Licenses in Force	Licenses refused	Reports received	Infants reported on	Infants at Board
1906 (ending November 30)	400	51	295	66	301	15	4,926	1,942	718
1907 (ending November 30)	373	56	271	62	341	10	4,712	1,925	817
1908 (ending November 30)	442	59	311	87	385	18	5,370	2,215	896
1909 (ending November 30)	411	62	351	70	375	20	4,642	2,272	880
1910 (ending November 30)	410	60	350	64	371	30	4,450	2,099	800
1911 (ending November 30)	362	64	350	39	344	17	4,025	2,078	790
1912 (ending November 30)	373	68	308	60	349	23	4,622	2,103	891
1913 (ending November 30)	405	64	328	48	383	24	5,047	2,263	963

The inspector of infant boarding-houses made 926 visits during the year.

Monthly Summary, Boarding-houses for Infants, December 1, 1912, to November 30, 1913, inclusive.

MONTHS	APPLICATIONS						LICENCES					
	RECEIVED			WITHDRAWN			PENDING			GRANTED		
	Towns	Number	Infants	Towns	Number	Infants	Towns	Number	Infants	Towns	Number	Infants
December 1912	34	74	17	1	2	1	29	64	16	42	24	87
January 1913	42	104	17	1	2	1	33	84	15	33	24	66
February	27	65	19	2	6	2	27	63	18	34	19	78
March	33	69	20	-	-	-	32	67	17	28	17	60
April	41	92	19	2	5	2	34	78	17	33	18	66
May	40	83	20	3	6	3	36	75	19	31	18	62
June	14	37	8	-	-	-	15	40	7	33	19	66
July	40	89	17	4	8	4	39	86	15	13	7	26
August	35	73	14	1	2	1	30	63	12	32	12	64
September	45	95	18	2	4	2	44	93	17	27	10	54
October	64	145	23	3	6	3	60	137	22	42	30	84
November	45	103	15	2	4	2	38	87	11	57	35	124
Totals	460	1,029	-	21	45	-	417	937	-	405	233	837

MONTHS	APPLICATIONS						LICENCES					
	REFUSED			REVOKED			EXPIRED			IN FORCE		
	Towns	Number	Infants	Towns	Number	Infants	Towns	Number	Infants	Towns	Number	Infants
December	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	56	14
January	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	64	14
February	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	4
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	14	6
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
September	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
November	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	460	1,029	-	21	45	-	417	937	-	405	233	837

*Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the State Board of Charity from December 1, 1912, to November 30, 1913, under Chapter 83 of the Revised Laws, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulation of Boarding-houses for them.*

*Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the State Board of Charity from December 1, 1912, to November 30, 1913, under Chapter 83 of the Revised Laws, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulation of Boarding-houses for them — Continued.*

SUPERVISION OF —	Number of Reports received	INFANTS — Con.													
		MALES					FEMALES								
		Legitimate		Unknown		Total	Legitimate		Unknown		Total	IN LICENSED HOMES	IN UNLICENSED HOMES	AGGREGATES	
Boston Children's Aid Society . . . . .	16	1	4	-	5	-	4	-	4	9	-	-	-	-	-
Haverhill Children's Aid Society . . . . .	12	3	4	-	7	-	2	-	2	9	-	-	1	-	1
Overseers of the Poor of Taunton . . . . .	8	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children . . . . .	7	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Boston Children's Friend Society . . . . .	6	-	1	-	1	3	1	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-
Boston North End Mission . . . . .	6	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Gwynne Temporary Home for Children . . . . .	5	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. . . . .	5	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
The National White Cross Rescue Society of America . . . . .	4	2	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
Florence Crittenton Rescue League . . . . .	3	-	2	-	2	-	7	-	7	9	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden County Children's Aid Society . . . . .	3	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	2	1
Bethlehem Home . . . . .	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-
Associated Charities of Salem . . . . .	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-

<sup>1</sup> Actual number of infants less duplications of supervision, 2,263; males, 1,146; females, 1,117.

*Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the State Board of Charity from December 1, 1912, to November 30, 1913, under Chapter 83 of the Revised Laws, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulation of Boarding-houses for them — Concluded.*

SUPERVISION OF —	INFANTS — CON.						REMAINING AT BOARD NOVEMBER 30, 1913					
	ADOPTED			DISCHARGED TO PARENTS, ETC.			BECAME TWO YEARS OLD			FEMALES		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Massachusetts Babies' Hospital	-	-	-	142	130	272	14	10	24	48	46	94
State Board of Charity	-	1	1	16	15	31	84	70	154	96	86	182
Private individuals	4	2	6	156	127	283	92	83	175	197	198	395
St. Mary's Infant Asylum	-	-	-	28	24	52	15	18	33	65	111	176
Boston Trustees for Children	-	-	-	4	2	6	8	14	22	13	18	31
Worcester Children's Friend Society	-	-	-	8	7	15	3	3	6	9	5	14
New England Home for Little Wanderers	-	-	-	6	1	7	4	4	8	4	3	7
Avon Home	-	-	-	3	5	8	-	2	2	6	4	10
New Bedford Children's Aid Society	-	-	-	5	5	10	2	-	2	3	2	5
Lowell Day Nursery Association	-	-	-	8	6	14	5	5	10	7	10	17
Lawrence Sanitary Milk Committee	-	-	-	7	8	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute in the City of Boston.	-	-	-	1	3	4	5	5	10	1	-	1
Boston Children's Aid Society	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	4	4	-	4
Haverhill Children's Aid Society	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	3	1	4
Overseers of the Poor of Taunton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4



Ages at Death of Infants reported in Preceding Table.

INFANTS	Massachusetts Babies Hospital	State Board of Char- ity	St. Mary's Infant Asy- lum	Boston Trustees for Children	New England Home for Little Wanderers	New Bedford Chil- dren's Aid Society	Lawrence Sanitary Milk Committee	Haverhill Children's Aid Society	Bethlehem Home	Dorothy Orphanage	Totals			
											Under one month	One month but under two	Two months but under three	
Under one month . . . . .	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	10			
One month but under two . . . . .	10	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	21			
Two months but under three . . . . .	7	1	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	16			
Three months but under four . . . . .	11	1	1	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	18			
Four months but under five . . . . .	8	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	15			
Five months but under six . . . . .	5	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	17			
Six months but under one year . . . . .	15	14	5	11	1	1	-	-	-	-	47			
One year but under two years . . . . .	6	8	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	18			
Totals . . . . .	65	32	24	31	2	1	1	3	1	1	162			

## LICENSED LYING-IN HOSPITALS.

Licenses in force November 30, 1912 (in 71 cities and towns)	158
Expired during year	38
Surrendered before expiration	13
Revoked	1
	— 52
	— 106
Renewed	41
New issues	27
	—
Lying-in hospital licenses in force November 30, 1913 (in 73 cities and towns)	174
Licensees:—	
Corporations	78
Physicians	33
Nurses	53
Overseers of the Poor	9
Lessee of hospital	1
	—
Total	174

Four licenses were suspended for failure or neglect to comply with the regulations for lying-in hospitals. One complaint for keeping a lying-in hospital without a license was prosecuted in court and the defendant found guilty and fined.

One hundred and sixty-four visits of inspection of lying-in hospitals were made during the year ending November 30, 1913.

Particular attention has been paid to the enforcement of Rules 8 and 9 of the regulations for lying-in hospitals. These rules are as follows:—

*Rule 8.*—Each licensee shall be responsible for the use at every birth, for the prevention of ophthalmia neonatorum, of either the 1 per cent. solution of nitrate of silver furnished to physicians by the State Board of Health or some similar preparation having the approval of the said Board.

*Rule 9.*—A licensee shall send notice in writing to the *State Board of Health*, Boston, within *six hours* after the discharge from his lying-in hospital, of an infant whose eyes show or have shown

the presence of ophthalmia neonatorum, stating the destination of said infant. A duplicate of the notice shall at the same time be sent to the *State Board of Charity*, Boston.

All the licensed hospitals are obliged to use some prophylactic in the eyes of the new-born infant for the purpose of preventing ophthalmia neonatorum. A large proportion use the preparation of 1 per cent. nitrate of silver prepared and furnished free of charge by the State Board of Health; others prefer argyrol. Reports of the discharge of ophthalmia cases as required by Rule 9 are received on an average of 23 per month. As the yearly number of births in the licensed lying-in hospitals is approximately 10,000, these figures show that "sore eyes" develop in 2.76 per cent. of births in licensed lying-in hospitals. Most licensees report the least irritation from whatever cause in the infant's eyes; and therefore the notices do not entirely signify positive cases of ophthalmia neonatorum. Some irritation in the infant's eyes is caused by the use of the prophylactic, and that condition is generally reported.

The following table shows the reports received by the State Board of Health from lying-in hospitals in accordance with Rule 9 for the period from May 1 to November 30, 1913:—

NAME OF LYING-IN HOSPITAL	Prophylactic used in Infants' Eyes at Birth												Total Yearly Births
	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Total <sup>1</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	Total <sup>1</sup>	
Boston Lying-in Hospital	2	1	2	5	4	6	20	Argyrol, 25 per cent.	816				
Florence Crittenton League	1	3	2	2	-	-	-	S.B.H. <sup>1</sup> silver nitrate	233				
Goddard Hospital, Brockton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	S.B.H. <sup>1</sup> silver nitrate	175				
Haverhill City Hospital	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	No report	50				
Holyoke City Hospital	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	S.B.H. <sup>1</sup> silver nitrate	130				
House of Mercy, Pittsfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Argyrol, 10 per cent.	279				
House of Providence Hospital, Holyoke	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	S.B.H. <sup>1</sup> silver nitrate	62				
Jordan Hospital, Plymouth	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent.	31				
Lowell Corporation Hospital	-	2	1	2	2	2	1	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent.	60				
Lynn Hospital	-	6	5	2	4	4	11	Argyrol, 5 per cent.	232				
Malden Hospital	-	4	4	5	12	9	4	S.B.H. <sup>1</sup> silver nitrate and argyrol, 20 per cent.	161				
Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital, Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Argyrol, 20 per cent.	841				
Mercy Hospital, Springfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	S.B.H. <sup>1</sup> silver nitrate	180				
New England Hospital for Women and Children, Boston	-	-	2	5	3	2	1	S.B.H. <sup>1</sup> silver nitrate and 1 per cent. silver nitrate	550				
Newton Hospital	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	S.B.H. <sup>1</sup> silver nitrate	235				
St. Luke's Hospital, New Bedford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Argyrol, 5 per cent.	271				
State Infirmary, Tewksbury	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	Silver nitrate, 1 per cent.	143				
Talitha Cumi Hospital, Boston	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	S.B.H. <sup>1</sup> silver nitrate and argyrol	80				
Wesson Maternity Hospital, Springfield	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	S.B.H. <sup>1</sup> silver nitrate	621				
Whidden Memorial Hospital, Everett	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	Argyrol, 25 per cent.	27				
Worcester Memorial Hospital	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Average, 23 notices per month.	334				
<b>Totals</b>					28	16	23	29	24	21	20	161	5,511

Average, 23 notices per month.

<sup>1</sup> State Board of Health.

Special effort is made to oblige licensees to secure the correct names of patients received in order that correct names shall be returned to the city or town clerk in the birth record. Much of the difficulty in obtaining correct names is due to the indifference on the part of the physicians and attendants to make inquiries in order to secure the correct spelling of names. This is particularly true in manufacturing towns where there are many foreigners, the names being difficult to establish.

#### TUITION OF CHILDREN UNDER THE CARE AND CONTROL OF THE BOARD.

Section 4 of chapter 44 of the Revised Laws provides that, "For the tuition in the public schools in any city or town of a child between the ages of five and fifteen years who shall be placed elsewhere than in his own home by the state board of charity . . . or kept under the control of . . . said board in said city or town, the commonwealth shall pay to said city or town . . . fifty cents for each week of five days, or major part thereof, of attendance of every such child in the public schools. For the transportation to and from a public school of any child whose tuition is payable by the commonwealth . . . the commonwealth . . . shall pay to the city or town furnishing such transportation, for each week of five days or major part thereof, an amount equal to the average amount for each child paid by said city or town per week for the transportation of children to and from school over the route by which such child is conveyed."

Under the operation of this law, bills received from 217 cities and towns, for the tuition and transportation of 2,781 children, amounting to \$39,999.78, — viz., schooling, \$35,555.50; transportation, \$4,444.28, — were audited by the Board and paid by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth, during the last official year, as follows: —

TOWNS	Number of Children	Number of Weeks' Schooling	Cost of Schooling	Cost of Transporta- tion	Total Cost
Abington . . . . .	11	308	\$154 00	\$66 00	\$220 00
Acton . . . . .	4	115	57 50	52 20	109 70
Amesbury . . . . .	6	96	48 00	37 25	85 25
Amherst . . . . .	26	695	347 50	13 00	360 50
Andover . . . . .	15	386	193 00	28 00	221 00
Arlington . . . . .	11	347	173 50	-	173 50
Ashfield . . . . .	8	195	97 50	-	97 50
Ashland . . . . .	12	348	174 00	45 00	219 00
Athol . . . . .	21	588	294 00	72 75	366 75
Ayer . . . . .	5	155	77 50	38 75	116 25
Barnstable . . . . .	1	36	18 00	-	18 00
Barre . . . . .	6	164	82 00	-	82 00
Becket . . . . .	9	200	100 00	-	100 00
Belchertown . . . . .	45	1,006	503 00	-	503 00
Bellingham . . . . .	3	108	54 00	27 00	81 00
Belmont . . . . .	3	87	43 50	-	43 50
Berkley . . . . .	15	375	187 50	-	187 50
Berlin . . . . .	7	175	87 50	4 75	92 25
Bernardston . . . . .	10	196	98 00	-	98 00
Beverly . . . . .	11	308	154 00	-	154 00
Blandford . . . . .	12	314	157 00	-	157 00
Boston . . . . .	85	2,624	1,312 00	-	1,312 00
Bourne . . . . .	11	768	384 00	-	384 00
Boxford . . . . .	13	278	139 00	-	139 00
Brantree . . . . .	7	204	102 00	-	102 00
Bridgewater . . . . .	5	164	82 00	69 50	151 50
Brimfield . . . . .	13	232	116 00	104 00	220 00
Brockton . . . . .	14	245	122 50	-	122 50
Brookfield . . . . .	6	152	76 00	-	76 00
Cambridge . . . . .	58	1,686	843 00	-	843 00
Canton . . . . .	7	232	116 00	-	116 00
Carlisle . . . . .	4	148	74 00	125 80	199 80
Charlemont . . . . .	20	440	220 00	-	220 00
Chelmsford . . . . .	11	304	152 00	-	152 00
Chelsea . . . . .	2	18	9 00	-	9 00
Cheshire . . . . .	2	31	15 50	-	15 50
Chester . . . . .	34	827	413 50	77 60	491 10
Chesterfield . . . . .	3	99	49 50	-	49 50
Chicopee . . . . .	11	276	138 00	-	138 00
Clinton . . . . .	1	40	20 00	-	20 00
Concord . . . . .	3	69	34 50	19 50	54 00
Conway . . . . .	25	585	292 50	2 75	295 25
Cummington . . . . .	53	1,284	642 00	11 50	653 50
Dalton . . . . .	5	90	45 00	-	45 00
Dana . . . . .	1	56	28 00	-	28 00
Danvers . . . . .	17	496	248 00	-	248 00
Dedham . . . . .	18	532	266 00	-	266 00
Deerfield . . . . .	6	132	66 00	-	66 00
Dighton . . . . .	3	92	46 00	-	46 00
Draeut . . . . .	22	415	207 50	140 50	348 00
Dudley . . . . .	5	178	89 00	-	89 00
Duxbury . . . . .	8	227	113 50	-	113 50
East Bridgewater . . . . .	20	430	215 00	34 00	249 00
East Longmeadow . . . . .	14	311	155 50	-	155 50
Easthampton . . . . .	2	78	39 00	-	39 00
Easton . . . . .	13	332	191 00	-	191 00
Enfield . . . . .	47	1,218	609 00	75 00	684 00
Essex . . . . .	1	12	6 00	6 00	12 00
Everett . . . . .	11	182	91 00	-	91 00
Fitchburg . . . . .	7	180	90 00	12 00	102 00
Foxborough . . . . .	1	6	3 00	-	3 00
Framingham . . . . .	23	616	308 00	1 50	309 50
Franklin . . . . .	16	460	230 00	49 02	279 02
Gardner . . . . .	12	256	128 00	96 75	224 75
Georgetown . . . . .	55	1,085	542 50	707 23	1,249 73
Gill . . . . .	21	519	259 50	-	259 50
Gloucester . . . . .	1	8	4 00	-	4 00
Goshen . . . . .	8	163	81 50	-	81 50
Granby . . . . .	6	145	72 50	81 20	153 70
Greenfield . . . . .	6	137	68 50	-	68 50
Greenwich . . . . .	11	281	140 50	91 00	231 50
Groton . . . . .	4	38	19 00	13 50	32 50
Hadley . . . . .	5	84	42 00	-	42 00
Hampden . . . . .	53	917	458 50	29 50	488 00
Hanover . . . . .	11	222	111 00	-	111 00
Hanson . . . . .	2	74	37 00	-	37 00

TOWNS	Number of Children	Number of Weeks' Schooling	Cost of Schooling	Cost of Transporta- tion	Total Cost
Hardwick	2	76	\$38 00	\$38 00	\$76 00
Harwich	5	63	31 50	31 00	62 50
Haverhill	10	238	119 00	-	119 00
Hawley	25	648	324 00	-	324 00
Hinsdale	17	405	202 50	-	202 50
Holbrook	2	16	8 00	-	8 00
Holden	2	70	35 00	5 50	40 50
Holland	1	36	18 00	-	18 00
Holliston	12	291	145 50	-	145 50
Holyoke	5	104	52 00	-	52 00
Hopkinton	37	1,029	514 50	209 00	723 50
Hubbardston	1	34	17 00	17 00	34 00
Huntington	7	188	94 00	-	94 00
Kingston	12	257	128 50	-	128 50
Lanesborough	1	25	12 50	-	12 50
Lawrence	3	52	26 00	-	26 00
Lee	3	64	32 00	14 00	46 00
Leominster	3	82	41 00	8 00	49 00
Leverett	6	120	60 00	-	60 00
Lexington	2	80	40 00	-	40 00
Leyden	13	370	185 00	-	185 00
Lowell	40	944	472 00	-	472 00
Ludlow	12	351	175 50	-	175 50
Lunenburg	4	85	42 50	-	42 50
Lynn	25	773	386 50	-	386 50
Lynfield	2	28	14 00	-	14 00
Malden	22	622	311 00	-	311 00
Mansfield	3	115	57 50	-	57 50
Marion	3	21	10 50	-	10 50
Marlborough	10	318	159 00	27 50	186 50
Medfield	4	118	59 00	66 08	125 08
Medford	57	1,517	758 50	-	758 50
Medway	21	695	347 50	133 75	481 25
Melrose	32	753	376 50	12 00	388 50
Merrimac	6	99	49 50	97 50	147 00
Methuen	4	68	34 00	8 00	42 00
Middleborough	45	1,174	587 00	-	587 00
Middlefield	9	277	138 50	-	138 50
Middleton	9	309	154 50	64 50	19 00
Milford	18	486	243 00	-	243 00
Monson	30	754	377 00	-	377 00
Montague	6	201	100 50	41 04	141 54
Natick	63	1,936	968 00	47 50	1,015 50
Needham	4	227	113 50	-	113 50
New Bedford	8	245	122 50	-	122 50
New Salem	8	98	49 00	-	49 00
Newbury	20	365	182 50	14 25	196 75
Newburyport	8	208	104 00	13 70	117 70
Newton	7	174	87 00	-	87 00
North Attleborough	4	130	65 00	-	65 00
North Brookfield	8	257	128 50	164 15	292 65
North Reading	6	117	58 50	22 75	81 25
Northampton	11	335	167 50	-	167 50
Northborough	3	51	25 50	-	25 50
Northbridge	3	93	46 50	-	46 50
Norton	15	479	239 50	32 50	272 00
Norwell	18	566	283 00	138 00	421 00
Norwood	8	207	103 50	19 45	122 95
Oakham	3	58	29 00	-	29 00
Orange	14	446	223 00	63 50	286 50
Otis	3	33	16 50	-	16 50
Palmer	22	566	283 00	17 75	300 75
Peabody	24	689	344 50	36 00	380 50
Pelham	18	497	248 50	-	248 50
Pembroke	15	510	255 00	13 50	268 50
Peru	7	129	64 50	-	64 50
Phillipston	11	223	111 50	-	111 50
Pittsfield	7	194	97 00	-	97 00
Plainfield	24	440	220 00	-	220 00
Plainville	2	76	38 00	-	38 00
Plympton	4	98	49 00	-	49 00
Prescott	25	690	345 00	-	345 00
Quincy	24	577	288 50	-	288 50
Randolph	16	302	151 00	-	151 00
Raynham	7	93	46 50	-	46 50
Reading	24	522	261 00	-	261 00

TOWNS	Number of Children	Number of Weeks' Schooling	Cost of Schooling	Cost of Transporta- tion	Total Cost
Rehoboth . . . . .	9	106	\$53 00	-	\$53 00
Revere . . . . .	11	315	157 50	-	157 50
Rochester . . . . .	2	35	17 50	-	17 50
Rockland . . . . .	4	45	22 50	\$3 00	25 50
Rowe . . . . .	19	468	234 00	-	234 00
Rowley . . . . .	2	48	24 00	10 00	34 00
Royalston . . . . .	15	448	224 00	-	224 00
Salem . . . . .	7	162	81 00	24 50	105 50
Saugus . . . . .	53	1,275	637 50	13 50	651 00
Savoy . . . . .	4	88	44 00	-	44 00
Scituate . . . . .	3	70	35 00	-	35 00
Seekonk . . . . .	4	144	72 00	-	72 00
Sharon . . . . .	3	121	60 50	30 25	90 75
Sherborn . . . . .	5	75	37 50	25 00	62 50
Shirley . . . . .	2	45	22 50	22 50	45 00
Somerville . . . . .	15	406	203 00	-	203 00
South Hadley . . . . .	4	144	72 00	72 00	144 00
Southborough . . . . .	9	249	124 50	93 60	218 10
Southwick . . . . .	5	87	43 50	-	43 50
Springfield . . . . .	13	301	150 50	-	150 50
Sterling . . . . .	1	36	18 00	18 00	36 00
Stoughton . . . . .	10	280	140 00	-	140 00
Stow . . . . .	4	64	32 00	-	32 00
Sturbridge . . . . .	3	51	25 50	-	25 50
Sudbury . . . . .	7	136	68 00	4 50	72 50
Sunderland . . . . .	7	98	49 00	35 00	84 00
Sutton . . . . .	8	234	117 00	-	117 00
Swampscott . . . . .	10	299	149 50	-	149 50
Taunton . . . . .	44	1,106	553 00	-	553 00
Templeton . . . . .	13	215	107 50	-	107 50
Tewksbury . . . . .	6	151	75 50	-	75 50
Topsfield . . . . .	4	141	70 50	-	70 50
Townsend . . . . .	1	65	32 50	46 25	78 75
Tyngsborough . . . . .	1	40	20 00	10 00	30 00
Upton . . . . .	13	171	85 50	29 50	115 00
Wakefield . . . . .	39	885	442 50	-	442 50
Wales . . . . .	2	88	44 00	-	44 00
Waltham . . . . .	11	322	161 00	-	161 00
Ware . . . . .	21	696	348 00	16 50	364 50
Wareham . . . . .	5	156	78 00	-	78 00
Warren . . . . .	1	38	19 00	6 92	25 92
Washington . . . . .	5	95	47 50	-	47 50
Watertown . . . . .	14	401	200 50	-	200 50
Wayland . . . . .	11	354	177 00	216 40	393 40
West Bridgewater . . . . .	20	407	203 50	-	203 50
West Brookfield . . . . .	3	102	51 00	-	51 00
West Newbury . . . . .	18	333	166 50	23 75	190 25
Westborough . . . . .	14	235	117 50	65 65	183 15
Westfield . . . . .	14	422	211 00	7 00	218 00
Westford . . . . .	6	80	40 00	34 50	74 50
Westminster . . . . .	6	142	71 00	-	71 00
Weston . . . . .	4	133	66 50	55 74	122 24
Westport . . . . .	1	26	13 00	3 75	16 75
Weymouth . . . . .	15	431	215 50	-	215 50
Whately . . . . .	9	126	63 00	1 80	64 80
Whitman . . . . .	14	299	149 50	-	149 50
Wilbraham . . . . .	15	325	162 50	-	162 50
Williamsburg . . . . .	36	914	457 00	14 50	471 50
Williamstown . . . . .	12	350	175 00	-	175 00
Wilmington . . . . .	6	135	67 50	-	67 50
Winchendon . . . . .	16	318	159 00	66 50	225 50
Winchester . . . . .	32	918	459 00	5 20	464 20
Woburn . . . . .	52	1,628	814 00	-	814 00
Worcester . . . . .	2	48	24 00	-	24 00
Worthington . . . . .	17	468	234 00	-	234 00
Totals . . . . .	2,781	71,111	35,555 50	4,444 28	39,999 78

## THE BOARD'S FINANCES.

The following table shows the legislative appropriations for expenses under the direction of the Board for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1912, and the expenses for the same period; the appropriations for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1913, and the expenses for the same year; and the estimates for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1914:—

	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, <b>1912</b>	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, <b>1912</b>	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, <b>1913</b>	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, <b>1913</b>	Estimates, Fiscal Year ending November 30, <b>1914</b>
Expenses of the Board, including travelling and other expenses of the members, and salaries and expenses in the Board's Central Office.	\$18,500 00	\$18,495 19	\$22,000 00	\$21,740 98	\$25,000 00
Salaries and expenses in the Division of State Adult Poor	55,922 00	53,233 22	57,406 00	54,424 15	75,490 00
Salaries and expenses in the Division of State Minor Wards	74,000 00	72,194 41	81,600 00	79,539 11	91,400 00
Transportation of State paupers, including transportation of paroled inmates of State Farm and expenses of parole visitors, for the current year and previous years. Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years.	18,000 00	16,265 18	16,000 00	15,727 66	16,000 00
Support of State pauper infants for the current year and previous years.	461,000 00	464,000 00	504,000 00	503,999 13	516,000 00
Tuition in the public schools of children boarded or bound out by the State Board of Charity for the current year and previous years.	63,000 00	57,248 31	55,000 00	56,985 54	58,000 00
Traveling and other necessary expenses of Auxiliary Visitors	35,500 00	35,493 68	40,000 00	39,999 78	54,000 00
Support of sick State paupers and cases of wife-settlement, by cities and towns, for the current year and previous years.	1,200 00	774 19	1,200 00	238 00	1,200 00
Burial of State paupers by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	60,000 00	59,999 78	65,000 00	62,613 49	75,000 00
Temporary aid of State paupers and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years.	10,000 00	9,999 47	10,000 00	8,189 75	8,000 00
Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years.	45,000 00	44,990 99	50,000 00	49,999 99	50,000 00
Publication of annual report	55,000 00	47,930 69	45,000 00	44,999 10	45,000 00
Salaries and expenses at Penikese Hospital	2,539 43	2,539 43	2,874 83	2,874 83	3,000 00
Aiding mothers, etc.	13,369 00	14,838 92	23,390 83	23,390 83	30,000 00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>\$916,030 43</b>	<b>\$898,012 46</b>	<b>\$1,080,470 66</b>	<b>\$865,884 13</b>	<b>\$1,223,090 00</b>

The expenses for the fiscal year, December 1, 1912, to November 30, 1913, were as follows:—

Expenses of the Board . . . . .	\$21,740 98
Division of State Adult Poor . . . . .	54,424 15
Division of State Minor Wards . . . . .	79,529 11
Transportation of State Paupers . . . . .	15,727 66
Support of indigent and neglected children . . . . .	503,999 13
Support of pauper infants . . . . .	56,985 54
Tuition of State children . . . . .	39,999 78
Auxiliary Visitors . . . . .	338 00
Support of sick State paupers . . . . .	62,613 49
Burial of State paupers . . . . .	8,189 75
Temporary aid of State paupers . . . . .	49,999 99
Dangerous diseases . . . . .	44,999 10
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	23,390 83
Annual report . . . . .	2,874 83
Aiding mothers, etc. . . . .	1,071 79
 Total . . . . .	 \$965,884 13

#### DETAILS.

##### EXPENSES OF THE BOARD.

###### *Salaries:*

Robert W. Kelso, Secretary . . . . .	\$4,000 00
Louise S. Kolb, Assistant Secretary . . . . .	1,200 00
Harry H. Pray, Examining Visitor of Institutions . . . . .	1,700 00
Amy F. Acton, Chief Inspector of Incorporated Charities . . . . .	1,400 00
Caroline J. Cook, Inspector of Incorporated Charities . . . . .	825 00
Alice M. McIntire, Inspector of Incorporated Charities . . . . .	1,075 00
Lillian M. Linnekin, Stenographer . . . . .	900 00
Marion H. Naylor, Stenographer . . . . .	710 14
Marion K. Walker, Stenographer . . . . .	28 00
Augusta Hawley, Chief Accountant . . . . .	1,000 00
Jennie I. Gurney, Statistical Clerk . . . . .	700 00
Dora P. Bearse, Clerk . . . . .	150 00
Josephine M. Briggs, Clerk . . . . .	32 26
Mary E. Callahan, Clerk . . . . .	601 53
Annie G. Carpenter, Clerk . . . . .	661 68
Lillie M. Chamberlain, Clerk . . . . .	42 40
Helen L. Connelly, Clerk . . . . .	23 33
Hilma A. Fowler, Clerk . . . . .	774 19

*Amount carried forward . . . . .* \$15,823 53

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$15,823 53
Matilda V. Hall, Clerk	.	.	.	.	.	600 00
Helen L. Hall, Clerk	.	.	.	.	.	147 75
Madeleine F. Jordan, Clerk	.	.	.	.	.	58 06
Mary E. Kelley, Clerk	.	.	.	.	.	101 61
Margaret T. Lynch, Clerk	.	.	.	.	.	49 71
Mary J. C. Manning, Clerk	.	.	.	.	.	43 55
Grace E. O'Brien, Clerk	.	.	.	.	.	117 74
Margaret T. O'Brien, Clerk	.	.	.	.	.	125 00
William G. Kelley, Clerk and Messenger	.	.	.	.	.	600 00
Earle S. Bradley, Messenger	.	.	.	.	.	20 00
 Total salaries	.	.	.	.	.	\$17,686 95
Travelling expenses of members	.	.	.	.	.	981 65
Other travelling expenses:						
Robert W. Kelso	.	.	.	.	.	\$261 29
Harry H. Pray	.	.	.	.	.	466 19
Amy F. Acton	.	.	.	.	.	76 83
Alice M. McIntire	.	.	.	.	.	66 08
Caroline J. Cook	.	.	.	.	.	64 19
						934 58
Printing	.	.	.	.	.	358 84
Postage	.	.	.	.	.	605 11
Publications	.	.	.	.	.	87 03
Extra service	.	.	.	.	.	54 00
Stationery and office supplies	.	.	.	.	.	933 36
Telephone and telegraph	.	.	.	.	.	36 54
Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	23 90
Miscellaneous expenses	.	.	.	.	.	39 02
 Total	.	.	.	.	.	\$21,740 98

## DIVISION OF STATE ADULT POOR.

Frank W. Goodhue, Superintendent	.	.	.	.	.	\$2,750 00
----------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	------------

*Subdivision of Indoor Poor.*

Francis Bardwell, Inspector of Almshouses	.	.	.	.	.	\$1,800 00
Edward F. Morgan, Settlement Examiner	.	.	.	.	.	1,700 00
Arthur C. Briggs, Transportation Officer	.	.	.	.	.	900 00
George S. Dubois, Transportation Officer	.	.	.	.	.	1,100 00
Daisy B. Hicks, Transportation Officer	.	.	.	.	.	600 00

<i>Amount carried forward</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$8,850 00
-------------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	------------

<i>Amount brought forward . . . . .</i>	\$8,850 00
Edouard C. Mailloux, Transportation Officer . . . . .	1,000 00
Harry G. Taft, Transportation Officer . . . . .	91 67
William G. Peterson, Transportation Officer . . . . .	731 50
Flora E. Burton, Visitor for Maternity Cases at State Infirmary . . . . .	825 00
Sabina Marshall, Visitor for Maternity Cases at State Infirmary . . . . .	941 66
Ruth A. Beebe, Visitor for Maternity Cases at State Infirmary . . . . .	120 42
Archie A. Ashley, Visitor . . . . .	1,500 00
Frederic L. Kelley, Visitor . . . . .	1,358 34
Fred J. Rice, Visitor . . . . .	1,429 17
Annette E. Barnes, Stenographer and Statistician . . . . .	1,100 00
Rose V. Eagan, Stenographer . . . . .	700 00
Mary J. Watson, Stenographer . . . . .	700 00
Margaret E. O'Connell, Clerk . . . . .	600 00
Henry H. Fairbanks, Clerk . . . . .	400 00
Roy D. Merchant, Clerk . . . . .	333 33
James J. O'Toole, Clerk and Messenger . . . . .	500 00
Herbert L. Keeble, Messenger . . . . .	466 67

*Subdivision of Outdoor Poor.*

George B. Tufts, Deputy Superintendent . . . . .	2,000 00
Willard D. Tripp, Visitor-at-large and Examiner . . . . .	1,800 00
Morton E. Cummings, M.D., Medical Visitor . . . . .	266 66
Edward Hitchcock, M.D., Medical Visitor . . . . .	2,000 00
Joseph W. Proctor, M.D., Medical Visitor . . . . .	2,000 00
James H. Cunningham, Visitor . . . . .	1,308 33
John B. Gallagher, Visitor . . . . .	46 66
Frederick F. Green, Visitor . . . . .	46 66
William Healey, Visitor . . . . .	1,500 00
John W. Henderson, Visitor . . . . .	1,500 00
Berndt F. Heurlin, Visitor . . . . .	250 00
William J. Hinchcliffe, Visitor . . . . .	1,500 00
William Hopewell, Visitor . . . . .	1,500 00
Louis R. Lipp, Visitor . . . . .	1,500 00
Edward J. McDonough, Visitor . . . . .	917 85
Annie A. McBride, Examiner . . . . .	1,137 50
Robina A. Morison, Settlement Clerk . . . . .	1,100 00
Justine D. Ferris, Accountant . . . . .	900 00
Harriet I. Cowdery, Stenographer . . . . .	30 00

*Amount carried forward . . . . .* \$42,951 42

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$15,823 53
Matilda V. Hall, Clerk	.	.	.	.	.	600 00
Helen L. Hall, Clerk	.	.	.	.	.	147 75
Madeleine F. Jordan, Clerk	.	.	.	.	.	58 06
Mary E. Kelley, Clerk	.	.	.	.	.	101 61
Margaret T. Lynch, Clerk	.	.	.	.	.	49 71
Mary J. C. Manning, Clerk	.	.	.	.	.	43 55
Grace E. O'Brien, Clerk	.	.	.	.	.	117 74
Margaret T. O'Brien, Clerk	.	.	.	.	.	125 00
William G. Kelley, Clerk and Messenger	.	.	.	.	.	600 00
Earle S. Bradley, Messenger	.	.	.	.	.	20 00
 Total salaries	.	.	.	.	.	\$17,686 95
Travelling expenses of members	.	.	.	.	.	981 65
Other travelling expenses:						
Robert W. Kelso	.	.	.	.	.	\$261 29
Harry H. Pray	.	.	.	.	.	466 19
Amy F. Acton	.	.	.	.	.	76 83
Alice M. McIntire	.	.	.	.	.	66 08
Caroline J. Cook	.	.	.	.	.	64 19
						934 58
Printing	.	.	.	.	.	358 84
Postage	.	.	.	.	.	605 11
Publications	.	.	.	.	.	87 03
Extra service	.	.	.	.	.	54 00
Stationery and office supplies	.	.	.	.	.	933 36
Telephone and telegraph	.	.	.	.	.	36 54
Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	23 90
Miscellaneous expenses	.	.	.	.	.	39 02
 Total	.	.	.	.	.	\$21,740 98

## DIVISION OF STATE ADULT POOR.

Frank W. Goodhue, Superintendent	.	.	.	.	\$2,750 00
----------------------------------	---	---	---	---	------------

*Subdivision of Indoor Poor.*

Francis Bardwell, Inspector of Almshouses	.	.	.	.	\$1,800 00
Edward F. Morgan, Settlement Examiner	.	.	.	.	1,700 00
Arthur C. Briggs, Transportation Officer	.	.	.	.	900 00
George S. Dubois, Transportation Officer	.	.	.	.	1,100 00
Daisy B. Hicks, Transportation Officer	.	.	.	.	600 00

<i>Amount carried forward</i>	.	.	.	.	\$8,850 00
-------------------------------	---	---	---	---	------------

<i>Amount brought forward . . . . .</i>	\$8,850 00
Edouard C. Mailloux, Transportation Officer . . . . .	1,000 00
Harry G. Taft, Transportation Officer . . . . .	91 67
William G. Peterson, Transportation Officer . . . . .	731 50
Flora E. Burton, Visitor for Maternity Cases at State Infirmary . . . . .	825 00
Sabina Marshall, Visitor for Maternity Cases at State Infirmary . . . . .	941 66
Ruth A. Beebe, Visitor for Maternity Cases at State Infirmary . . . . .	120 42
Archie A. Ashley, Visitor . . . . .	1,500 00
Frederic L. Kelley, Visitor . . . . .	1,358 34
Fred J. Rice, Visitor . . . . .	1,429 17
Annette E. Barnes, Stenographer and Statistician . . . . .	1,100 00
Rose V. Eagan, Stenographer . . . . .	700 00
Mary J. Watson, Stenographer . . . . .	700 00
Margaret E. O'Connell, Clerk . . . . .	600 00
Henry H. Fairbanks, Clerk . . . . .	400 00
Roy D. Merchant, Clerk . . . . .	333 33
James J. O'Toole, Clerk and Messenger . . . . .	500 00
Herbert L. Keeble, Messenger . . . . .	466 67

*Subdivision of Outdoor Poor.*

George B. Tufts, Deputy Superintendent . . . . .	2,000 00
Willard D. Tripp, Visitor-at-large and Examiner . . . . .	1,800 00
Morton E. Cummings, M.D., Medical Visitor . . . . .	266 66
Edward Hitchcock, M.D., Medical Visitor . . . . .	2,000 00
Joseph W. Proctor, M.D., Medical Visitor . . . . .	2,000 00
James H. Cunningham, Visitor . . . . .	1,308 33
John B. Gallagher, Visitor . . . . .	46 66
Frederick F. Green, Visitor . . . . .	46 66
William Healey, Visitor . . . . .	1,500 00
John W. Henderson, Visitor . . . . .	1,500 00
Berndt F. Heurlin, Visitor . . . . .	250 00
William J. Hinehcliffe, Visitor . . . . .	1,500 00
William Hopewell, Visitor . . . . .	1,500 00
Louis R. Lipp, Visitor . . . . .	1,500 00
Edward J. McDonough, Visitor . . . . .	917 85
Annie A. McBride, Examiner . . . . .	1,137 50
Robina A. Morison, Settlement Clerk . . . . .	1,100 00
Justine D. Ferris, Accountant . . . . .	900 00
Harriet I. Cowdery, Stenographer . . . . .	30 00

*Amount carried forward . . . . .* \$42,951 42

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	.	\$14,261 58
Timothy J. Carey, Visitor	.	.	.	.	1,369 63
Florence M. Carpenter, Visitor	.	.	.	.	876 88
Ruth M. Carpenter, Visitor	.	.	.	.	40 00
Nathan Coe, Visitor	.	.	.	.	1,500 00
Sophia T. Cole, Visitor	.	.	.	.	714 59
Mary A. Cotter, Visitor	.	.	.	.	764 58
Anna F. Craddock, Visitor	.	.	.	.	342 78
G. Frederic Davis, Visitor	.	.	.	.	1,500 00
Mary T. Dwyer, Visitor	.	.	.	.	833 33
Henry L. Gardner, Visitor	.	.	.	.	1,500 00
Marion L. Gerould, Visitor	.	.	.	.	806 71
Jennie L. Harris, Visitor	.	.	.	.	908 33
Geraldine S. Jones, Visitor	.	.	.	.	958 33
Frances R. Leonard, Visitor	.	.	.	.	789 44
Ruth Lissner, Visitor	.	.	.	.	908 33
Eugenia Locke, Visitor	.	.	.	.	769 44
Elizabeth B. Loomis, Visitor	.	.	.	.	329 17
Emily M. MacDonald, Visitor	.	.	.	.	770 27
Joseph P. McIntyre, Visitor	.	.	.	.	1,500 00
Elizabeth McKeough, Visitor	.	.	.	.	770 27
Elizabeth K. Myles, Visitor	.	.	.	.	300 00
Mary F. Mooney, Visitor	.	.	.	.	908 33
Catherine G. Mullowney, Visitor	.	.	.	.	408 87
Arthur E. Newcomb, Visitor	.	.	.	.	1,500 00
Marion G. Noyes, Visitor	.	.	.	.	900 00
Ida R. Parker, Visitor	.	.	.	.	408 87
Charlotte C. Perkins, Visitor	.	.	.	.	627 42
Frederick G. Southmayd, Visitor	.	.	.	.	1,500 00
Edna G. Spitz, Visitor	.	.	.	.	342 78
Eileen Sullivan, Visitor	.	.	.	.	329 17
Marion S. Tewksbury, Visitor	.	.	.	.	714 59
Millie H. Tileston, Visitor	.	.	.	.	714 59
E. Mabel Tyler, Visitor	.	.	.	.	881 72
Edna H. Boyd, Stenographer	.	.	.	.	400 56
Susie L. Glynn, Stenographer	.	.	.	.	700 00
Alice K. Guyton, Stenographer	.	.	.	.	408 00
Lillian F. Hayes, Stenographer	.	.	.	.	326 66
Anna G. Kiley, Stenographer	.	.	.	.	750 42
Nellie F. Noonan, Stenographer	.	.	.	.	652 42
Alice G. O'Mealey, Stenographer	.	.	.	.	900 00
Elinor C. E. Murphy, Stenographer	.	.	.	.	101 00
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	.	.	.	.	\$45,989 06

<i>Amount brought forward . . . . .</i>	\$45,989 06
Mary A. Murphy, Stenographer . . . . .	27 22
Lillian D. Parks, Stenographer . . . . .	750 00
Casalena M. Sleeper, Stenographer . . . . .	750 42
Mary J. Sullivan, Stenographer . . . . .	700 00
Alice A. Page, Chief Accountant . . . . .	1,000 00
Emma W. Kelley, Accountant . . . . .	966 66
Mary E. Weston, File Clerk . . . . .	966 66
Catherine E. Smith, Chief Clerk . . . . .	966 66
Lilla D. Baker, Clerk . . . . .	800 00
Marion L. T. Bucknam, Clerk . . . . .	800 00
Agnes F. Brown, Clerk . . . . .	600 00
Mary R. Cady, Clerk . . . . .	800 00
Fannie M. Parks, Clerk . . . . .	20 00
Maud A. McLean, Clerk . . . . .	613 04
Anna E. Murphy, Clerk . . . . .	615 85
Joseph W. Grautstuck, Transportation Officer and Visitor . . . . .	1,200 00
Francis J. Turcotte, Transportation Officer . . . . .	700 00
Joseph E. Quinn, Messenger . . . . .	566 67
Paul V. Gunning, Messenger . . . . .	43 57

*Subdivision of Infants.*

Sarah M. Crawford, M.D., Deputy Superintendent . . . . .	583 34
Edwin F. Cummings, M.D., Medical Visitor . . . . .	1,633 33
Frederick A. Burt, Visitor to Infants . . . . .	1,700 00
Edwin R. Sparrow, Inspector of Lying-in Hospitals . . . . .	1,250 00
Mary J. McCormack, Inspector of Infant Boarding-houses . . . . .	837 50
Helen B. Albro, Investigating Visitor . . . . .	1,200 00
Helen F. Horan, Investigating Visitor . . . . .	708 34
May E. P. Lowney, Investigating Visitor . . . . .	908 33
Mary T. McCann, Investigating Visitor . . . . .	416 67
S. Eleanor Merrill, Investigating Visitor . . . . .	717 20
Eunice A. Miller, Investigating Visitor . . . . .	803 05
Sarah E. Rawson, Investigating Visitor . . . . .	708 34
Annie F. Merrill, Accountant . . . . .	900 00
Marie T. Connors, Clerk . . . . .	600 00
Georgiana C. Faden, Clerk . . . . .	800 00
Georgiana N. Maheu, Clerk . . . . .	652 07
Annie B. McNeil, Clerk . . . . .	600 00
Frances J. Love, Office Assistant . . . . .	240 00

Total salaries . . . . . \$74,133 98

*Amount carried forward . . . . .* \$74,133 98

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$74,133 98
Extra service	.	.	.	.	.	89 72
Printing	.	.	.	.	.	1,044 51
Postage	.	.	.	.	.	1,339 78
Publications	.	.	.	.	.	47 65
Stationery and office supplies	.	.	.	.	.	1,468 01
Telephone and telegraph	.	.	.	.	.	927 12
Superintendent's travel	.	.	.	.	.	426 16
Miscellaneous expenses	.	.	.	.	.	52 18
<b>Total</b>	.	.	.	.	.	<b>\$79,529 11</b>

## TRANSPORTATION OF STATE PAUPERS.

Travelling expenses of officers:

Harry G. Taft	.	.	.	.	.	\$58 92
George S. Dubois	.	.	.	.	.	530 24
Edouard C. Mailloux	.	.	.	.	.	984 01
Arthur C. Briggs	.	.	.	.	.	652 55
Daisy B. Hicks	.	.	.	.	.	742 60
William G. Peterson	.	.	.	.	.	666 83
Foreign fares	.	.	.	.	.	3,379 86
Inland fares	.	.	.	.	.	5,276 18
Carriage and express	.	.	.	.	.	796 48
Food and lodging	.	.	.	.	.	948 97
Expenses of parole visitors	.	.	.	.	.	64 64
Expenses of branch office	.	.	.	.	.	200 04
Assistance	.	.	.	.	.	619 19
Miscellaneous expenses	.	.	.	.	.	273 96
Transportation to State Infirmary	.	.	.	.	.	533 19
<b>Total</b>	.	.	.	.	.	<b>\$15,727 66</b>

## INDIGENT AND NEGLECTED CHILDREN.

Board	.	.	.	.	.	\$362,816 38
Clothing	.	.	.	.	.	87,335 82
Schooling	.	.	.	.	.	488 09
Physicians, medicine, hospital care, etc.	.	.	.	.	.	19,475 28
Expenses, Charles Street Temporary Home	.	.	.	.	.	5,403 30
Expenses, Wellesley Temporary Home	.	.	.	.	.	6,072 67
Assistance and miscellaneous	.	.	.	.	.	6,706 13
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	.	.	.	.	.	\$488,297 67

<i>Amount brought forward . . . . .</i>	\$488,297 67
---	--------------

## Travelling expenses of visitors:

Frederick G. Southmayd . . . . .	\$313 22
Nathan Coe . . . . .	774 85
Henry L. Gardner . . . . .	581 19
Timothy J. Carey . . . . .	598 07
Edward W. Bowker . . . . .	120 12
G. Frederic Davis . . . . .	712 87
Arthur E. Newcomb . . . . .	493 07
Joseph P. McIntyre . . . . .	575 46
Joseph W. Grautstuck . . . . .	136 10
Roswell D. Blandy . . . . .	359 46
Francis J. Turette . . . . .	430 46
Katherine P. Hewins . . . . .	28 62
Lucy B. Hancock . . . . .	306 82
Mary F. Mooney . . . . .	605 72
Geraldine S. Jones . . . . .	320 42
Jennie L. Harris . . . . .	224 12
Catherine E. Smith . . . . .	10 55
Florence M. Carpenter . . . . .	589 36
Mary T. Dwyer . . . . .	213 93
Winifred A. Keneran . . . . .	276 54
Emily F. Brennan . . . . .	395 85
Ruth Lissner . . . . .	470 98
Anna H. Bartlett . . . . .	536 98
Ida R. Parker . . . . .	80 91
Catherine G. Mullowney . . . . .	151 50
Marion L. Gerould . . . . .	598 65
Frances R. Leonard . . . . .	723 70
Anna E. Murphy . . . . .	100 68
Emily M. MacDonald . . . . .	394 79
Elizabeth McKeough . . . . .	342 90
Metta Bean . . . . .	451 15
Marion G. Noyes . . . . .	268 50
Eugenia Locke . . . . .	363 50
Mary A. Cotter . . . . .	140 34
Charlotte C. Perkins . . . . .	115 06
Ruth A. Baker . . . . .	262 38
Marion S. Tewksbury . . . . .	300 82
Sophia T. Cole . . . . .	509 32
Millie H. Tileston . . . . .	316 97
E. Mabel Tyler . . . . .	239 40

<i>Amounts carried forward . . . . .</i>	\$14,435 33	\$488,297 67
--	-------------	--------------

*Amounts brought forward . . . . . \$14,435 33 \$488,297 67*

Travelling expenses of visitors — *Concluded.*

Clifford B. Ballard . . . . .	353 96
Anna F. Craddoek . . . . .	209 68
Bertha I. Berger . . . . .	139 38
Edna G. Spitz . . . . .	125 69
Eileen Sullivan . . . . .	135 11
Elizabeth K. Myles . . . . .	188 91
Elizabeth B. Loomis . . . . .	113 40
	—————
	15,701 46

Total . . . . . \$503,999 13

PAUPER INFANTS.

Board . . . . .	\$42,696 20
Clothing . . . . .	5,005 64
Nursery . . . . .	1,877 14
Physicians, medical attendance, hospitals, etc. . . . .	3,007 15
Miscellaneous, assistance, express, etc. . . . .	843 81

Travelling expenses of officers:

Sarah M. Crawford . . . . .	\$10 75
Edwin F. Cummings . . . . .	89 93
Frederic A. Burt . . . . .	372 80
Helen B. Albro . . . . .	278 99
Mary J. McCormack . . . . .	692 37
May E. P. Lowney . . . . .	304 00
Eunice A. Miller . . . . .	251 62
Edwin R. Sparrow . . . . .	281 01
Helen F. Horan . . . . .	371 36
S. Eleanor Merrill . . . . .	517 51
Sarah E. Rawson . . . . .	209 08
Mary E. McCann . . . . .	176 18
	—————
	3,555 60

Total . . . . . \$56,985 54

TUITION OF STATE CHILDREN.

City and town bills . . . . . \$39,999 78

AUXILIARY VISITORS.

Travelling and other expenses of Auxiliary Visitors . . . . .	\$134 17
Travelling and other expenses of Almshouse Visitors . . . . .	203 83
Total . . . . .	\$338 00

## SUPPORT OF SICK STATE PAUPERS.

City and town bills of 1907 . . . . .	\$23 18
" " " " 1908 . . . . .	13 57
" " " " 1909 . . . . .	185 14
" " " " 1910 . . . . .	583 47
" " " " 1911 . . . . .	1,624 30
" " " " 1912 . . . . .	28,730 92
" " " " 1913 . . . . .	31,452 91
Total . . . . .	<hr/> \$62,613 49 <hr/>

## BURIAL OF STATE PAUPERS.

City and town bills of 1910 . . . . .	\$6 65
" " " " 1911 . . . . .	294 21
" " " " 1912 . . . . .	3,441 25
" " " " 1913 . . . . .	4,447 64
Total . . . . .	<hr/> \$8,189 75 <hr/>

## TEMPORARY AID OF STATE PAUPERS.

City and town bills of 1909 . . . . .	\$1 71
" " " " 1910 . . . . .	149 33
" " " " 1911 . . . . .	1,975 69
" " " " 1912 . . . . .	34,676 07
" " " " 1913 . . . . .	12,019 12
Foreign fares . . . . .	1,152 97
Inland fares . . . . .	25 10
Total . . . . .	<hr/> \$49,999 99 <hr/>

## DANGEROUS DISEASES.

City and town bills of 1910 . . . . .	\$327 46
" " " " 1911 . . . . .	1,338 91
" " " " 1912 . . . . .	16,597 40
" " " " 1913 . . . . .	26,644 58
Inland fares . . . . .	90 75
Total . . . . .	<hr/> \$44,999 10 <hr/>

## PENIKESE HOSPITAL.

*Salaries:*

Frank H. Parker . . . . .	\$2,229 17
James A. Honeij . . . . .	2,083 34
Samuel F. Bryant . . . . .	570 00
Joseph Fornier . . . . .	90 37
Emma Thomas . . . . .	200 02
Melvin A. Nason . . . . .	862 50
Gustina E. Gatchell . . . . .	112 50
Paul Roeatis . . . . .	210 00
Ellsworth Fernier . . . . .	50 00
Lawrence Nolan . . . . .	180 00
Edith Huntress . . . . .	360 50
Stephen Littleton . . . . .	146 19
Patrick Murphy . . . . .	50 82

Total salaries . . . . .	\$7,145 41
Extra wages and labor . . . . .	2,184 21
Food . . . . .	3,643 36
Clothing and material . . . . .	970 85
Furnishings . . . . .	745 89
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,317 08
Repairs and improvements . . . . .	2,021 18
Farm, stable, and grounds . . . . .	1,425 18
Religious services . . . . .	10 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	3,927 67
 Total . . . . .	 \$23,390 83

## ANNUAL REPORT.

Printing annual report . . . . .	\$2,539 43
----------------------------------	------------

The above details may be classified as follows:—

Salaries . . . . .	\$136,361 32
Travel of members . . . . .	981 65
Other travel . . . . .	31,836 89
Printing and stationery . . . . .	4,214 40
Other office expenses . . . . .	6,601 98
Support of State minor wards . . . . .	581,727 39
Transportation . . . . .	13,179 63
 Amount carried forward . . . . .	 \$774,903 26

<i>Amount brought forward . . . . .</i>	\$774,903	26
Support of State outdoor poor . . . . .	164,715	21
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	23,390	83
Publishing annual report . . . . .	2,874	83
<hr/>		
Total . . . . .	\$965,884	13
<hr/>		

Under the graded system salaries are increased during the present fiscal year as follows: Lillian D. Parks, December 1, 1913, to \$800; Marion L. Gerould, December 13, 1913, to \$1,000; Charlotte C. Perkins, December 14, 1913, to \$900; Rose V. Eagan, February 12, 1914, to \$750; Margaret E. O'Connell, February 19, 1914, to \$650; Mary J. McCormack, March 1, 1914, to \$900; Timothy J. Carey, March 21, 1914, to \$1,500; Frederic L. Kelley, April 1, 1914, to \$1,500; Agnes F. Brown, April 8, 1914, to \$650; Frances R. Leonard, April 17, 1914, to \$1,000; Arthur C. Briggs, June 6, 1914, to \$1,000; Jennie I. Gurney, July 19, 1914, to \$750; Edouard C. Mailloux, July 26, 1914, to \$1,100; Mary J. Sullivan, July 22, 1914, to \$750; Joseph W. Grautstuck, August 1, 1914, to \$1,300; Helen F. Horan, August 5, 1914, to \$900; Anna E. Murphy, August 7, 1914, to \$700; Matilda V. Hall, August 12, 1914, to \$650; Annie B. McNeil, August 12, 1914, to \$650; Ruth A. Baker, August 19, 1914, to \$900; Marie T. Connors, August 26, 1914, to \$650; S. Eleanor Merrill, August 28, 1914, to \$900; Maude McLean, August 28, 1914, to \$700; Francis J. Turette, September 4, 1914, to \$800; Emily M. MacDonald, September 5, 1914, to \$1,000; Elizabeth McKeough, September 5, 1914, to \$1,000; Eugenia Locke, September 11, 1914, to \$1,000; Marion S. Tewksbury, September 16, 1914, to \$900; Millie H. Tileston, September 16, 1914, to \$900; Sophia T. Cole, September 16, 1914, to \$900; Marion H. Naylor, September 18, 1914, to \$800; Metta Bean, September 18, 1914, to \$1,000; Roswell D. Blandy, September 21, 1914, to \$1,500; Marion G. Noyes, October 1, 1914, to \$1,000; Annie G. Carpenter, October 1, 1914, to \$800; Susie L. Glynn, October 21, 1914, to \$750; Sarah E. Rawson, October 15, 1914, to \$900; Edwin R. Sparrow, November 1, 1914,

to \$1,500; James H. Cunningham, November 1, 1914, to \$1,500; Mary A. Cotter, November 6, 1914, to \$1,000; Mary J. Watson, November 11, 1914, to \$750; Georgiana N. Maheu, November 16, 1914, to \$750; Mary E. Callahan, November 20, 1914, to \$700; Eunice A. Miller, November 20, 1914, to \$1,000; Anna G. Kiley, November 28, 1914, to \$850; Casalena M. Sleeper, November 28, 1914, to \$850.

The Auxiliary Visitors of older girls placed out, 1912-13, are: Mary L. Allaire, Hatfield; Ella M. Bacall, Newton Highlands; Edith T. Bisbee, Boston; Martha B. Bishop, North Brookfield; Mrs. Sanford Boice, South Ashfield; Rose Boyle Herbert, Worcester; Luann L. Brackett, Boston; Alice T. S. Brewster, Pittsfield; Elizabeth R. Bridgman, Belchertown; Mary E. Brown, West Roxbury; Louise E. Burrage, Reading; Sarah Alden Burt, West Tisbury; Mabelle L. Butler, Franklin; Ellen T. A. Callahan, Worcester; Helen R. Campbell, Roxbury; Mrs. Arthur W. Carr, Bridgewater; Anne M. Chapin, Springfield; Katherine Connell, Roxbury; Agnes M. Cornwell, Malden; Margaret E. Costello, Franklin; Florence S. A. Davis, Quincy; Emma L. Dickinson, Baldwinville; Rev. Sarah I. Dixon, Tewksbury Center; Mrs. Frank Field, Shattucksville; Anna L. Fuller, Palmer; Elvira M. Gorham, Bellows Falls, Vt.; Flora R. Greely, Athol; Mary C. Harrington, Roxbury; Ellen M. Hartwell, Littleton Common; Marietta B. Hawes, Attleborough; Lucy A. Hitchcock, Palmer; Kate R. Holton, Waverley; Cora Huse, Wakefield; Florence W. Hutchinson, Pepperell; Leura E. Jenkins, Barre; Elizabeth H. Kelley, Falmouth; Amanda T. C. King, Thompsonville, Conn.; Mary M. Kingsley, Northampton; Louise W. Kinnear, Roslindale; Beatrice Kluhn, Mill River; Sara G. Knight, Worcester; M. Edna Larabee, Melrose; Margaret McIntyre, Worcester; Mary K. Morton, Hatfield; Margaret G. Murphy, Chelsea; Mary Lawler Murphy, Boston; Gertrude Newhall, Boston; Abigail F. Nims, Greenfield; Genevieve C. Norton, Lee; Katherine O'Brien, Roxbury; Mary Quirk, South Boston; S. Ellen Robertson, Chicopee; Flora A. Rose, Westfield; Helen Russell, Plymouth; Katherine V. Shinners, Dorchester; Anne C. Smith, Dennisport; Josephine A. Smith, Springfield; Sabra C. Snell,

Amherst; Florence Stowe, Belmont; Louella C. Tainter, Dorchester, Mary B. Townsley, Springfield; Bertha L. Turner, Watertown; Ellen H. Underwood, South Dennis; Mary E. Veber, Charlemont; Alice E. Wetherbee, Fall River; Abbie M. White, Farnumsville; Julia E. White, Williamsburg; Harriet J. Williams, Wellfleet.

The Parole Visitors of prisoners released from the State Farm, 1913-14, are: Frank W. Amazeen, Haverhill; Albert Arnold, Boston; Daniel W. Bates, Westfield; William H. Bayley, Newburyport; Michael Bergin, Waltham; William G. Brett, Boston; Cornelius Buckley, Natick; James T. Carroll, South Boston; Rev. Clark Carter, Lawrence; Chester L. Clark, Milford; James H. Conley, Charlestown; William F. Dineen, North Adams; Joseph M. Fitzgerald, Pittsfield; Frank E. Flaherty, Somerville; Thomas S. Foley, Brighton; William Forsberg, Worcester; Edward A. Hall, Springfield; George L. Harris, Northampton; Timothy J. Harris, Marlborough; Harold C. Haskell, Brookline; Joseph H. Ladd, South Framingham; Matthew B. Lamb, Worcester; J. Fred Leslie, Woburn; Rev. Oscar Lindegren, East Boston; Joesph P. Love, Webster; John E. Lynch, Boston; Peter J. Lynch, Melrose; Oswald J. McCourt, West Newton; Thomas J. McEaney, Lawrence; John J. McGrath, Amesbury; Rev. William G. Mullin, Lowell; Edwin Mulready, Rockland; William H. O'Neil, Salem; George S. Paine, Brockton; Moses J. Perrault, Fitchburg; Frederick W. Robinson, Boston; Thomas B. Rounds, Somerset; D. W. Stowell, Huntington; Michael Sweeney, Fall River; John W. Trehy, Chicopee; Rev. John B. Whiteman, Greenfield; Edward B. Wilbur, Taunton; Rev. George C. Wright, Lowell; Captain James A. Wright, Beverly.

Miss Mary Byers Smith of Andover, Miss Winifred Hawridge and Miss Margaret S. Winslow of Boston are volunteer visitors to the State Infirmary.

#### MEETINGS OF THE BOARD.

During the official year ending November 30, 1913, the Board held twenty-eight meetings, viz., twelve regular monthly meetings and sixteen adjourned and special meetings. The

attendance of members at these meetings was as follows: Mr. Lincoln, fifteen meetings; Miss Curtis, twenty-four; Mr. Adams, twenty-five; Mr. Tilley, twenty-four; Mr. Brackett, twenty-one; Mr. Johnson, twenty; Mr. Ratshesky, ten; Mr. Downey, fifteen; Mrs. Sheffield, twenty-one. There were, in addition, frequent meetings of the Standing Committees. The results of all these meetings are embodied in the foregoing report.

## INDEX TO PART I.

	PAGE
<b>Acts of the Legislature affecting Board, enacted in 1913 . . . . .</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Administrative duties of the Board . . . . .</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>Adoptions . . . . .</b>	<b>145</b>
<b>Advances from the treasury, recommendation concerning . . . . .</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>After care of women and children discharged from the State Infirmary . . . . .</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>Alien immigrants . . . . .</b>	<b>134</b>
<b>Almshouses, act affecting care of children in . . . . .</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Analysis of maintenance cost of State institutions . . . . .</b>	<b>71</b>
<b>Auxiliary visitors . . . . .</b>	<b>185</b>
<b>Bastardy. See Illegitimate Children.</b>	
<b>Board meetings . . . . .</b>	<b>185</b>
<b>Boarding houses, for children, licensed . . . . .</b>	<b>154, 156</b>
<b>Boston Parental School. See Suffolk County Training School.</b>	
<b>Bridgewater. See State Farm.</b>	
<b>By-laws of the Board . . . . .</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Canton. See Massachusetts Hospital School.</b>	
<b>Capacity of State institutions . . . . .</b>	<b>23</b>
Cost of maintenance of State institutions . . . . .	24
<b>Cash advances from the treasury, recommendation concerning . . . . .</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Charitable bequests, recommendation as to notices concerning . . . . .</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Charitable corporations, act relative to reports of . . . . .</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Children in almshouses, act affecting care of . . . . .</b>	<b>15</b>
In care and custody of the Board . . . . .	135
Adoptions . . . . .	145
Statistical tables . . . . .	146, 162
Discharges from care and custody . . . . .	149
Illegitimate, act affecting parentage and maintenance . . . . .	16
Mothers with dependent, act for suitably aiding . . . . .	18
Settled minor, in families . . . . .	115
Under three years, in care of Board . . . . .	135
Over three years, in care of Board . . . . .	137
<b>Cities and towns, act affecting reimbursement to, for care of sick persons . . . . .</b>	<b>20</b>
Returns of poor relief by . . . . .	9
Penalty for failure to make pauper returns . . . . .	116
Reimbursing the State for care of settled dependent children . . . . .	144
Tuition of children reimbursed by Commonwealth . . . . .	166
<b>Committees of the Board . . . . .</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Comparative view of movement of population and of expenditures at State institutions . . . . .</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>County Training Schools . . . . .</b>	<b>97</b>
<b>Custody of Board, children in . . . . .</b>	<b>135</b>
Tuition of children in . . . . .	166
<b>Dangerous diseases . . . . .</b>	<b>119</b>
<b>Dependent children, mothers with, etc. . . . .</b>	<b>128</b>
Reimbursement by cities and towns for State care of . . . . .	144

	PAGE
Dependent minor children with settlement, in almshouses . . . . .	115
In families and asylums . . . . .	115
Deportations . . . . .	123, 134
District police officer, recommendation regarding provision for special . . . . .	13
Duties of the Board, supervisory . . . . .	6
Administrative . . . . .	117
Employees of the Board . . . . .	171
Essex County Training School . . . . .	97
Executive officers of the Board . . . . .	3
Expenditures at State institutions, comparative view of . . . . .	25, 70
Expenses of the Board, details . . . . .	171
Families, settled adult poor provided for in . . . . .	114
Feeble-minded, recommendation of new school for . . . . .	10
Finances of the Board . . . . .	170
Financial administration of State institutions . . . . .	63
Former members of the Board . . . . .	vi
Graded system of salaries . . . . .	183
Hampden County Training School . . . . .	97
Hospital School, Massachusetts . . . . .	50
Hospitals, licensed lying-in . . . . .	163
Illegitimate children, act affecting parentage and maintenance . . . . .	16
Immigrants, alien . . . . .	134
Incorporation of private charities, recommendation that Board's approval be requisite to . . . . .	12
Industrial School for Boys . . . . .	42
Special improvements . . . . .	46
Industrial School for Girls . . . . .	46
Special improvements . . . . .	49
Infants, licensed boarding houses for . . . . .	154, 156
Under two years, in boarding houses . . . . .	157
Infirmary, State . . . . .	30
Institutions. See State Institutions.	
Inventory of State institutions . . . . .	64
Investigating department . . . . .	140
Investigation of settlements . . . . .	122
Juvenile offenders, disposition by the courts . . . . .	150
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	57
Special improvements . . . . .	58
Lancaster. See Industrial School for Girls.	
Laws concerning charities of the Commonwealth. Board authorized to publish manual of . . . . .	21
Legislation affecting the Board enacted in 1913 . . . . .	14
Legislation, recommendations of the Board for . . . . .	10
Leprosy. See Penikese Hospital.	
Act affecting care and treatment of . . . . .	14
Licensed boarding houses for infants . . . . .	154
Licensed lying-in hospitals . . . . .	163
Localities from which new children were received . . . . .	152
Lodging houses and wayfarers' lodges, recommendation that Board take supervision of . . . . .	12
Lying-in hospitals, licensed . . . . .	163
Lyman School for Boys . . . . .	40
Special improvements . . . . .	42
Maintenance of State institutions, cost of . . . . .	24
Movement of population in State institutions . . . . .	25
Manual of laws relating to charities, Board authorized to publish . . . . .	21

	PAGE
Massachusetts Hospital School . . . . .	50
Meetings of the Board . . . . .	185
Members of the Board . . . . .	vi, 3
Middlesex County Training School . . . . .	97
Minor children, settled, provided for in families . . . . .	115
Minor Wards Division, investigating department . . . . .	140
Minor wards, recommendation of State Hospital for certain . . . . .	11
Mothers' aid . . . . .	128
Mothers with dependent children, act for suitably aiding . . . . .	18
National Conference of Charities and Corrections, Uniform Statistics . . . . .	25
Neglected children, disposal by the courts . . . . .	151
New children, localities from which received . . . . .	152
Non-support proceedings . . . . .	145
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School . . . . .	97
Norfolk State Hospital . . . . .	36
Special improvements . . . . .	38
North Reading State Sanatorium . . . . .	55
Special improvements . . . . .	57
Number of inmates in State institutions . . . . .	23
Officers of the Board . . . . .	3
Organization of the Board . . . . .	3
Outdoor poor, State . . . . .	118
Parental School. See Suffolk County Training School.	
Parole visitors . . . . .	185
Paupers, city and town . . . . .	113
Pauper children, act affecting care of, in almshouses . . . . .	15
Pauper returns, penalty for failure to make . . . . .	116
Poor, State outdoor . . . . .	118
Penalty incurred by cities and towns for failure to make pauper returns . . . . .	116
Penikese Hospital . . . . .	60
Recommendation of separate Board of Trustees for . . . . .	11
Request for new hospital building . . . . .	14
Employees . . . . .	182
Pensions. See Mothers and Dependent Children.	
Per capita cost of maintenance of State institutions, net . . . . .	71
Poor relief, returns of . . . . .	9
Population, movement of, in State institutions . . . . .	25
Private charities, recommendation that Board's approval be requisite to incorporation of . . . . .	12
Publication, general duties of the Board . . . . .	8
Receipts of State institutions . . . . .	58
Recommendations for legislation . . . . .	10
Registers of Probate and Deeds, recommendation as to notice from regarding charitable bequests . . . . .	13
Reimbursement by cities and towns for care of settled dependent children . . . . .	144
Removals . . . . .	123
Rutland State Sanatorium . . . . .	54
Special improvements . . . . .	55
Sanatoria, State tuberculosis . . . . .	53
Settled poor persons relieved by cities and towns . . . . .	113
Settlement work . . . . .	122
Shirley. See Industrial School for Boys.	
Sick persons, act affecting reimbursement to cities and towns for care of . . . . .	20
Sick State poor . . . . .	119
Special district police officer, recommendation regarding provision for . . . . .	13
Standing committees of the Board . . . . .	3

	PAGE
State Farm . . . . .	34
Special improvements . . . . .	36
State Infirmary . . . . .	30
Special improvements . . . . .	33
After care of women and children, etc. . . . .	124
State institutions under supervision of the Board . . . . .	21
Numbers of inmates . . . . .	23
Capacity of . . . . .	23
Cost of maintenance of . . . . .	24, 71
Population and maintenance, comparative view . . . . .	25
Financial administration . . . . .	63
Inventory . . . . .	64
Receipts . . . . .	68
Expenditures . . . . .	70
Per capita cost of maintenance . . . . .	71
State Minor Wards Division, investigating department . . . . .	140
State minor wards, recommendation of State Hospital for certain . . . . .	11
State outdoor poor . . . . .	118
State training schools . . . . .	39
State tuberculosis sanatoria . . . . .	53
Suffolk County Training School . . . . .	97
Supervision, general duties of the Board . . . . .	6
Support of children in custody of Board . . . . .	143
Temporary aid cases . . . . .	120
Tewksbury. See State Infirmary.	
Training schools, State . . . . .	39
County . . . . .	97
Truant Schools. See County Training Schools.	
Trustees of institutions under supervision of the Board . . . . .	21
Tuberculosis sanatoria, State . . . . .	53
Tuition of children in care of Board . . . . .	166
Visitation, general duties of the Board . . . . .	7
Visitors, almshouse. See Part III.	
Auxiliary . . . . .	184
Division of State Minor Wards . . . . .	175
Parole . . . . .	185
Wards, recommendation of State hospital for certain minor . . . . .	11
Wayfarers' lodges, recommendation that Board take supervision . . . . .	12
Westborough. See Lyman School.	
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	59
Special improvements . . . . .	60
Widows' pensions. See mothers and dependent children, and mothers' aid.	
Wife settlement cases . . . . .	120
Women and children discharged from State Infirmary . . . . .	124
Worcester County Training School . . . . .	97





---

---

REPORT  
OF THE  
STATE BOARD OF CHARITY

---

PART II

---

CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS

---



## CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS.

---

### **Investigation of Charitable Organizations seeking Incorporation.**

Chapter 181 of the Acts of 1910 requires the Board to investigate, give public hearing, and report its findings to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, in all cases of charitable organizations which seek incorporation. The text of the act is as follows:—

#### **ACTS OF 1910, CHAPTER 181.**

SECTION 1. Before making and issuing a certificate for the incorporation of a charitable corporation the secretary of the commonwealth shall also forward such statement as is described in the preceding section to the state board of charity, which shall immediately make an investigation as to the persons who have asked to be incorporated and as to the purposes of the incorporation, and any other material facts relative thereto, and shall give them a public hearing, notice of which shall be published once a week for three successive weeks in some paper published in the county in which the corporation is to have its principal office or rooms, and if said office or rooms are to be in Boston, in some Boston daily paper, the last publication to be at least three days before the day set for the hearing, and shall forthwith report to the secretary of the commonwealth all the facts ascertained by it. If it appears to the secretary of the commonwealth from said report or otherwise that the probable purpose of the formation of the proposed corporation is to cover any illegal business, or that the persons asking for incorporation are not suitable persons, from lack of financial ability or from any other cause, he shall refuse to issue his certificate. If he refuses to issue his certificate, the persons asking to be incorporated may appeal to the superior court, which shall hear the case and finally determine whether or not the certificate of incorporation shall be issued.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

During the year ending November 30, 1913, 63 applications for charters have been referred by the Secretary of the Commonwealth to this Board, which has investigated, given hearings, and reported upon the 53 applications noted below. In

8 other cases the petitions were withdrawn from this Board by the Secretary of State before report, while the petitioners in two other cases decided not to press their applications.

Beechwood Improvement Association, Incorporated, Cohasset.

Brotherhood of Hebrew Painters' Aid Association, Boston.

Cambridge and Somerville Gemelath Chesed Charitable Loan Association, Cambridge.

Carney Hospital Nurses' Alumnæ, Incorporated.

Congregation Havers Achein of Stoughton, Mass. (Refused.)

County Sligo Benevolent and Protective Association of Greater Boston.

Denison House, Boston.

East Boston Credit Association. (Withheld.)

East End Hebrew Gemilath Chassodim Association of Fall River.

Fall River Retail Grocers' Association.

Finnish Apostolic Lutheran Parish, Fitchburg.

Florence Crittenton Rescue League, Lowell.

Good Will, Incorporated, Springfield.

Haverhill City Hospital Aid Association.

Hebrew Free Loan Society, Boston.

Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society, Framingham.

Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society, Fall River.

Helping Hand Society, Easthampton.

Henryk Dabrowski Society, New Bedford.

Hutchinson Home Corporation for Aged Women, Somerville.

Hebrew Sheltering Aid Society, Fall River. (Withheld.)

Isaac Alberts Memorial Aid Association, Roxbury.

Italian Women's International Aid and Christian Association, Boston.  
(Refused.)

Lanesville Finnish Workingmen's Association, Gloucester.

Linwood O. Towne Scholarship Association, Haverhill.

Maplewood Institute Association of Pittsfield, Mass.

Massachusetts Conference Association of Seventh Day Adventists, Lancaster.

Massachusetts Permanent Firemen's Association, Worcester.

Massachusetts Royal Arcanum Hospital Fund Association, Incorporated, Boston.

Massachusetts Teachers' Federation, Boston.

Millenium Guild, Boston.

Mystic Order of Jovians of the World, Boston. (Refused.)

Peabody Visiting Nurse Association, Peabody.

Polish National Alliance Immigration Aid Society, Boston.

Prince Hall Grand Commandery Knights Templar Corporation, Boston.

Quincy Day Nursery Association.

Quincy Women's Club.

- Rhode Island and Massachusetts Christian Conference, Incorporated, New Bedford.
- Riverside Men's Club of Walpole. (Withheld.)
- Roxbury Hebrew Free School Association.
- St. Elizabeth's Hospital Nurses' Alumnæ Association, Incorporated, Boston.
- Social Science Club of Ware.
- Tabernacle Society of Boston.
- Thaddeus Kosciuszki Society, Greenfield. (Refused.)
- Tifareth Israel Congregation of Winthrop.
- Unitarian Ladies' Charitable Society, Marlborough.
- White Cross Association for Graduate Nurses of Holyoke, Mass.
- White Plague Relief Fund Association, Lynn.
- William Lawrence Camp, Incorporated, Gloucester.
- Wing Memorial Hospital, Palmer.
- Young Women's Hebrew Association of Boston.
- Young Women's Hebrew Association of Lawrence.
- Zion Mutual Aid Association, Incorporated, Lynn. (Refused.)

Forty-five of the above petitions have been granted and charters issued, while 8, or 15 per cent., have been refused or withheld. Of the 8 applications which were refused or withheld, 2 were for private gain, 2 covered insurance features, 1 was a credit union, 1 a business loan agency, 1 a social organization, and 1 was carried on in quarters which were so poor as to be unsuited to the proposed work.

During the three years and nine months which have elapsed since the passage of the law (March 7, 1910, to November 30, 1913) the Board has reported upon 213 applications for charters, 167 of which were granted and 46 refused, while in 28 other cases the applications were withdrawn.

#### **Inspection of Charitable Corporations.**

Chapter 379 of the Acts of 1909 requires the State Board of Charity to make annual inspection of charitable corporations which consent to said inspection. The text of the act is as follows:—

#### **ACTS OF 1909, CHAPTER 379.**

SECTION 1. The state board of charity, upon the request or with the consent of a charitable corporation which, under the provisions of section fourteen of chapter eighty-four of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter four hundred and two of the acts of the year nineteen hun-

dred and three, is required to make an annual report to said board, shall, at least once in every year, visit and inspect the institution or investigate the work of such corporation.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

In the three years since the work of inspection was begun, 597 visits have been made to charitable corporations in all parts of the Commonwealth.

The great possibilities of supervision over the field of private charity are becoming increasingly apparent, not only in the matter of safeguarding the public from fraud and imposture, but also in developing improved standards of work. Already the more wide-awake societies are alive to these advantages and are endeavoring to bring about a closer co-operation with the Board.

The Board does not endorse charities seeking contributions from the public. This rule is never varied, regardless of the known standing of the society in question. For this reason no agencies are warranted in using the fact that they have been inspected, in such manner as to lead the public to infer that inspection means their approval by this Board.

During the past year 241 charitable corporations have been inspected. Seven were found to be non-charitable. Fifty-three may be classed as badly managed, since they do not measure up to reasonable standards of work. Among them are 8 children's homes, 5 day nurseries, 4 fresh-air homes and camps, 5 societies for club and class work, 3 old persons' homes, 1 dispensary, 17 relief societies, and 10 others giving various forms of assistance.

The 180 other societies vary greatly in their efficiency. Many of them are not in the first rank, but even these are endeavoring to maintain fair standards in some of the essential requirements, and cannot, therefore, be classed as badly managed. In this, as in previous reports, the Board has withheld the names of the charities which have been inspected, a course for which there appears to be ample justification, since an increasing number of societies have shown a determination to raise their standards of work and have come into conference with the Board with this end in view. As a result of such conference several societies have adopted suggestions which will undoubtedly make

their work more valuable. The Board stands ready to give to all charities that have been inspected an opinion as to the efficiency of their work, with reasons therefor.

Since the work of inspection was begun, three years ago, the Board has visited a majority of the incorporated charitable organizations in the State, and has had an opportunity to study and compare the methods employed by a large group of persons, a number of whom are experts in their several fields. It may therefore be of service to those in charge of the various charitable agencies to set out a few general standards which are recognized and followed by many social workers. Such a statement should assist the various societies to measure the efficiency of their methods, and may also be instrumental in keeping before the contributing public its duty to require a high quality of service from those who are the trustees of its gifts.

The first requisite of a well-managed society is an active board of directors, who shall intelligently outline the general policies of their agency and assist and encourage the administrative officers to follow such policies. They should regard themselves as the trustees of the public, so far as the handling of the fund is concerned, and not profit in any financial way through their position, unless they perform a large amount of administrative work, and their compensation is voted by the Board.

A number of the charities visited are virtually in the hands of one person, often the principal worker. In some cases the latter has been the founder of the society, and the work is his livelihood. The directors in such cases are often mere dummies who lend their names and take none of the responsibilities which belong to them. In other cases, the workers may come and go at the will of the Board, but during their term of employment they are expected to shoulder all the responsibility. There are various reasons for this apathy on the part of the directors. It may be due to lack of interest in the work; to timidity caused by the autocratic attitude of the paid worker, or to a belief in the stability of the charity whereby they assume that it will run without their assistance. Such a state of mind is accountable for the unprogressive methods of many so-called "old-fashioned charities."

In some of the agencies a single director assumes full power

to settle both questions of policy and matters of detail. In addition to the fact that his attitude is wrong, he may also prove a benevolent tyrant. In still others he may be unfitted, through lack of knowledge and infirmity of temperament, or both, to guide others, in which case the beneficiaries suffer in proportion as they are dependent upon the charity for their care. In one society the immediate result is that unsuitable employees are retained because they will work for less than those who are better qualified. The inmates are not considerately treated, and the food is not always suited to their condition. The active director will listen to no criticism and the rest of the board are compliant.

The directors should be responsible for raising needed funds; they should not require the administrative officers to assume the burden. If they require assistance in this work it should be given by a salaried person and not by a collector on commission. Nor should directors allow benefits or entertainments to be managed by professional persons. The entire proceeds of such affairs, after the payment of printing and other necessary expenses, should be paid to the charity which is sought to be aided by them. The professional promoter, on the other hand, usually charges a large amount of money compared with the time expended. If the proceeds of the benefit promise to be substantial, he may contract for a comparatively small commission. Benefits which net \$5,000, out of which the promoter receives \$1,000, are, however, expensive affairs for the community. If he agrees upon a lump sum for service and expenses, he may put in sufficient time to assure himself of that amount, after which his energy lags.

Beneficiaries should never be allowed to solicit for the charity. In some of the children's homes the little ones are sent out daily with baskets to collect food, are encouraged to ask passers-by for money, to carry begging letters, and, in the case of one home, to drag boxes and wood for kindling through the streets. The least offenders in this direction send their children out to sell tickets for entertainments or benefits. The tendency in such cases is to accustom the children to begging methods rather than to the idea of rendering value for what they receive. Such a course, persisted in, is likely to breed paupers faster than it creates citizens.

Proper financial accounts of receipts and disbursements should be kept and an annual audit made. A bond should be required from persons having the custody of funds, the expense of which is a legitimate charge upon the society. Many directors allow a lack of system in a charitable society which they would not tolerate in a business office because they fail to realize their trusteeship in the matter of caring for charitable funds. Some attempt to excuse their laxness on the score of rendering the services without charge; while others are not informed as to proper methods.

Another important requisite in a well-managed organization is the employment of workers who are especially trained in social work. This field is fast coming to be recognized as specialized; so much so that the untrained, well-intentioned "charity worker" is no longer employed by societies which seek to do efficient work. Such agencies are convinced that doles pauperize the recipient, and that constructive plans for aiding needy persons to their feet must be made by those who have studied the causes of poverty and the best methods of preventing its recurrence.

Among the 17 relief societies which are classed as badly managed there are several with good-sized funds. Not one has a worker who is capable of making a skilful inquiry into the causes of distress among its applicants; nor do they co-operate with societies which have the proper machinery for making good investigations. They exchange no information with other relief societies in the community, and are not in a position to judge whether or not their work duplicates that of other agencies. Many of them have long lists of beneficiaries to whom they give very small amounts. So few facts have they in regard to the persons they aid that the question of adequacy cannot have been considered by them, and they leave the beneficiaries to piece out their bounty by soliciting aid from other organizations which employ similar methods. Societies which desire to study the problem of relieving the poor should therefore employ persons who are able to make thorough investigations or else co-operate with agencies which have the machinery for this work.

Some societies whose workers are not trained in investigation co-operate with other societies having trained workers to the

extent of getting information from them about applicants. This course, however, serves no useful purpose if the agents receiving such assistance are so inexperienced that they cannot use it wisely. A day nursery following this method was found to be filing much useful information away which it had paid another society to furnish, and the matron was using her own judgment as to admissions.

Workers should therefore have the proper background of training and experience to interpret the facts; only then will they be in a position to make plans, not only to relieve distress, but to prevent a recurrence of the need.

They should know all the resources of their community and be able to co-operate with them in carrying out plans. If this were done many societies could handle a larger number of cases and give more adequate relief without materially increasing their expenditures for aid given. Some of the agencies could, by a more exhaustive study of their cases, bring about the co-operation of sources of aid which are often unknown to them. Many of these are natural sources, within the family itself; others are less intimately connected, and yet may represent bonds of union. These include ties of relationship, religion, and fraternity. Besides, there are the various societies operating in the charitable field which should be enlisted in the work of aiding applicants adequately.

Some agencies which are criticized for spending a comparatively small amount for relief, in comparison with that paid out for salaries, are, in fact, doing creditable work in organizing aid for their cases. Such aid may include some material relief from their own treasury, but their services may also be enlisted to procure for the applicant other forms of relief which may be necessary to restore him to self-support. It is a well-known fact that a large proportion of the applicants for charity require, not only the immediate necessities, such as food, fuel and clothing, but medical aid, a change of work, or some other form of assistance which is calculated to restore the applicant to a normal plane of living. Such constructive effort is represented in the budget of the society by salaries rather than by payment for tangible items of relief.

Persistent follow-up work is necessary in order that plans for

the relief of applicants shall not miscarry. An agency which handles cases of young unmarried mothers deals with but one phase of the problem when it gives them institutional care for a few weeks or months and then sends them out to face the world without further provision. Girls who are feeble-minded should be given proper protection and should not be placed unsupervised in the community. Intelligent after-care requires special workers and cannot be given by persons whose time is more or less taken up with other pressing work. If the society is not in a position to provide such workers it should co-operate with some agency that has the machinery. Thus a dispensary which has among its patients many expectant mothers who are unmarried refers them for placement and after-care to a children's aid society.

Another test of efficient methods is the kind and quality of the records kept. These should show clearly all the facts brought out by the investigation, indicating the various steps taken, in such manner as to help an able social worker to diagnose the causes of distress and form a plan for adequate relief. Some of the societies visited keep case records which are useless except as an identification of persons aided; others set down every visit made, but the history of the family is so poorly recorded that it is impossible for any one not in charge of the case to judge whether the work being done is based upon a plan or is wholly haphazard.

The directors should issue an annual report of their work, either as a pamphlet or an account published in the local paper, which should contain a list of the officers and workers, an audited and itemized account of receipts, expenses and investments, the number of cases handled, and their disposition. The plan of work and the methods used should be clearly stated so as to show whether the society is rendering genuine service. The appeal for support should rest upon considerations of good work done and not upon purely sentimental grounds.

This outline of general standards of work which applies equally to all the charitable agencies is intended to be suggestive merely. The question of what are the best accepted methods in particular fields of work is one which a number of societies have discussed in conferences with the Board. The whole question

of good standards lies at the door of all charitable endeavor, if the result is to justify the time and expenditure involved. Feeling the importance of this matter the Board welcomes every step taken by the various charitable agencies to formulate and follow reasonable standards in their methods of work, and to bring them to the notice of others in the same field.

#### **Annual Reports of Charitable Corporations.**

The law provides that the Board shall receive annual reports of all charitable corporations whose personal property is exempt from taxation, and for the dissolution of corporations which fail for two successive years to report to this Board. The text of the law is as follows:—

#### **ACTS OF 1913, CHAPTER 82.**

#### **AN ACT RELATIVE TO REPORTS OF CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS.**

SECTION 1. Section fourteen of chapter eighty-four of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter four hundred and two of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and three, is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof the following:— If any corporation subject to the provisions of this act shall fail for two successive years to file the said report, the supreme judicial court, upon application by the state board of charity, after notice and a hearing, may decree a dissolution of the corporation,— so as to read as follows:— *Section 14.* A charitable corporation whose personal property is exempt from taxation under the provisions of clause three of section five of chapter twelve shall annually, on or before the first day of November, make to the state board of charity a written or printed report for its last financial year, showing its property, its receipts and expenditures, the whole number and the average number of its beneficiaries and such other information as the board may require. If any corporation subject to the provisions of this act shall fail for two successive years to file the said report, the supreme judicial court, upon application by the state board of charity, after notice and a hearing, may decree a dissolution of the corporation.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon the first day of November in the year nineteen hundred and thirteen.

Of the 744 corporations whose returns were called for during the last official year, 42 failed to respond; 34 of these delinquents have heretofore made the return. The remaining 702 corporations filed reports, 23 of them for the first time; 5 were received too late to appear in this report.

The names of delinquent corporations follow:—

CORPORATIONS WHICH HAVE FAILED TO FILL OUT AND RETURN BLANKS  
SENT TO THEM THIS YEAR.

- Army Nurse Association of Massachusetts, Boston.  
Asrath Noshim, Lawrence.  
Bikor Cholim Society, Worcester.  
Brockton Visiting Nurse Association, Brockton.  
Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association, Cambridge.  
Chicopee Falls Masonic Home Association, Chicopee.  
Children's Home, Lowell.  
Clinton Home for Aged People, Clinton.  
Everett Cottage Hospital, Everett.  
Framingham Hospital, Framingham.  
Free Home for Consumptives in the City of Boston, Dorchester.  
Grace Hospital, Boston.  
Gwynne Temporary Home for Children, Boston.  
Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Association, Chelsea.  
Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society, New Bedford.  
In His Name Society, Malden.  
Ladies' Benevolent Society of Newbury, Newbury.  
Massachusetts Maternity and Foundling Hospital Corporation, Boston.  
Millet Sanitarium, Inc., East Bridgewater.  
New Bedford Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society, New Bedford.  
New Bedford Young Men's Christian Association, New Bedford.  
Newburyport Howard Benevolent Society, Newburyport.  
Particular Council St. Vincent de Paul of the City of Boston.  
Pentecostal Home Association, Cambridge.  
Public Hospital of Hyde Park, Hyde Park.  
Reever Unterstzung Verein, Boston.  
Roxbury Ladies' Aid and Fuel Society, Roxbury.  
Salem Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society, Salem.  
Salem Relief Committee, Inc., Salem.  
Society for the Burial of the Poor, Roxbury.  
Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Particular Council of Lynn, Lynn.  
Somerville Children's Home and Day Nursery Association, Somerville.  
Springfield Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Springfield.  
Syrian Burial Society, Boston.  
Unitarian Service Pension Society, Boston.  
United States Volunteer Life Saving Corps of Volunteer Life Savers,  
Boston.  
United Syrian Charitable Society, Boston.  
Vineyard Haven Sanitarium, Tisbury.  
Westfield Home for Aged Women, Westfield.  
Worcester Social Settlement Association, Worcester.  
Young Men's Hebrew Association, Boston.  
Young Men's Hebrew Association, Malden.

Reports from the following corporations were received too late to be printed in this report, but are on file:—

Melrose Hospital Association, Melrose.

South Boston Lithuanian Benevolent Society, South Boston.

Taunton Boys' Club Association, Taunton.

Young Men's Christian Association, Fitchburg.

Young Men's Christian Association, Quincy.

## REPORTS

Here follow abstracts of reports of corporations for the last financial year available. The reports are arranged by towns, in alphabetical order under each town. At the end will be found an alphabetical index of all corporations.

### ABINGTON.

**ABINGTON YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 164 North Ave.,  
North Abington. (Incorporated 1904.)**

Report for year ending May 1, 1913.

Albert W. Johnson, *President*; William P. Burnham, *Secretary*; F. N. Sanderson, *Treasurer*; H. C. Dudley, *General Secretary*.

Improvement of the spiritual, intellectual, social, and physical welfare of young men.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, about 350.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1 69
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,673 50
Memberships . . . . .	503 00
Dormitory rentals . . . . .	542 25
Committee receipts . . . . .	260 36
Pool and bowling . . . . .	293 96
Miscellaneous . . . . .	21 05
 <hr/>	
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$3,295 81
Loans to income (note) . . . . .	500 00
 <hr/>	
	\$3,795 81
	 <hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,114 80
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	182 23
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	384 18
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	280 34
Committee work . . . . .	539 94
Janitor supplies and extra wages . . . . .	185 43
Miscellaneous . . . . .	85 12
 <hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$3,771 99
Cash on hand . . . . .	23 82
 <hr/>	
	\$3,795 81

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,000.

### ADAMS.

**SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE (GREYLOCK REST), East St., Adams. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, *President*; Sister M. Agatha, *Secretary*; Mother Mary of Providence, *Treasurer*; Sister Mary Magdalene, *Superintendent*.

Treatment of patients suffering from nervous debility, brain tire, convalescence after illness, or such chronic disease as stomach trouble, rheumatism, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 350, viz., 317 paying, 17 partly paying, 16 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$104 45
From beneficiaries . . . . .	12,529 05
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	849 54
	\$13,483 04
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,105 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	125 00
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	5,342 06
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,705 32
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	2,712 11
Insurance . . . . .	168 00
Interest on mortgage . . . . .	1,736 00
Payment on note . . . . .	325 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	174 37
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$13,392 86
Cash on hand . . . . .	90 18
	\$13,483 04

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$41,500; amount of mortgage on same, \$31,000.

#### AMESBURY.

#### AMESBURY AND SALISBURY HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 276 Main St., Amesbury. (Incorporated 1874.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1913.

Agnes M. Horton, *President*; Francis B. Clement, *Secretary*; Alfred C. Webster, *Treasurer*; Jessie F. Wells, *Matron*.

Home for aged women, Protestants, at least sixty-five years of age, inhabitants of Amesbury or Salisbury for five years. Admission, \$100, and conveyance of property to Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 9.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
From beneficiaries . . . . .	\$300 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	30 00
Income from investments . . . . .	1,521 82
Bequest without restrictions . . . . .	4,348 68
From estates . . . . .	161 19
	\$6,361 69
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,358 50
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	233 50
Repairs . . . . .	140 24
Drugs and medicines . . . . .	23 88
Extra nursing . . . . .	100 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	68 45
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,924 57
Deposited in national bank . . . . .	4,348 68
Income invested . . . . .	88 44
	\$6,361 69

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; value of investments, \$48,276.96.

**THE AMESBURY HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Amesbury. (Incorporated 1903.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Cyrus W. Rowell, *President*; J. Elmer Brierly, *Secretary*; Harvey B. Locke, *Treasurer*.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$709 83
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	11
Income from investments . . . . .	28 28
	<hr/>
	\$738 22
	<hr/>
	\$738 22

Not yet in operation.

**LADIES' CHARITABLE SOCIETY OF AMESBURY, Amesbury. (Incorporated 1887.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. E. A. Childs, *President*; Mrs. J. A. Douglass, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

To aid the Protestant poor of Amesbury.

Number aided during year, 51; number of families aided, 23.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$16 34
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	85 92
Income from investments . . . . .	363 88
	<hr/>
	\$466 14
	<hr/>
	\$466 14

Value of investments, \$8,605.29.

**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMESBURY, 5 High St., Amesbury. (Incorporated 1890.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Otis P. Mudge, *President*; William Hunter, *Recording Secretary*; William A. Proctor, *Treasurer*; J. E. Trombla, *General Secretary*.

Benevolent institution to advance Christianity among young men.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$45 45
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	355 00
Income from investments . . . . .	85 00
Memberships . . . . .	671 75
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,187 89
	<hr/>
	\$2,345 09
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,623 50
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	391 94
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	153 28
Miscellaneous . . . . .	170 31
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$2,339 03
Cash on hand . . . . .	6 06
	<hr/>
	\$2,345 09

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,400; value of investments, \$4,125.

## AMHERST.

**AMHERST HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, Pleasant St., North Amherst.**  
**(Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending January 13, 1913.

Walter D. Cowls, *President*; Forester P. Ainsworth, *Secretary*; Caroline T. Hunt, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mary Caroline Leach, *Superintendent*.

Home for American women, not less than sixty-five years of age, residents of Amherst and Sunderland. Admission fee, \$400.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 7.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$185 79
From beneficiaries . . . . .	2,500 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	242 00
Income from investments . . . . .	1,073 03
Matron's receipts . . . . .	14 47
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$381 07
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	531 39
House furnishings, etc. . . . .	170 66
Fuel . . . . .	108 84
House improvements . . . . .	418 45
Gas range installed . . . . .	53 00
Interest . . . . .	49 00
Telephone, water, and incidental expenses . . . . .	85 59
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,798 00
Income invested . . . . .	2,084 10
Cash on hand . . . . .	183 19
<hr/>	
	\$4,015 29

Value of investments, \$14,907.74.

## ANDOVER.

**ANDOVER GUILD, 10 Brook St., Andover. (Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Philip F. Ripley, *President*; Mrs. Bernard M. Allen, *Secretary*; Frederic G. Moore, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Grace M. Tower, *Superintendent*.

Educational and philanthropic work in the town of Andover. Sewing, millinery, cooking, and dressmaking for women's work. Sloyd and basketry for boys' work. Gymnasium for all.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 347, all partly paying; number of families aided, 1.

Part II.] CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS. 5

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$48 14
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,707 96
Entertainments and sales . . . . .	281 14
Miscellaneous . . . . .	25 62
	<hr/>
	\$3,062 90
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$1,112 87
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	52 83
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	347 29
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	156 60
	Relief work . . . . .
	14 19
	Summer school . . . . .
	537 63
	Entertainments . . . . .
	113 52
	Class and club work . . . . .
	685 69
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	27 23
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$3,047 85
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	15 05
	<hr/>
	\$3,062 90

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,000.

**ANDOVER HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, 4 Puncard Ave., Andover. (Incorporated 1890.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1913.

Frederic S. Boutwell, *President*; Mrs. Ida M. McCurdy, *Secretary*; David Shaw, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mary C. Lewis, *Matron*.

Home for women, not less than sixty years of age, natives of Andover, or residents of Andover for not less than ten years prior to application. Admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 3.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	\$35 75
Income from investments . . . . .	1,885 09
Miscellaneous . . . . .	30 80
	<hr/>
	\$1,951 64
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$748 62
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	12 35
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	502 98
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	325 14
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	101 79
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	192 73
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$1,883 61
	Transferred to capital . . . . .
	68 03
	<hr/>
	\$1,951 64

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,764.98; value of investments, \$42,453.01.

## ARLINGTON.

**ORDER OF ST. ANNE (ST. JOHN'S HOUSE FOR CHILDREN), 181 Appleton St., Arlington Heights. (Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Sr. Etheldred, *President* and *Superintendent*; William Odlin, *Secretary*; Sr. Anne, *Treasurer*.

Religious, charitable, and educational.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 23, viz., 2 paying, 14 partly paying, 7 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,400 24
Subscriptions and donations	8,074 82
Income . . . . .	2,004 46
Board . . . . .	1,432 00
"Gems" . . . . .	477 09
Miscellaneous . . . . .	83 09
<hr/>	
	\$13,471 70
Wages . . . . .	\$1,269 55
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	739 88
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	3,441 59
Grounds and chapel . . . . .	305 10
Heat and light . . . . .	938 39
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,004 39
Clothing . . . . .	815 76
Doctors and drugs . . . . .	375 32
Car fares and express . . . . .	130 07
Miscellaneous . . . . .	290 58
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$9,310 63
Interest on mortgage . . . . .	1,004 89
Building fund . . . . .	2,138 44
Cash on hand . . . . .	1,017 74
<hr/>	
	\$13,471 70

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$24,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$10,775.

**SYMMES ARLINGTON HOSPITAL, off Summer St., Arlington. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

H. A. Phinney, *President*; E. A. Ryder, *Secretary*; J. L. Taylor, *Treasurer*.

To maintain a hospital and training school for nurses.

Number of paid employees, 14.

Number aided during year, 217.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$7,757 85
From beneficiaries . . . . .	6,999 03
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	7,425 96
Interest . . . . .	54 64
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$4,276 46
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	528 03
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	3,866 86
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	939 38
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	386 94
Insurance . . . . .	43 07
Corporation expenses . . . . .	95 68
Depreciation on furnishings and fixtures . . . . .	1,104 48
Miscellaneous . . . . .	34 64
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$11,275 54
Expenditures on capital account . . . . .	12,064 17
Supplies on hand . . . . .	821 32
Cash on hand . . . . .	733 18
Payments on above bills not yet made . . . . .	\$24,894 21
	2,656 73
<b>\$22,237 48</b>	<b>\$22,237 48</b>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$45,011.58.

#### ATHOL.

##### **ATHOL YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 555 Main St., Athol. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

L. S. Starrett, *President*; Wilbert C. Tandy, *Secretary*; Daniel P. Kimball, *Treasurer*; R. N. Berry, *General Secretary*.

The betterment — physically, mentally, morally, and spiritually — of all young men and boys living in Athol and vicinity. Fee from \$2 to \$10 per year.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 364.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$479 24
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,451 25
Membership and other fees . . . . .	4,831 33
Miscellaneous . . . . .	99 15
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$4,369 04
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	152 64
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	133 02
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,029 24
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	317 32
Educational, religious work, etc. . . . .	785 90
Miscellaneous . . . . .	806 52
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$7,593 68
Cash on hand . . . . .	288 29
<b>\$7,861 97</b>	<b>\$7,861 97</b>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$55,000.

## ATTLEBOROUGH.

**ATTLEBOROUGH HOSPITAL (OPERATING STURDY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL), Park St., Attleborough. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending March 1, 1913.

Joseph L. Sweet, *President*; Charles H. Wheeler, *Secretary*; Edward L. Gowen, *Treasurer*; Miss G. G. Rice, *Superintendent*.

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$55,000.

Sturdy Memorial Hospital opened April 14, 1913.

## AVON.

**THE LUTHERAN ORPHANS' HOME BOARD, Main St., Avon. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending April 12, 1913.

Dr. C. F. Johansson, *President*; Rev. F. A. Engstrand, *Secretary*; C. W. O. Lawson, *Treasurer*; Miss Amalia Rabenius, *Matron*.

To care for orphan and destitute children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 42, viz., 14 partly paying, 28 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$586 30
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	5,143 09
Guardians . . . . .	777 00
 Total current receipts . . . . .	 \$6,506 39
Loans to income . . . . .	6,500 00
 <hr/>	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$1,321 93
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	112 51
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	1,856 17
	Interest, insurance, water, and tax . . . . .
	1,053 53
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	242 12
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	1,530 69
	New buildings . . . . .
	6,356 54
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	406 27
 <hr/>	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$12,879 76
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	126 63
 <hr/>	<hr/>
	\$13,006 39

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$34,975; amount of mortgage on same, \$11,000.

## AYER.

**AYER HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Ayer. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

George H. Hill, *President*; Thomas F. Mullin, *Secretary*; Edward A. Richardson, *Treasurer*.

Providing and maintaining a hospital in the town of Ayer for

the care, cure and relief of sick and injured persons irrespective of creed, color or nationality.

Dr.	Cr.
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	\$800 00
Income from investments . . . . .	16 00
	<hr/>
	\$816 00
	<hr/>
Income invested . . . . .	\$16 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	800 00
	<hr/>
	\$816 00

Not yet in operation.

#### BARNSTABLE.

**HYANNIS NORMAL STUDENTS' PERMANENT LOAN FUND COMPANY,**  
Barnstable. (Incorporated 1907.)  
Report for year ending June 26, 1913.

William A. Baldwin, President; Charles H. Morrill, Secretary; Edward L. Chase, Treasurer.

To aid promising students in procuring an education at the Hyannis Normal School by means of loans and otherwise.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$365 14
From beneficiaries . . . . .	68 80
Contributions . . . . .	370 58
	<hr/>
	\$804 52
	<hr/>
Loaned to beneficiaries . . . . .	\$629 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	175 52
	<hr/>
	\$804 52

Value of investments, \$1,400.

#### BARRE.

**STETSON HOME, Barre.** (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Henry A. Pevear, President; Frederic S. Pevear, Secretary; H. Theodore Pevear, Treasurer; Ralph H. Walker, Superintendent.

Home for orphan boys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 47.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$873 01
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	7,555 79
Income from investments . . . . .	4,435 00
	<hr/>
	\$12,863 80
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$3,529 25
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	128 21
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	3,234 63
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	949 72
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	670 46
Farm supplies . . . . .	2,108 41
Miscellaneous . . . . .	621 30
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$11,241 98
Cash on hand . . . . .	1,621 82
	<hr/>
	\$12,863 80

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$23,725; value of investments, \$86,768.84.

### BEVERLY.

**BEVERLY FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Beverly. (Incorporated 1836.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Mrs. O. F. Swasey, *President*; Mrs. George A. Woodbury, *Secretary*; Miss Louisa B. Kilham, *Treasurer*.

To aid the deserving poor of Beverly.

Number aided during year, 24; number of families aided, 6.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$24 60
From beneficiaries . . . . .	3 75
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	100 00
Income from investments . . . . .	197 01
	<hr/>
	\$325 36
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	\$0 30
To beneficiaries . . . . .	188 00
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$188 30
Income invested . . . . .	18 39
Cash on hand . . . . .	118 67
	<hr/>
	\$325 36

Value of investments, \$3,300.

**BEVERLY FUEL SOCIETY, 155 Cabot St., Beverly. (Incorporated 1888.)**

Report for year ending September 1, 1913.

Patrick J. Lynch, *President*; Benjamin A. Patch, *Secretary*; Charles F. Lee, *Treasurer* and *Superintendent*.

Distribution of fuel to the worthy poor of Beverly.

Number aided during year, 74.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$560 93
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	105 00
Income from investments . . . . .	370 18
Tax refunded by Commonwealth . . . . .	20 04
	<hr/>
	\$1,056 15
Fuel . . . . .	\$486 99
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$486 99
Income invested . . . . .	5 18
Cash on hand . . . . .	563 98
	<hr/>
	\$1,056 15

Value of investments, \$8,383.93.

**BEVERLY HEBREW LADIES' ASSOCIATION, 200 Rantoul St., Beverly. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending November 1, 1913.

Mrs. Morris E. Katz, *President*; Mrs. Sarah Pofcher, *Secretary*; Mrs. Jacob L. Rubinstein, *Treasurer*.

Charitable purposes; chiefly local cases.

Number aided during year, 25; number of families aided, 10.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$90 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	60 00
	<hr/>
	\$150 00
	<hr/>
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	\$10 00
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	7 50
Rent . . . . .	5 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	25 00
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$47 50
Income invested . . . . .	102 50
	<hr/>
	\$150 00

**BEVERLY HOSPITAL CORPORATION, corner Herrick and Heather Sts., Beverly. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

John L. Saltonstall, *President*; Roland W. Boyden, *Secretary*; Augustus P. Loring, *Treasurer*; Miss Alice C. S. Cushing, registered nurse, *Superintendent*.

Care and treatment of the sick, especially the worthy poor of Beverly, and other general purposes of a hospital.

Number of paid officers or employees, 36.

Number aided during year in institution, 675, viz., 435 paying, 37 partly paying, 203 free; outside institution (district nursing), 252, viz., 104 paying, 64 partly paying, 84 free.

Dr.	Cr.
From beneficiaries . . . . .	\$14,764 36
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	13,796 40
Income from investments . . . . .	2,895 86
District nursing (fees) . . . . .	823 04
Supplies sold . . . . .	26 28
	<hr/>
	\$32,305 94
Administration . . . . .	\$12,263 96
Deficit January 1, 1912 . . . . .	134 32
Provisions . . . . .	8,028 59
Department . . . . .	600 47
General house . . . . .	6,942 29
Medical and surgical supplies . . . . .	2,875 00
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$30,844 63
Cash on hand . . . . .	1,461 31
	<hr/>
	\$32,305 94

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$171,483.37; value of investments, \$63,466.23.

**FISHER CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 171 Cabot St., Beverly. (Incorporated 1809.)**

Report for year ending October 5, 1913.

William R. Driver, *President*; Arthur K. Story, *Secretary*; Charles H. Kilham, *Treasurer*.<sup>1</sup>

To aid the worthy poor of Beverly.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number of families aided, 97.

<sup>1</sup> Rodney C. Larcom elected treasurer October 3, 1913.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,295 45
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	250 00
Income from investments . . . . .	1,520 56
	<hr/>
	\$3,066 01
Aid paid . . . . .	\$1,181 00
Endowment lot (cemetery) . . . . .	150 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	4 12
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,335 12
Cash on hand . . . . .	1,730 89
	<hr/>
	\$3,066 01

Value of investments, \$51,237.82.

**NEW ENGLAND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR DEAF MUTES, 283 Elliott St., Beverly. (Incorporated 1879.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Dudley L. Pickman, *President*; Albert Boyden, *Secretary*; Benjamin A. Patch, *Treasurer*; Louis Upham, *Principal*.

Education of the deaf.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Collector employed on commission.

Number aided during year, 32, all free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$965 61
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,306 00
Income from investments . . . . .	2,545 50
Collections . . . . .	763 50
Commonwealth of Massachusetts sets	3,500 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	502 82
	<hr/>
	\$9,583 43
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$3,976 66
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	101 90
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	3,456 07
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	772 89
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	549 32
Miscellaneous . . . . .	241 23
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$9,098 07
Cash on hand . . . . .	485 36
	<hr/>
	\$9,583 43

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, about \$7,000; value of investments, about \$75,000.

**OLD LADIES' HOME SOCIETY, 12 Lovett St., Beverly. (Incorporated 1885.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1913.

Miss Lizzie F. Creesy, *President*; Mrs. Mary A. V. Norwood, *Secretary*; Edward S. Webber, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Hattie A. Shaw, *Matron*.

Home for aged women at least sixty years of age, residents of Beverly for ten years. Admission fee, \$100.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 7.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$459 91
From beneficiaries . . . . .	200 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	352 62
Income from investments . . . . .	1,403 85
Payment on loans . . . . .	500 00
Sale of bonds . . . . .	1,080 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	19 58
	<hr/>
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$3,765 96
Loans to income . . . . .	500 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,865 96
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$908 60
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	5 35
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	841 39
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	220 09
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	57 93
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	158 83
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$2,192 19
	Income invested . . . . .
	2,390 00
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	283 77
	<hr/>
	\$4,865 96

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,000; value of investments, \$28,450.

**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 247 Cabot St., Beverly.  
(Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending May 1, 1913.

H. O. Woodbury, *President*; Albert B. Smith, *Secretary*; George F. Goldthwaite, *Treasurer*.

The spiritual, mental, physical, and social improvement of young men and boys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$324 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,862 50
Memberships . . . . .	3,956 25
Rent of dormitories . . . . .	4,207 88
Lockers, bowling, etc. . . . .	2,156 17
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$6,486 28
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	267 16
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	1,511 00
	Socials and meetings . . . . .
	758 31
	Periodicals . . . . .
	62 25
	Repairs . . . . .
	234 04
	Miscellaneous, including interest and insurance . . . . .
	4,026 38
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$13,345 42
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	161 38
	<hr/>
	\$13,506 80

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$150,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$30,000.

**BLANDFORD.**

**LADIES' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY OF BLANDFORD, Main St., Blandford. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending October 10, 1913.

Mrs. C. G. Hinsdale, *President*; Mrs. Loring P. Lane, *Secretary*; Mrs. Bertha M. Shurtleff, *Treasurer*.

For promoting the social and religious interests of the town; for

charitable objects, and aiding financially the Ecclesiastical Society of the First Congregational Church of Blandford.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$580 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	11 75
Suppers, fairs, etc. . . . .	282 22
	<hr/>
	\$873 97
	<hr/>
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	\$35 84
Pastor's salary . . . . .	50 00
Painting church, etc. . . . .	357 30
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$443 14
Cash on hand . . . . .	430 83
	<hr/>
	\$873 97

### BOSTON.

**ADAMS NERVINE ASYLUM**, 990 Centre St., Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1877.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Henry Parkman, *President*; Amory Eliot, *Secretary*; Edward W. Grew, *Treasurer*; Rachel Bourke, *Matron and Superintendent of Nurses*.

Care and relief of indigent, debilitated, and nervous persons, not insane, inhabitants of Massachusetts, and of other persons not indigent.

Number of paid officers or employees, 58.

Number aided during year, 214, viz., 19 paying, 73 partly paying, 62 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$4,027 01
From beneficiaries . . . . .	20,905 60
Income from investments . . . . .	37,843 86
Miscellaneous . . . . .	414 44
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$21,447 20
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	149 58
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	16,589 36
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	5,761 39
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	5,982 99
Water and ice . . . . .	1,363 92
Medicine and apparatus . . . . .	624 13
Stable . . . . .	1,078 09
Insurance . . . . .	2,113 67
Miscellaneous . . . . .	2,008 51
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$57,118 84
Cash on hand . . . . .	6,074 07
	<hr/>
	\$63,192 91

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$120,000; value of investments, \$29,546.57; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$797,889.60.

**AMERICAN BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY**, Ford Building, Ashburton Place, Boston. (Incorporated 1846.)

Report for year ending June 8, 1913.

Carter Helm Jones, D.D., *President*; George B. Huntington, *Secretary*; Ernest S. Butler, *Treasurer*.

Diffusing the knowledge of the religion of Jesus Christ by means of missions throughout the world.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	\$1,048,003 19
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	99,949 75
Income from investments . . . . .	47,570 74
<hr/>	
Total current receipts	\$1,195,523 68
Deficit April 1, 1913 . . . . .	39,543 05
<hr/>	
	\$1,235,066 73
	<hr/>
	\$1,235,066 73

Value of investments, \$1,325,914.04.

**AMERICAN INVALID AID SOCIETY OF BOSTON, 73 Tremont St., Room 707, Boston. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending January 31, 1913.

Hon. Louis C. Southard, *President*; Mrs. E. W. Waite, *Secretary*; A. B. Upham, *Treasurer*.

To assist incipient consumptives and others who are in danger of becoming tuberculous, to recover their health. Incurable cases are occasionally aided.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 124.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$44 12
Subscriptions and donations	2,259 95
Income from investments . . . . .	26 00
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$450 00
	Printing, postage, office supplies, and telephone . . . . .
	165 92
	Rent . . . . .
	405 00
	Aid to invalids . . . . .
	1,116 83
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	4 50
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$2,142 25
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	187 82
	<hr/>
	\$2,330 07

Value of investments, \$469.

**AMERICAN RAMABAI ASSOCIATION, 222 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending February 28, 1913.

Rev. Harlan P. Beach, *President*; Miss Alice H. Baldwin, *Secretary*; Curtis Chipman, *Treasurer*; Ramabai Dongre Medhavi, *Superintendent*.

To promote and assist in the education, and to ameliorate the condition, of widows, deserted wives, and unmarried girls, all of the higher castes in India.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 2,000.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$807 91
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,545 97
Rentals . . . . .	1,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,353 88
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$500 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	321 66
Remitted to India . . . . .	3,201 52
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$4,023 18
Cash on hand . . . . .	330 70
	<hr/>
	\$4,353 88

Value of investments, \$3,750.

**AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION, 25 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1847.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Rev. Samuel A. Eliot, *President*; Rev. Lewis G. Wilson, *Secretary*; Henry M. Williams, *Treasurer*.

Moral, religious, educational, and charitable purposes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 17.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$15,541 70
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	69,280 09
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	82,910 37
Income from investments . . . . .	89,201 54
Church building loan fund . . . . .	1,018 77
Sale of books and pamphlets . . . . .	17,199 75
Receipts for special purposes . . . . .	20,416 50
Interest . . . . .	850 93
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,051 86
	<hr/>
	\$297,466 51
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$22,284 56
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	1,480 56
Publishing tracts . . . . .	7,272 22
Income of special trusts . . . . .	38,187 28
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	840 14
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	2,816 60
Publishing books and pamphlets . . . . .	20,141 36
Home missions . . . . .	72,534 38
Foreign mission work . . . . .	6,770 35
Pensions . . . . .	3,865 92
Miscellaneous . . . . .	11,735 76
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$187,879 18
Income invested . . . . .	81,322 34
Cash on hand . . . . .	28,265 04
	<hr/>
	\$297,466 51

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$200,000; value of investments, \$387,698.01.

**ANIMAL RESCUE LEAGUE, 51 Carver St., Boston. (Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending January 31, 1913.

Mrs. Huntington Smith, *President*; Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot, *Secretary*; Mrs. Livingston Cushing, *Treasurer*; Mrs. M. A. Kelly, *Superintendent*.

The care of homeless and neglected animals.

Number of paid officers or employees, 21.

Number of animals aided during year, 61,631, viz., 10,772 partly paying, 50,859 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$26,237 18
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	13,411 79
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	18,798 37
Income from investments . . . . .	1,666 22
Fair . . . . .	4,180 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	852 43
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Taxes, water, and insurance . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Telephone . . . . .
	Animal Rescue League branches . . . . .
	Motor and dog ambulance . . . . .
	Interest on mortgage . . . . .
	Horse rescue fund . . . . .
	Pine Ridge fund . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Income invested . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
<hr/>	
	\$65,145 99
	\$12,272 61
	1,758 41
	931 31
	291 45
	1,162 90
	367 08
	284 08
	754 24
	1,433 71
	600 40
	458 90
	340 47
	1,511 22
	\$22,166 78
	8,951 87
	34,027 34
	\$65,145 99

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$68,085.09; amount of mortgage on same, \$20,000; value of investments, \$32,863.68.

**ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF BOSTON, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1881.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Charles P. Putnam, *President*; Arthur D. Adams, *Clerk*; Henry B. Cabot, *Treasurer*.

To raise the needy above relief, diminish pauperism, aid the poor to help themselves, secure harmonious action of the charities of Boston, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 46.

Dr.	Cr.
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	\$34,407 02
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	1,000 00
Income from investments . . . . .	7,368 31
Miscellaneous . . . . .	186 17
<hr/>	
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$42,961 50
Loans to income . . . . .	5,460 87
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages:
	Administration . . . . .
	Confidential exchange . . . . .
	Field staff . . . . .
	Departments . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Rent, care of offices, heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Telephone . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
<hr/>	
	\$7,719 60
	5,856 79
	21,186 74
	2,849 14
	3,248 31
	3,618 64
	2,761 90
	1,231 25
	\$48,422 37

Value of investments, \$147,161.90.

**ASSOCIATION FOR THE WORK OF MERCY IN THE DIOCESE OF MASSACHUSETTS, 244 Townsend St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1895.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Miss Catherine A. Codman, *President*; Mrs. Malcolm Storer, *Secretary*; Leverett S. Tuckerman, *Treasurer*; Miss Anna M. Barbour, *Matron*.

Rescue and relief of fallen women and charitable work connected therewith. Without restriction or admission fees.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 45: outside institution, 34.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$66 17
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	5,377 71
Income from investments . . . . .	719 48
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,322 12
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	96 70
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	2,440 61
Interest on mortgage . . . . .	22 50
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	525 85
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	349 40
New cesspool . . . . .	850 00
Insurance . . . . .	12 88
Outside work for past inmates . . . . .	388 83
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$6,008 89
Transferred to capital account . . . . .	131 26
Cash on hand . . . . .	23 21
\$6,163 36	\$6,163 36

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$17,250; amount of mortgage on same, \$1,000; value of investments, \$16,676.36.

**ASSOCIATION OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH FOR WORKS OF MERCY, Baker St., West Roxbury. (Incorporated 1871.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rev. Adolf H. Biewend, *President*; Rev. J. F. Pfeiffer, *Secretary*; Emil Reichenbach, *Treasurer*; Rev. Theo S. Keyl, *Superintendent*.

To aid orphans and half-orphans of three years and over (German Lutherans preferred), under the name of the Martin Luther Orphans' Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 17.

Number aided during year, 42, viz., 12 partly paying, 30 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,813 02
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,184 50
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,924 31
Income from investments . . . . .	371 37
Income from industries . . . . .	5,364 97
	<hr/> \$11,658 17
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Farm expenses . . . . .
	Cemetery . . . . .
	Printing department . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	<hr/> Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	<hr/> \$11,658 17

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,000; value of investments, \$14,076.28.

**ASSOCIATION OF THE HAWTHORNE CLUB, 3 and 4 Garland St., Boston.**

**Hawthorne Club Country House, Weymouth. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Miss Lillian V. Robinson, *President*; Mrs. Robert Grant, *Secretary*; Charles E. Stratton, *Treasurer*; Miss Davis, *Playground Superintendent*; Miss Meehan, *Country House Superintendent*.

Educational and social work in the neighborhood (especially among children). Classes in industrial training, vacation for children, and maintenance of summer playground.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 200 in classes; 600 in playground.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$3,129 28
From beneficiaries . . . . .	84 36
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	3,451 95
Income from investments . . . . .	137 12
	<hr/> \$6,802 71
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Rent . . . . .
	Heat and light . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	<hr/> Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	<hr/> \$6,802 71

Value of investments, \$1,672.25.

**AUXILIARY RELIEF BRANCH OF THE RUSSIAN AND POLISH JEWISH CENTRAL COMMITTEE AT JERUSALEM, 5 Stillman St., Boston. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending September 26, 1913.

Isaac B. Reinherz, *President*; Rabbi S. J. Freiderman, *Secretary*; Nathan L. Greenblatt, *Treasurer*.

Assisting needy Russian and Polish Jews at Jerusalem.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.  
Employs a collector on commission.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$0 82
Subscriptions and donations	4,535 41
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$4,536 23
Due to treasurer . . . . .	16 01
	<hr/>
	\$4,552 24
	<hr/>
	\$4,552 24

**BARNARD MEMORIAL, 10 Warrenton St., Boston. (Incorporated 1863.)**

Report for year ending January 31, 1913.

John S. Richardson, *President*; Edward A. Talbot, *Secretary*;  
Frank T. Vose, *Treasurer*; Rev. B. F. McDaniel, *Superintendent*.

Moral, religious, and industrial training of children by means of  
classes, meetings, and personal work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$337 23
From beneficiaries . . . . .	20,000 00
Subscriptions and donations	281 17
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	273 56
Income from investments . . . . .	4,884 89
Janitor service to city kin- dergarten . . . . .	300 00
Sale of old organ . . . . .	200 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	139 28
	<hr/>
	\$26,416 13
	<hr/>
	\$26,416 13

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes,  
\$82,000; value of investments, \$107,446.43.

**BAY STATE DISPENSARY, 43 Charter St., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Samuel W. Lawson, *President and Treasurer*; Mary Morey,  
M.D., *Secretary and Superintendent*.

To give free medical and surgical treatment to the worthy poor  
among all classes of people.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 3,203, viz., 1,200 partly paying, 2,003 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
From beneficiaries . . . . \$445 95	Salaries and wages . . . . \$62 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . 216 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . 7 50
	Provisions and supplies . . . . 286 45
	Rent . . . . 216 00
	Heat, light, and power . . . . 27 00
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . 33 00
	Miscellaneous . . . . 30 00
\$661 95	\$661 95

**BENEFICENT SOCIETY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC,** New England Conservatory, Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1913.

Mrs. Charles H. Bond, *President*; Mrs. Chauncy B. Allen, *Secretary*; Mrs. Henry M. Dunham, *Treasurer*.

To aid needy and worthy students of the New England Conservatory by lending them money without interest.

Number aided during year, 11.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . \$1,650 37	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . \$19 95
Returned loans . . . . 544 00	Annual meeting . . . . 15 02
Subscriptions and donations . . . . 406 00	Loans to beneficiaries . . . . 1,331 50
Income from investments . . . . 240 99	
\$2,841 36	Total current expenses . . . . \$1,366 47
	Cash on hand . . . . 1,474 89
	\$2,841 36

Value of investments, \$5,000.

**BENOTH ISRAEL SHELTERING HOME,** 15 Cooper St., Boston. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1913.

Hyman Goodowsky, *President*; Samuel Klain, *Secretary*; Michael Magid, *Treasurer*; Hyman and Rachael Kanterowitz, *Superintendent and Matron*.

To give temporary shelter to deserving Israelites and aid them to obtain employment.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 720.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$333 67	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$311 63
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,431 19	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	36 95
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	709 83	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	956 05
		Heat, light, and power . . . . .	108 02
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	106 47
		Interest on mortgage . . . . .	180 00
		Water tax . . . . .	14 00
		Help to poor . . . . .	55 70
		Laundry . . . . .	39 23
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	48 96
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,857 01
		Cash on hand . . . . .	617 68
	<hr/> \$2,474 69		<hr/> \$2,474 69

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$4,000.

**THE BERKELEY INFIRMARY, 44 Dwight St., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Frederick S. Pratt, *President*; Miss Adelaide E. Breck, *Secretary*; Clifton H. Dwinnell, *Treasurer*; Mabel M. Barkley, *Superintendent*.

To care for the sick poor, irrespective of nationality or creed. To advance the knowledge of preventive medicine and of the care of disease among the poor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 1,376, viz., 1,020 partly paying, 356 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$80 41	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,164 32
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,823 25	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	96 55
Clinical and dental receipts . . . . .	1,026 18	Insurance . . . . .	105 53
Entertainments . . . . .	168 17	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	274 79
Miscellaneous . . . . .	53 15	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	146 25
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$3,151 16	Medicines and supplies and surgical instruments . . . . .	534 06
Loans to income . . . . .	250 00	Interest on mortgage and loans . . . . .	291 51
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	779 10
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$3,392 11
		Cash on hand . . . . .	9 05
	<hr/> \$3,401 16		<hr/> \$3,401 16

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; amount of mortgage on same, \$5,500.

**BETHANY UNION FOR YOUNG WOMEN, 14 Worcester St., Boston.**  
 (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Arthur E. Mason, *President*; James H. Whitman, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Mrs. Adelaide B. Kimmell, *Superintendent*.

To furnish a safe and comfortable home for Protestant young women earning small wages.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 65, all paying.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$3,038 82
From beneficiaries . . . . .	9,318 46
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	980 50
Bequest . . . . .	1,440 00
Income from investments . . . . .	261 12
On account principal of mortgage notes . . . . .	150 00
<hr/>	
	\$15,188 90
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,860 26
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	144 17
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	3,502 81
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,134 37
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,364 22
Laundry . . . . .	225 93
Interest on mortgage loan . . . . .	261 00
Aid to beneficiaries . . . . .	260 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	114 46
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$9,867 22
Income invested . . . . .	2,400 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	2,921 68
<hr/>	
	\$15,188 90

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$27,100; amount of mortgage on same, \$4,900; value of investments, \$6,300.

**BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID, 609 Congregational House, Boston. (Incorporated 1869.)**

Report for eight months ending December 31, 1912.

Arthur H. Wellman, *President*; Arthur C. Farley, *Secretary*; Charles L. Ziegler, *Treasurer*.

To aid aged, disabled, or needy ministers of the Orthodox Congregational denomination in the Commonwealth, and the widows and children of such ministers.

Number of families aided, 50.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,248 43
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	4,057 64
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	300 00
Income from investments . . . . .	2,024 15
	<hr/>
	\$8,630 22
	<hr/>
	\$8,630 22

Value of investments, \$59,523.51.

**BOSTON ASSOCIATION FOR THE RELIEF AND CONTROL OF TUBERCULOSIS, 4 Joy St., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Robert Treat Paine, *President*; Mrs. William H. Lothrop, *Clerk*; George S. Mumford, *Treasurer*; Seymour H. Stone, *Secretary*.

To promote a careful study of conditions regarding tuberculosis in Boston; to educate public opinion as to the causes and prevention of tuberculosis; to arouse general interest in securing adequate provision for the proper care of tuberculous patients in their homes or hospitals and sanatoria.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 61, viz., 4 paying, 43 partly paying, 14 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$4,841 85
From beneficiaries . . . . .	2,453 80
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	7,398 95
Massachusetts Conference on Tuberculosis . . . . .	65 00
Red Cross Christmas seals . . . . .	4,602 26
Domestic science visitor outfit . . . . .	154 73
Interest . . . . .	124 16
Miscellaneous . . . . .	70 77
	<hr/>
	\$19,711 52
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$6,720 13
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	2,556 69
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	2,638 50
Rent . . . . .	404 21
Heat, light, power, and laundry . . . . .	521 54
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,061 60
Massachusetts Conference on Tuberculosis . . . . .	77 49
Domestic science visitor . . . . .	469 11
Red Cross Christmas seals . . . . .	1,975 27
Insurance, taxes, lectures, and exhibit . . . . .	236 94
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$16,661 48
Cash on hand . . . . .	3,050 04
	<hr/>
	\$19,711 52

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$23,797.89; value of investments, \$5,022.95.

**BOSTON BAPTIST BETHEL SOCIETY, 330 Hanover St., Boston. (Incorporated 1852.)**

Report for year ending April 22, 1913.

Alfred C. Fuller, *President*; Walter L. VanKleeck, *Secretary*; Gilbert A. A. Pevey, *Treasurer*.

To maintain preaching and other gospel services, and to assist the worthy poor and minister to the moral and spiritual welfare of the community, in co-operation with the First Boston Baptist Mariners' Church.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year not reported.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$62 77
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	3,503 74
Rents . . . . .	1,917 12
Notes discounted . . . . .	2,500 00
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Taxes, insurance, and interest . . . . .
	Repairs . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
<hr/>	
\$7,984 63	\$65,538 52
	341 72
	267 77
	569 37
	444 30
	252 74
	292 20
	\$7,706 62
	278 01
	\$7,984 63

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$64,400; value of investments, \$767.90.

**BOSTON BAPTIST SOCIAL UNION, Ashburton Place, Boston. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending March 1, 1913.

William E. Blodgett, *President*; Ray Greene Huling, *Secretary*; William G. Burbeck, *Treasurer*.

Mary Anna Home, Shirley, Mass., where summer vacations are given mothers and children. Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A. work, also relief work, and institutional work at Ruggles Street Baptist Church. Ford Hall Sunday evening meetings for working men and their families and working women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 24.

Number aided during year, 1,037; attendance at summer school, 4,662.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$924 61
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,069 41
Income from investments . . . . .	715 41
Trustees . . . . .	21,000 00
Reserve fund . . . . .	1,428 30
Rent . . . . .	15 00
Mary Anna Home, Shirley . . . . .	327 64
	<hr/> \$26,480 37
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$14,455 78
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	114 25
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	738 25
Rent . . . . .	500 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,174 62
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,854 95
Relief fund . . . . .	1,840 00
Brotherhood . . . . .	300 00
Women's work, Y. W. C. A., and music . . . . .	1,358 02
Mary Anna Home, etc. . . . .	1,811 25
Ford Hall meetings . . . . .	2,319 55
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$26,466 67
Cash on hand . . . . .	13 70
	<hr/> \$26,480 37

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,900; value of investments, about \$1,063,030.

**BOSTON BRANCH BARON DE HIRSCH FUND, 43 Hawkins St., Boston.  
(Incorporated 1903.)**

Report for eight months ending January 15, 1913.

Ferdinand Strauss, *Chairman*; Edward E. Norton, *Secretary*; A. C. Ratshesky, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Martha M. Silverman, *Superintendent*.

To instruct Jewish immigrants, assist them to obtain employment, and to provide for their removal and settlement in places outside of Boston.

Number aided during year, 508, viz., 5 partly paying, 503 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$687 35
From beneficiaries . . . . .	94 20
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	450 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	10 00
	<hr/> \$1,241 55
Transportation, etc. . . . .	\$156 60
Treasurer's fidelity bond . . . . .	7 50
Miscellaneous . . . . .	10
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$164 20
Cash on hand . . . . .	1,077 35
	<hr/> \$1,241 55

Value of investments, \$2,669.93.

**BOSTON CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1865.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Horatio A. Lamb, *President*; J. Prentice Murphy, *Secretary*; I. Tucker Burr, *Treasurer*.

Provides for exposed, destitute, and wayward children; studies questions relating to children; promotes needed legislation and encourages co-operation among child-helping societies; takes juvenile offenders on probation; undertakes oversight of children in their own homes; places libraries in families.

Number of paid officers or employees, 25.

Number of children cared for in foster homes, 422; the society reimbursed for expense of these exclusive of supervision: in full, 79; in part, 112; not reimbursed, 231. Monthly average number of children under supervision in foster homes, 247. Number of placing-out visitors, 6.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
From beneficiaries . . . . .	\$8,151 40
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	23,707 26
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	2,700 00
Income from investments . . . . .	10,237 39
Overseers of the poor . . . . .	2,754 71
Charitable societies . . . . .	1,497 24
Fees and refunds . . . . .	589 77
 Total current receipts . . . . .	 \$49,637 77
Appropriations to income . . . . .	7,688 00
 <hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$22,595 54
	Printing and office supplies . . . . .
	1,240 18
	Heat, light, power, and care of office . . . . .
	676 40
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	183 26
	Settlement of Rolland estate . . . . .
	295 25
	Transportation . . . . .
	3,103 66
	Accountant . . . . .
	70 00
	Fees . . . . .
	90 00
	Donation to social service library . . . . .
	100 00
	To committee on feeble-minded . . . . .
	100 00
	Taxes, insurance and collection charges . . . . .
	553 71
	Advertising . . . . .
	257 93
	Postage, express, telephone, and telegraph . . . . .
	2,157 48
	Office library . . . . .
	72 70
	Payments to families receiving military aid through B. C. A. S. . . . .
	333 64
	Home libraries . . . . .
	348 83
	Tuition for special training . . . . .
	299 77
	Board, clothing, and medical care . . . . .
	24,283 65
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	563 77
 <hr/>	
	\$57,325 77
	 <hr/>
	\$57,325 77

Value of investments, \$190,000.

**BOSTON CHILDREN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 48 Rutland St., Boston. (Incorporated 1834.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Costello C. Converse, *President*; Mrs. Frank R. Thomas, *Clerk*; William Q. Wales, *Treasurer*; Carrington Howard, *General Secretary*.

Needy and neglected children provided with home life in private families when impossible to readjust conditions at home; children given oversight in their own homes.

**Number of paid officers or employees. 6.**

Number of children cared for in foster homes, 164; society reimbursed (according to agreement, not by actual standing of accounts) for expense of these exclusive of supervision: in full, 60, including children in free and wage homes who were small or no expense; in part, 58; not reimbursed, 36. Monthly average number of children under supervision in foster homes,  $11\frac{1}{2}$ . Number of placing-out visitors, 2.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$3,206 47	
From beneficiaries . . . . .	5,762 49	
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	5,121 34	
Donations for special children:		
From individuals . . . . .	506 43	
From churches and charitable organizations . . . . .	230 50	
Income from investments . . . . .	4,403 81	
Miscellaneous . . . . .	40 12	
 Total current receipts . . . . .	 \$19,271 16	
Loans to income . . . . .	2,500 00	
Investments matured . . . . .	8,000 00	
Legacies . . . . .	25,300 00	
 <hr/>		
	\$55,071 16	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$6,361 56	
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	474 13	
Board and clothing . . . . .	13,502 56	
Heat, light, and water . . . . .	73 20	
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	50 60	
Medical and dental expenses . . . . .	361 09	
Travel . . . . .	1,221 30	
Telephone and telegraph . . . . .	228 92	
Advertising . . . . .	158 26	
Miscellaneous . . . . .	603 53	
 <hr/>		
	Total current expenses . . . . .	\$23,035 75
Loan repaid . . . . .	1,000 00	
Investments . . . . .	29,449 17	
Cash on hand . . . . .	1,586 24	
 <hr/>		
	\$55,071 16	

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$30,000; value of investments, \$132,000.

**THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL**, 818 Harrison Ave., Boston; the South Department for Contagious Diseases, 745 Massachusetts Ave., Boston; the Relief Stations, Haymarket Sq., Boston, and 14 Porter St., East Boston; Convalescent Home, 2150 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1880.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1913.

A. Shuman, *President*; Joseph P. Manning, *Secretary*; John H. McCollom, M.D., *Superintendent*.

For the temporary relief of sick or injured persons.

Number aided in institution at beginning of year, 805; number received during year, 16,199; number leaving during year, 16,034; number at end of year, 970. Total number aided during year, 17,004, viz., 5,610 paying and partly paying. 11,394 free. Number of out-patients treated, 93,955, all free.

Number of paid officers or employees, 709.

Dr.	Cr.
City appropriation . . .	\$584,000 00
Additional appropriation, X-ray clinic . . .	5,000 00
Additional appropriation, orthopedic department .	5,000 00
State patients . . .	30,619 06
City and town patients .	24,512 74
Private patients . . .	26,978 17
Collection by board of health for contagious cases at hospital . . .	29,007 52
Interest from investments .	1,964 00
Reimbursement for pay of special nurses . . .	447 00
Revenue from estate Massachusetts Ave. and Northampton St. . .	1,254 33
Sale of old material, in- cluding second-hand am- bulance and horse . .	491 44
On account of defective ceiling, measles ward .	300 00
Interest on bank deposits .	51 09
Commission on automatic telephone . . .	22 80
Birth registration . . .	17 50
	<hr/>
	\$709,660 65
	<hr/>
	\$709,660 65

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$3,578,800; value of investments, \$77,383.03.

**BOSTON COUNCIL OF JEWISH WOMEN, 4 Joy St., Boston. (Incor-  
porated 1911.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Esther M. Andrews, *President*; Anna Harris Levy, *Secretary*; Rose L. Schellenberg, *Treasurer*.

To further united efforts in the work of social betterment through religion, philanthropy, and education. Supplies two persons for probation work in Boston Juvenile Court and two persons for work among immigrants.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 488 delinquents; 525 cases of immigrants investigated.

---

<sup>1</sup> These receipts, consisting of money from paying patients, revenue from estate, Massachusetts Ave. and Northampton St., sale of old material, money paid on account of defective ceiling, measles ward, interest on bank deposits, commission on automatic telephone, birth registration fees, and the unexpended balance, amounting to \$113,341.37, were paid to the city collector and were not available for hospital purposes.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$666 81
From sinking fund . . . . .	950 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	965 24
Benefit performance . . . . .	1,960 92
Sunday schools . . . . .	235 96
Members' dues . . . . .	998 00
Year Book advertisements . . . . .	155 00
For Denver Hospital for Consumptives . . . . .	40 75
Junior council dues . . . . .	29 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	51 34
	<hr/>
	\$6,053 02
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$3,214 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	414 77
Denver Hospital . . . . .	40 75
Rent . . . . .	354 16
Telephone . . . . .	12 00
Massachusetts State Federation . . . . .	22 45
Immigrant aid department . . . . .	97 38
Juvenile Court department . . . . .	16 63
Sabbath schools department . . . . .	458 73
Dayton flood sufferers . . . . .	200 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	11 84
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$4,842 71
Cash on hand . . . . .	1,210 31
	<hr/>
	\$6,053 02

**BOSTON DISPENSARY, 25 Bennet St., Boston. (Incorporated 1801.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Edward R. Warren, *President*; Malcolm S. Greenough, *Secretary*; Ashton L. Carr, *Treasurer*; Michael M. Davis, Jr., *Director*.

To afford medical advice and relief to the sick poor; provide medicines; assist in educational and remedial efforts for the prevention of disease.

Number of paid officers or employees, 105.

Number aided during year in institution, 30,471, about two-thirds partly paying and about one-third free; outside institution, 8,101.

Dr.	Cr.
From beneficiaries . . . . .	\$29,197 95
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	11,058 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	1,000 00
Income from investments . . . . .	18,088 20
Real estate . . . . .	255 50
Miscellaneous . . . . .	108 98
	<hr/>
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$59,708 63
Loans to income . . . . .	24,497 32
	<hr/>
	\$84,205 95
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$49,363 96
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	2,493 99
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	6,218 49
Insurance and telephone . . . . .	2,358 53
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	5,396 89
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,750 59
Medicines and drugs . . . . .	7,117 86
Medical and surgical supplies . . . . .	5,858 95
Laundry . . . . .	548 34
Equipment . . . . .	1,324 51
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,773 84
	<hr/>
	\$84,205 95

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$200,000; value of investments, \$313,609.30.

**BOSTON EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR DEAF CHILDREN, Boston. (Incorporated 1895.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Robert L. Studley, *President*; Robert H. Hallowell, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

To promote the education and welfare of deaf children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 45.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$909 06	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$873 42
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	797 00	Cash on hand . . . . .	971 69
Income from investments . . . . .	138 05		
	\$1,845 11		\$1,845 11

Value of investments, \$2,952.50.

**BOSTON EPISCOPAL CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1784.)**

Report for year ending March 15, 1913.

Francis W. Hunnewell, *President*; Stephen Chase, *Secretary*; John S. Lawrence, *Treasurer*.

The relief of persons who are or have been members of the society and their families, the widows and minor children of persons who at the time of their decease shall have been ministers of an Episcopal church in this Commonwealth, and of persons who belong to the Protestant Episcopal Church and are inhabitants of the city of Boston.

Number of families aided, 56.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$480 60	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	\$24 12
Income from investments . . . . .	6,140 83	Rent of safe . . . . .	10 00
	\$6,621 43	Quarterly grants . . . . .	5,990 00
		Interest . . . . .	243 46
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	6 35
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$6,273 93
		Cash on hand . . . . .	347 50
			\$6,621 43

Value of investments, \$137,965.

**BOSTON EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY, 167 Charles St., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Ralph W. Place, *President*; Maybin W. Brown, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

For the treatment of diseases of the eye and ear.

Number aided during year, 1,575, viz., 1,299 partly paying, 276 free.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$27 17	
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,234 74	
Rent . . . . .	300 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,561 91	
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .		\$33 28
Rent . . . . .		550 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .		34 16
Miscellaneous . . . . .		927 06
	<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .		\$1,544 50
Cash on hand . . . . .		17 41
	<hr/>	
	\$1,561 91	

**BOSTON FATHERLESS AND WIDOWS' SOCIETY, 1145 Old South Building, Boston. (Incorporated 1837.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Mrs. A. J. Gordon, *President*; Mrs. Eliza L. Rodman, *Secretary*; Thomas J. Emery, *Treasurer*.

To help widows and orphans.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 144.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,857 55	
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	171 00	
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	1,988 18	
Income from investments . . . . .	6,559 80	
Miscellaneous . . . . .	170 02	
	<hr/>	
	\$11,746 55	
Salaries and wages . . . . .		\$300 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .		60 40
Box in Old Colony Safe . . . . .		20 00
Deposit vaults . . . . .		8,214 00
To trustees for distribution . . . . .		
	<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .		\$8,594 40
Cash on hand . . . . .		3,152 15
	<hr/>	
	\$11,746 55	

Value of investments, \$124,925.

**BOSTON FLOATING HOSPITAL, 54 Devonshire St., Boston. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Edward W. Pope, *President*; William H. Brainerd, *Secretary*; George C. Lee, *Treasurer*; G. Loring Briggs, *Manager*; Miss Sarah A. Egan, *Superintendent of Nurses*.

Care of children under five years suffering from summer diseases; instruction of mothers in care of children; training of doctors and nurses, and scientific study of children's diseases.

Number of paid officers or employees, 145.

Number aided during year, 6,997.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$4,845 08
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	41,647 30
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	4,000 00
Income from investments . . . . .	2,100 79
Interest on deposits . . . . .	83 18
	<u>Total current expenses</u>
	\$50,277 47
	<u>Cash on hand</u>
	2,398 88
	<u>\$52,676 35</u>

Value of investments, \$12,628.75.

**BOSTON HEBREW LADIES' AID ASSOCIATION, 995 Washington St., Boston. (Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Pauline Jacoby, *President*; Julius Hirsch, *Secretary*; Rachel Scheinberg, *Treasurer*.

To give pecuniary aid to the poor of the Hebrew faith.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 630.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$53 00
From beneficiaries . . . . .	490 00
Ball . . . . .	285 15
Henry Siegel Company . . . . .	50 00
	<u>Total current expenses</u>
	\$768 00
	<u>Cash on hand</u>
	110 15
	<u>\$878 15</u>

**BOSTON HOME FOR INCURABLES, 2049 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1884.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

E. Pierson Beebe, *President*; J. Grafton Minot, *Secretary*; Emor H. Harding, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Ada V. Dean, *Superintendent*.

A home for the care and treatment of women afflicted with an incurable disease.

Number of paid officers or employees, 25.

Number aided during year, 49, viz., 7 paying, 5 partly paying, 37 free.

Dr.	Cr.
From beneficiaries . . .	\$1,384 00
Subscriptions and donations	1,883 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	20,695 69
Income from investments . . .	21,531 36
Miscellaneous . . .	248 12
	<hr/>
	\$45,742 17
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . .	\$9,038 08
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	249 26
Provisions and supplies . . .	5,366 68
Heat, light, and power	1,594 30
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,725 01
Additional lot in Mt. Hope Cemetery . . .	1,000 00
Insurance . . .	75 00
Advertising . . .	222 30
Miscellaneous . . .	258 85
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . .	\$19,529 48
Income invested . . .	25,503 39
Cash on hand . . .	709 30
	<hr/>
	\$45,742 17

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$52,700; value of investments, \$498,436.34.

**BOSTON INDUSTRIAL HOME, 17 Davis St., Boston. (Incorporated 1877.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rev. George Luther Cady, D.D., *President*; Robert W. Hastings, M.D., *Secretary*; Charles D. Bagnall, *Treasurer*; Oliver C. Elliot, *Superintendent*.

To provide a home for worthy people out of employment until they can obtain situations.

Number of paid officers or employees, 22.

Number aided during year, 2,469, all partly paying.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . .	\$2,075 16
From beneficiaries . . .	4,744 35
Donations . . .	1,033 00
Bequests . . .	350 00
Income from fresh-air fund	1,558 68
Income from Kidder fund . . .	40 00
Interest on deposits . . .	34 41
From sale of coal and wood	40,391 00
	<hr/>
Total current receipts . . .	\$50,226 60
Loans to income . . .	657 94
Mortgage . . .	10,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$60,884 54
Salaries and wages of employees . . .	\$5,103 82
Labor paid to transients . . .	1,431 47
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	481 26
Provisions and supplies . . .	4,650 11
For coal and wood . . .	34,292 73
Light, gas, and electricity . . .	632 30
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	1,054 19
Telephone service . . .	192 11
Stable maintenance . . .	1,896 88
Water rates and insurance . . .	504 35
On account of fresh-air fund . . .	1,156 56
On account of Kidder fund . . .	28 41
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . .	\$51,424 19
Loans paid . . .	7,129 57
Cash on hand . . .	2,330 78
	<hr/>
	\$60,884 54

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$52,300; amount of mortgage on same, \$10,000; value of investments, \$25,939.46 (special fund for fresh air and other work).

**BOSTON LADIES' BETHEL SOCIETY** (*Phineas Stowe Seamen's Home*),  
8 North Bennet St., Boston. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending January 26, 1913.

Miss Susie P. Tuckerman, *President*; Mrs. F. F. Gerrish, *Secretary*; Mrs. Sarah L. Jones, *Treasurer*; Rev. Thomas Munday, *Superintendent*.

To assist in maintenance of worship in Baptist Bethel Church and provide a home for worthy seamen.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 500, viz., 180 paying, 48 partly paying, 272 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$228 23
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,854 59
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	64 29
Memberships . . . . .	79 00
Collections . . . . .	17 14
Miscellaneous . . . . .	3 90
	<hr/> \$2,247 15
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$553 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	19 30
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	918 63
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	185 06
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	156 13
Bethel Church . . . . .	60 00
Deposit . . . . .	150 00
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$2,200 96
Cash on hand . . . . .	46 19
	<hr/> \$2,247 15

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,000; fund, \$725.

**BOSTON LEGAL AID SOCIETY**, 39 Court St., Boston. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1913.

Charles P. Greenough, *President*; Albert F. Bigelow, *Secretary*; George A. Goddard, *Treasurer*; Alice W. Palmer, *Social Secretary*.

To provide legal aid for those who through poverty are otherwise unable to secure it.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 1,154.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,815 40
From beneficiaries . . . . .	496 01
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	3,225 00
Income from investments . . . . .	122 42
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$5,658 83
Loans to income . . . . .	142 73
	<hr/> \$5,801 56
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$3,045 78
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	136 65
Rent of office, heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,984 27
National alliance . . . . .	25 00
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$5,191 70
Cash on hand . . . . .	609 86
	<hr/> \$5,801 56

Value of investments, \$857.27.

**BOSTON LYING-IN HOSPITAL, 24 McLean St., Boston. (Incorporated 1832.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

William L. Richardson, *President*; William D. Sohier, *Secretary*; James R. Hooper, *Treasurer*; Mrs. E. J. A. Higgins, *Superintendent*.

The care of poor and deserving women in childbirth. Regular charge for patients, residents of Boston, \$20; nonresidents, \$30; deserving needy persons, free. No charges for out-patient attendance.

Number of paid officers or employees, 47.

Number aided during year in institution, 814, viz., 548 paying or partly paying, 266 free; outside institution, 1,858, all free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$12,705 60
From beneficiaries . . . . .	12,350 50
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	8,182 90
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	1,000 00
Income from investments . . . . .	14,218 55
Registration fees . . . . .	664 50
Miscellaneous . . . . .	209 15
 Total current receipts . . . . .	 \$49,331 20
Sale of securities . . . . .	3,705 00
Bequests carried to capital . . . . .	13,770 80
 <hr/>	<hr/>
	\$66,807 00
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$13,748 02
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	909 01
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	10,441 16
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	3,591 82
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,626 48
Medical supplies and instruments . . . . .	2,511 47
Household supplies and telephone . . . . .	2,396 36
Out-patient department . . . . .	1,819 65
Special department at 33 McLean St. . . . .	1,787 90
Miscellaneous . . . . .	380 60
 <hr/>	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$39,212 47
Invested . . . . .	25,082 50
Cash on hand . . . . .	2,512 03
 <hr/>	<hr/>
	\$66,807 00

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$94,100; value of investments, \$333,133.03.

**BOSTON MARINE SOCIETY, Room 717, Chamber of Commerce Building, Boston. (Incorporated 1754.)**

Report for year ending November 1, 1913.

John L. Manson, *President*; Aberdeen H. Child, *Secretary*; Samuel Pray, *Treasurer*.

To assist financially indigent members, or widows and minor children of deceased members.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 83.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$10,667 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	1,600 00
Income from investments . . . . .	15,749 44
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,290 41
	<hr/>
	\$29,306 85
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Rent . . . . .
	Beneficiaries . . . . .
	Annuity . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	<hr/>
	\$29,306 85

Value of investments, \$291,000; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, about \$30,000.

**BOSTON NEWSBOYS' CLUB, 277 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending June 30, 1913.

Nathan L. Amster, *President*; Alexander I. Peckham, *Secretary*; J. J. Storrow, *Treasurer*; E. L. Curran, *Superintendent*.

To befriend in every possible way the newsboys and other boys of the city of Boston, without distinction as to race, color, or creed.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, approximately 800.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$123 76
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	7,575 00
Interest . . . . .	9 03
From entertainment (to be reserved for building fund) . . . . .	238 50
	<hr/>
	\$7,946 29
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Insurance . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Income reserved . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	<hr/>
	\$7,946 29

**BOSTON NORTH END MISSION, 313 Ford Building, 15 Ashburton Place, Boston. Mount Hope Home, corner Bourne and Florence Sts., Roslindale. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Charles W. Kidder, *President*; Albert D. Auryansen, *Secretary*; William H. Bain, *Treasurer*; Cyrus L. D. Younkin, *Superintendent*; Laura J. Cann, *Matron*.

Temporary home for care and training of destitute children: placing out; supervising; also some received under guardianship and custody for adoption or indenture. Religious but nonsectarian.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year in institution, 62, viz., 53 partly paying, 9 free; outside institution, 73, viz., 8 partly paying, 65 free; families aided, 79.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . .	\$2,195 24
From beneficiaries . . .	3,501 79
Subscriptions and donations .	4,785 81
Income from investments .	1,975 50
Miscellaneous . . .	65 58
	<hr/>
	\$12,523 92
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . .	\$4,541 94
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	414 22
Provisions and supplies .	3,536 41
Rent . . .	200 00
Heat, light, and power .	545 62
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	369 51
Paid for board outside of home . . .	632 99
Taxes, water rates, and repairs on real estate .	175 83
Miscellaneous . . .	280 24
	<hr/>
Total current expenses .	\$10,696 76
Cash on hand . . .	1,827 16
	<hr/>
	\$12,523 92

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$16,000; value of investments, \$38,197.87.

**BOSTON NURSERY FOR BLIND BABIES, 147 South Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending October 11, 1913.

Horace G. Allen, *President*; Marguerite S. Hopkins, *Treasurer*; Jane A. Russell, *Superintendent*.

Care and treatment of blind children under five years of age.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 44, viz., 24 partly paying, 20 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . .	\$748 85
From beneficiaries . . .	668 90
Subscriptions and donations .	2,326 35
Income from investments .	1,446 15
Blind babies aid society .	7,935 00
	<hr/>
	\$13,125 25
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . .	\$3,646 95
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	181 50
Provisions and supplies .	1,986 43
Heat, light, and power .	771 55
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	924 49
Telephone . . .	38 72
Water . . .	136 60
Advertising . . .	130 10
Miscellaneous . . .	88 59
	<hr/>
Total current expenses .	\$7,904 93
Income invested . . .	3,772 62
Cash on hand . . .	1,447 70
	<hr/>
	\$13,125 25

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$45,000; value of investments, \$41,446.97.

**BOSTON PILOTS' RELIEF SOCIETY, 41 Lewis Wharf, Boston. (Incorporated 1886.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1913.

James H. Reid, *President*; Charles E. Stearns, *Secretary*; Joseph W. Colby, *Treasurer*.

To aid needy pilots holding licenses for the port of Boston, their widows and minor children.

**Number of paid officers or employees, 2.**

Number aided during year, 24.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,142 97	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$300 00
Dues from members . . . . .	124 00	Pensions to widows and pilots . . . . .	8,150 50
Income from investments . . . . .	9,290 55	Miscellaneous . . . . .	118 61
On account of mortgage . . . . .	500 28		
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$8,569 11
		Income invested . . . . .	1,829 87
		Cash on hand . . . . .	1,658 82
	<hr/> \$12,057 80		
			<hr/> \$12,057 80

Value of investments, \$125,847.94.

**BOSTON PORT AND SEAMEN'S AID SOCIETY, MANAGERS OF, 11**  
North Sq., Boston. (Incorporated 1829 and 1867.)

Report for year ending January 22, 1913.

Rev. George A. Gordon, D.D., *President*; John A. Bennett, *Secretary*; Lewis R. Tucker, *Treasurer*; Capt. Joseph P. Hatch, *Superintendent*.

Improving the moral, religious, and general condition of seamen and their families in Boston and its vicinity.

**Number of paid officers or employees, 13.**

Number aided during year in institution, 11,941, viz., 9,366 paying, 37 partly paying, 2,538 free; outside institution, 25, all free; number of families aided, 8.

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$39,500; value of investments, \$367,390.

**BOSTON PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1854.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Russell G. Fessenden, *President*; William Hedge, *Secretary*; Patrick T. Jackson, *Treasurer*; William H. Pear, *General Agent*.

The relief of needy families, the suppression of street beggary, and the improvement of the condition of the poor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 5,021; number of families aided, 878.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$105 72
From beneficiaries . . . . .	593 78
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	7,862 20
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	1,000 00
Income from investments . . . . .	25,295 95
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$34,857 65
Loans to income . . . . .	858 87
	<hr/>
	\$35,716 52
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$11,325 04
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	341 75
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	21,787 64
Rent . . . . .	230 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	423 77
Travel and telephone . . . . .	403 68
Confidential exchange . . . . .	250 00
Auditing . . . . .	50 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	866 94
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$35,678 82
Cash on hand . . . . .	37 70
	<hr/>
	\$35,716 52

Value of investments, \$486,606.75.

**BOSTON PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS' RETIREMENT FUND, 130 Appleton St., Boston. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

George E. Brock, *President*; Alfred Bunker, *Secretary*; Charles H. Slattery, *Treasurer*.

To provide annuities for disabled teachers or those of long service.

Number of paid officers, 1.

Number aided during year, 248.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$14,389 36
From beneficiaries . . . . .	10,467 00
Income from investments . . . . .	14,038 05
Contributions by members . . . . .	47,463 00
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$86,857 41
Bonds redeemed in cash . . . . .	13,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$99,357 41
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$600 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	254 03
Payment to annuitants . . . . .	43,273 50
Refunds to members retiring from the service . . . . .	3,126 00
Accrued interest on securities bought . . . . .	271 09
Auditing accounts . . . . .	40 00
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$47,564 62
Income invested . . . . .	34,659 60
Cash on hand . . . . .	17,133 19
	<hr/>
	\$99,357 41

Value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$376,150.

**BOSTON SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 287 Hanover St., Boston, branches at Vineyard Haven and Tarpaulin Cove. (Incorporated 1829.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Rev. Alexander McKenzie, D.D., *President*; Charles F. Stratton, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Rev. James M. D. Blue, *Superintendent*.

Ministering to the spiritual, social, moral, and temporal wants and needs of seamen.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13.

Number aided during year, 489.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,063 30
From beneficiaries . . . . .	14 30
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	5,900 90
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	2,959 80
Income from investments . . . . .	5,955 27
Proceeds sale of real estate . . . . .	1,780 12
	\$17,673 69
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$8,972 58
Printing, postage, advertising, and office supplies . . . . .	732 14
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	697 83
Rent . . . . .	208 60
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,259 05
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	159 78
Publishing of "Sea Breeze" . . . . .	720 56
Maintenance of launch at Boston . . . . .	647 38
Expenses at Vineyard Haven and Tarpaulin Cove . . . . .	1,725 02
Interest on loans and annuity . . . . .	519 00
Aid to destitute seamen . . . . .	574 49
Miscellaneous . . . . .	196 74
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$16,413 17
Cash on hand . . . . .	1,260 52
	\$17,673 69

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$32,150; value of investments, \$69,000.

**BOSTON SOCIETY OF DECORATIVE ART, 184 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1882.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Mrs. Jacob C. Rogers, *President*; Mrs. Stephen M. Weld, *Secretary*; Boylston A. Beal, *Treasurer*; Elizabeth M. Smith, *Superintendent*.

To raise the standard of art needlework, and provide for the sale of contributors' handiwork.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 116, viz., 24 in workroom, 92 aided by sale of articles.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,224 47	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$5,188 43
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	173 25	Rent . . . . .	1,980 00
Income from investments . . . . .	1,330 99	Contributors and workers . . . . .	4,136 17
Sales of articles and materials . . . . .	9,349 45	Materials . . . . .	811 32
Sale of bonds . . . . .	2,010 88	Office expenses . . . . .	429 68
	<hr/>	Total current expenses . . . . .	\$12,545 60
	<hr/>	Cash on hand . . . . .	1,543 44
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$14,089 04		\$14,089 04

Value of investments, \$28,023.15.

**BOSTON SOCIETY FOR THE CARE OF GIRLS, 184 Boylston St., Boston.  
(Incorporated 1803.)**

Report for year ending October 25, 1913.

Miss Abby M. Storer, *President*; Mrs. Arthur H. Nichols, *Secretary*; Miss Sarah C. Paine, *Treasurer*; Miss Mabelle B. Blake, *General Secretary*.

Care and supervision of girls, irrespective of age, race, or color.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 301, viz., 15 paying, 173 partly paying, 53 free. Monthly average number of children under supervision in foster homes, 201. Number of placing-out visitors, 5.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$4,475 78	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$7,897 32
From beneficiaries . . . . .	4,917 90	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	569 47
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	162 00	Clothing, etc. . . . .	4,527 82
Income from investments . . . . .	25,222 97	Rent . . . . .	1,164 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	2 55	Telephone . . . . .	360 54
	<hr/>	Board of children . . . . .	13,866 59
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$34,781 20	Doctors, dentists, and medical expenses . . . . .	1,006 22
Loans to income . . . . .	3,356 81	Traveling expenses . . . . .	1,363 19
	<hr/>	Contribution to committee for investigating feeble-minded . . . . .	100 00
	<hr/>	Miscellaneous . . . . .	910 27
	<hr/>	Total current expenses . . . . .	\$31,765 42
	<hr/>	Expense of foreclosing mortgage, unpaid taxes, repairs and insurance . . . . .	5,124 61
	<hr/>	Cash on hand . . . . .	1,247 98
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$38,138 01		\$38,138 01

Value of investments, \$505,927.46.

**BOSTON TRAVELER CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 171 Tremont St., Boston.**  
**(Incorporated 1907.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Charles B. Welch, *President*; Frank H. Wallis, *Secretary*; James B. Higgins, *Treasurer*.

Providing rest and recreation for indigent persons, particularly mothers and young children; aiding certain charities; and in general helping to improve the condition of the poor of Boston.

Number of paid officers or employees, 20.

Collector employed on commission.

Number aided during year, 11,256, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$285 40
Subscriptions and donations	7,958 60
	<hr/>
	\$8,244 00
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$2,374 10
	Printing, postage, and office
	supplies . . . . .
	772 97
	Rent . . . . .
	400 00
	Storage and insurance . . . . .
	52 25
	Board and expense for chil-
	dren at camps . . . . .
	4,616 00
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$8,215 32
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	28 68
	<hr/>
	\$8,244 00

**BOSTON UNITED MOATH CHITIM ASSOCIATION, 397 Blue Hill Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1913.

Levy Herman, *President*; Morris L. Morrison, *Secretary*; Bernard Aaronson, *Treasurer*.

To assist the Jewish poor of Boston and vicinity in the proper observance of the Passover.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 2,792, all free; number of families aided, 551.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$0 19
Subscriptions and donations	2,906 75
	<hr/>
	\$2,906 94
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$61 50
	Printing, postage, and office
	supplies . . . . .
	76 63
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	1,058 60
	Delivering . . . . .
	75 70
	Cash donations . . . . .
	1,618 30
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$2,890 73
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	16 21
	<hr/>
	\$2,906 94

**BOSTON WESLEYAN ASSOCIATION, 581 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1854.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Matthew Robson, *President*; Avery L. Rand, *Secretary*; Charles R. Magee, *Treasurer*.

Publication of "Zion's Herald;" profits to be applied to maintenance of superannuated Methodist preachers of six New England conferences.

Number of paid officers or employees, about 15.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$504 47	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,418 11
Income from investments . . . . .	16,426 54	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	106 84
Miscellaneous . . . . .	160 74	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	269 49
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$17,091 75	Rent . . . . .	1,935 00
Loans to income . . . . .	183,000 00	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	411 56
Securities sold . . . . .	58,355 00	Dividend to "Zion's Herald" . . . . .	9,700 00
	\$258,446 75	Dividend to annual conference . . . . .	1,000 00
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	5,837 60
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$21,178 60
		New building . . . . .	134,451 78
		Loans and interest paid . . . . .	64,002 34
		Cash on hand . . . . .	38,814 03
	\$258,446 75		\$258,446 75

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$400,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$125,000; value of investments, \$245,450.

**BOSTON YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 246 Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1852 and 1887.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1913.

Arthur S. Johnson, *President*; Harold Peabody, *Secretary*; Francis B. Sears, *Treasurer*; George W. Mehaffey, *General Secretary*.

The improvement of the spiritual, intellectual, social, and physical condition of the young men and boys of Boston, and to provide dormitories with homelike surroundings.

Number of paid officers, employees, and teachers, 121.

Number aided during year in institution, 8,925, viz., 7,986 paying, 939 partly paying, large number free; outside institution, 4,461, viz., 40 partly paying, 4,421 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,998 19
From beneficiaries . . . . .	139,266 04
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	12,389 50
Income from investments . . . . .	17,605 41
Rent . . . . .	495 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	423 79
	<hr/>
	\$173,177 93
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$106,565 50
Printing, advertising, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	7,890 32
Rent . . . . .	11,820 00
Heat, light, power, telephone, etc. . . . .	4,647 60
Interest . . . . .	545 98
For social, religious, army, physical, employment, outing, and boys' work . . . . .	41,546 51
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$173,015 91
Cash on hand . . . . .	162 02
	<hr/>
	\$173,177 93

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$343,226.21; value of investments, \$818,421.41.

**BOSTON YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN UNION, 48 Boylston St., Boston.  
(Incorporated 1852.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Frank L. Locke, *President*; Charles L. Burrill, *Secretary*; Edward A. Church, *Treasurer*.

Recreation and instruction by means of evening classes, religious services, lectures, and entertainment. Maintains an employment bureau, gymnasium, and committees to visit sick and distribute clothing.

Number of paid officers or employees, 43.

Number aided during year in institution, 5,289; outside institution, 13,337.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
From beneficiaries . . . . .	\$21,899 65
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	7,307 00
Income from investments . . . . .	20,240 63
Donations, special charities, "country week," rides for invalids, and Christmas festival . . . . .	23,117 51
Income from investments, special charities . . . . .	2,303 36
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$74,868 15
Bequests . . . . .	7,531 89
	<hr/>
	\$82,400 04
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$27,212 93
Printing and stationery . . . . .	1,598 47
Heat and light . . . . .	4,560 08
General administration . . . . .	14,401 80
Special charities . . . . .	25,689 35
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$73,462 63
Balance excess revenue over expense . . . . .	1,405 52
Bequests turned over to trustees . . . . .	7,531 89
	<hr/>
	\$82,400 04

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$684,000; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$493,400.

**BOSTON YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 40 Berkeley St., and 68 Warrenton St., Boston. (Incorporated 1867.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1913.

Mrs. Benjamin Tenney, *President*; Miss Abbie W. Covel, *Secretary*; Mrs. Herbert S. Johnson, *Treasurer*; Miss M. L. Thompson, *Matron* of 40 Berkeley St., and Miss Mary H. Barrett, *Matron* of 68 Warrenton St.

The temporal, moral, and religious welfare of young women who are dependent upon their own exertions for support.

Number of paid officers or employees, 122.

Number aided during year in institution, 5,789, viz., 5,733 paying, 25 partly paying, 31 free; outside institution, 21,643, viz., 15,654, paying, 5,989 free; number of families aided, 117.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$14,919 53
From beneficiaries . . . . .	114,629 32
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,907 00
Income from investments . . . . .	6,581 41
Legacies . . . . .	11,916 67
Proceeds of fair . . . . .	2,058 43
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$43,335 38
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	1,098 15
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	54,426 00
Interest . . . . .	2,352 95
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	7,659 06
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	6,419 40
Relief and loan work . . . . .	794 00
National board . . . . .	600 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	5,639 62
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$122,324 56
Income invested . . . . .	23,913 75
Cash on hand . . . . .	5,774 05
<hr/>	
	\$152,012 36

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$232,600; amount of mortgage on same, \$40,000; value of investments, \$147,626.76.

**THE BOYS' INSTITUTE OF INDUSTRY, 1158 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1885.)**

Report for year ending June 1, 1913.

Edwin Ginn, *President*; J. Gilbert Peirce, *Secretary*; Burton R. Miller, *Treasurer*; J. B. Stewart, *Superintendent*.

Training street boys and girls, with class rooms for work in many industries, club rooms, gymnasium, and library.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, about 900.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$165 56
From beneficiaries . . . . .	49 97
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	3,370 50
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	529 33
Income from investments . . . . .	35 00
Rent . . . . .	401 00
From pool room . . . . .	116 50
From sale of securities . . . . .	536 77
<hr/>	
	\$5,204 63
	<i>Total current expenses</i> . . . . .
	\$4,794 89
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	409 74
	<hr/>
	\$5,204 63

Value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$500.

**BRIGHAM HOSPITAL, 26 Charter St., Boston. (Incorporated 1896.)**  
Report for year ending August 13, 1913.

Percy H. Brigham, M.D., *President*; N. F. M. Wilson, M.D., *Secretary*; Eugene Shurtleff, M.D., *Treasurer and Superintendent*.

The care of sick persons in indigent circumstances, residing in the county of Suffolk and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and such other purposes as are usual to a general hospital for the treatment and care of invalids, etc.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
From North End Dispensary (for rent) . . . . .	\$300 00
	<hr/>
	\$300 00

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$11,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$7,300.

Not in operation.

**BRITISH CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 5 Park Sq., Boston. (Incorporated 1817.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1913.

George William Bentley, *President*; Thomas T. Stokes, *Secretary*; Frederick J. Stark, *Treasurer*.

Temporary relief of those born under the British flag, their immediate descendants and families.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 856.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$872 82
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	45 00
Income from investments . . . . .	512 08
From charity ball . . . . .	300 00
Members' dues . . . . .	426 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,155 90
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$239 54
Wheeler trust . . . . .	30 00
Burial account . . . . .	31 60
Rent . . . . .	177 00
Insurance . . . . .	18 75
Printing . . . . .	34 50
By-laws . . . . .	70 00
Relief . . . . .	509 36
General expenses . . . . .	41 97
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,152 72
Cash on hand . . . . .	1,003 18
	<hr/>
	\$2,155 90

Value of investments, \$12,038; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$5,228.38.

**BROOKE HOUSE, 79 Chandler St., Boston. (Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1913.

Mrs. Jacob C. Rogers, *President*; Marianne Paine, *Secretary*; Walter Hunnewell, *Treasurer*; Sarah E. Gardner, *Superintendent*.

A home for working girls at moderate cost.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13.

Number aided during year in institution, 179, all paying; outside institution, 120, all partly paying.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,996 57
From beneficiaries . . . . .	14,959 91
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,368 00
Income from investments . . . . .	1,449 35
Miscellaneous . . . . .	50 00
	<hr/>
	\$19,823 83
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$5,737 76
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	87 43
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	7,657 26
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,721 06
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	556 40
Water tax . . . . .	166 50
Interest on mortgage . . . . .	448 75
Insurance . . . . .	101 97
Miscellaneous . . . . .	364 75
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$16,841 88
Cash on hand . . . . .	2,981 95
	<hr/>
	\$19,823 83

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$68,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$10,000; value of investments, \$32,000.

**THE BUNKER HILL BOYS' CLUB ASSOCIATION, 10 Wood St., Charlestown. (Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1913.

James H. Whitman, *President*; Frank S. Mason, *Secretary*; George F. Tufts, *Treasurer*; Harris G. Leroy, *Superintendent*.

To take Charlestown boys off the streets at night and give them manual, moral, and physical training. Ages, eight to sixteen. No distinction as to race, creed, or condition of life.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4 (8 others who are paid for teaching evenings).

Number aided during year, 885, paying 5 cents a month.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,250 85
From beneficiaries . . . . .	96 02
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	6,050 35
Income from investments . . . . .	46 46
Sale of motor boat . . . . .	120 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	131 78
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$3,515 35
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	454 47
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	276 58
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	749 20
Classes, instruction, and supplies . . . . .	765 38
Office expense . . . . .	148 64
Real estate, expense, water, interest, etc. . . . .	107 60
Summer activities, special . . . . .	281 51
Paid on account of mortgage . . . . .	1,000 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	242 16
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$7,540 89
Cash on hand . . . . .	154 57
<hr/>	
	\$7,695 46

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$500.

**BURNAP FREE HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 38 Pleasant St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending January 31, 1913.

J. Converse Gray, *President*; Miss Mary A. Fitch, *Secretary*; George G. Quincy, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Louise A. Skinner, *Matron*.

Free home for women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 22; outside institution, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . .	\$3,064 59
From beneficiaries . .	6,508 07
Subscriptions and donations . .	3,224 01
Annuities and bequests to income . .	1,000 00
Income from investments . .	1,092 16
	<hr/>
	\$14,888 83
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . .	\$2,144 79
Printing, postage, advertising, and office supplies . .	193 25
Provisions and supplies . .	1,688 92
Heat, light, power, and telephone . .	573 35
Furnishings and incidental repairs . .	133 57
Outside board . .	103 00
Undertaker . .	64 00
Insurance . .	290 78
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . .	\$5,191 66
Income invested . .	7,025 97
Cash on hand . .	2,671 20
	<hr/>
	\$14,888 83

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, about \$20,000; value of investments, about \$25,000.

**CARNEY HOSPITAL, Old Harbor St., South Boston. (Incorporated 1865.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Sister Raphael Jones, *President and Treasurer*; Sister M. Bernard Hunan, *Secretary*.

Care of the sick, irrespective of creed, color, or nationality. Contagious diseases excepted.

Number of paid officers or employees, 60.

Number aided during year, 3,944, viz., 2,283 paying, 152 partly paying, 1,509 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . .	\$349 80
From beneficiaries . .	77,276 13
Subscriptions and donations . .	6,401 58
Annuities and bequests to income . .	11,091 56
Income from investments . .	294 38
Rent . . .	700 69
	<hr/>
Total current receipts . .	\$96,114 14
Loans to income . .	9,427 21
	<hr/>
	\$105,541 35
Salaries and wages . .	\$22,402 12
Printing, postage, and office supplies . .	3,827 00
Provisions and supplies . .	35,841 72
Rent . . .	364 00
Heat, light, and power . .	7,314 80
Furnishings and incidental repairs . .	24,598 55
Interest and insurance . .	3,748 48
Purchase of property . .	6,300 00
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . .	\$104,396 67
Cash on hand . .	1,144 68
	<hr/>
	\$105,541 35

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$259,200; amount of mortgage on same, \$58,000; value of investments, \$10,000.

**CHANNING HOME, corner Francis St. and Bellevue Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1858 and 1861.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Samuel A. Green, M.D., *President*; Algernon Coolidge, Jr., M.D., *Secretary*; James P. Parmenter, *Treasurer*; Mary E. P. Fennell, *Superintendent*.

The care of sick, destitute women, especially those in advanced stages of tuberculosis.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 65.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$690 98
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,229 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	2,700 00
Income from investments . . . . .	7,283 18
<hr/>	
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$11,903 16
Loans to income . . . . .	172 37
<hr/>	
	\$12,075 53
	\$12,075 53

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$35,000; value of investments, \$152,209.13.

**CHARITABLE BURIAL ASSOCIATION, 104 Salem St., Boston. (Incorporated 1894.)**

Report for year ending October 30, 1913.

Abraham Moss, *President*; J. H. Stone, *Secretary*; Mark Lewis, *Treasurer*.

To furnish free burial for the needy.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$7 26
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	292 01
Federated charities . . . . .	200 00
<hr/>	
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$492 01
Loans to income . . . . .	7 26
<hr/>	
	\$499 27
	\$499 27

**CHARITABLE IRISH SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1809.)**

Report for year ending March 17, 1913.

Richard J. Lane, Esq., *President*; John J. Keenan, *Secretary*; Thomas F. Taft, *Treasurer*.

To cultivate a spirit of unity and harmony among all resident Irishmen and their descendants; to alleviate suffering, and to aid such of its members as may be deserving of its charity.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 116; number of families aided, 4.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$16,245 30
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	5,017 00
Interest . . . . .	414 97
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Rent . . . . .
	Relief, passage tickets, etc. . . . .
	Refunded (one hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary dinner tickets paid for but not supplied) . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	Total current receipts . . . . .

**CHARITABLE SURGICAL APPLIANCE SHOP, 251 Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Robert W. Emmons, 2d, *President and Treasurer*; Augustus Thorndike, M.D., *Secretary*; Theodore H. Bartol, *Foreman*.

To supply hospitals, doctors, and others with surgical appliances at cost.

Number of paid employees, 10.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,397 82
From beneficiaries . . . . .	12,814 28
Income from investments . . . . .	605 40
	Wages . . . . .
	Material account . . . . .
	Tools and machinery . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	\$14,817 50

Value of investments, \$11,245.

**CHARITY OF EDWARD HOPKINS, TRUSTEES OF, 111 Devonshire St., Boston. (Incorporated 1827.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Ingersoll Bowditch, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

Distribution of rewards to meritorious Harvard undergraduates, divinity students, and scholars of Cambridge schools.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$3,273 67
Income from investments . . . . .	3,669 88
	\$6,943 55
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$200 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	4 75
Paid beneficiaries . . . . .	3,109 97
Miscellaneous . . . . .	137 36
	\$3,452 08
Income invested . . . . .	207 45
Cash on hand . . . . .	3,284 02
	\$6,943 55

Value of investments, \$67,014.63.

**CHARLESBANK HOMES, 333-343 Charles St., Boston. (Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for year ending July 1, 1913.

Edwin Ginn, *President*; Flora H. Ayer, *Secretary*; Emma S. Blood, *Treasurer*; Nellie F. Smith, *Superintendent*.

For the provision of wholesome and sanitary homes for working people and people of small means at moderate cost, and in connection therewith the establishment of reading rooms, libraries, gymnasiums, playgrounds, and other institutions for promoting temperance, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 343.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
From rents . . . . .	\$14,836 46
From interest on deposits . . . . .	40 10
	\$14,876 56
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$3,937 32
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	165 79
Building supplies . . . . .	280 58
Heat, light, and water . . . . .	2,688 27
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	794 19
Equipment . . . . .	393 27
Insurance . . . . .	84 74
Telephone . . . . .	144 37
Welfare work . . . . .	283 23
Taxes paid under protest . . . . .	3,046 66
Miscellaneous . . . . .	30 17
	\$11,848 59
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$11,848 59
Cash on hand . . . . .	3,027 97
	\$14,876 56

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$290,891.93.

**CHARLESTOWN POOR'S FUND, TRUSTEES OF, 3 Old City Hall,  
Charlestown. (Incorporated 1825.)**

Report for year ending January 31, 1913.

B. Frank Hatch, *President*; Gardner Bates, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

To provide coal and medicine for poor.

Number of paid officers and employees, 1.

Number of families aided, 300.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$724 81
Income from investments . . . . .	1,352 88
	\$2,077 69
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$150 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	6 86
Treasurer's bond . . . . .	37 50
Safe deposit vault . . . . .	10 00
Medicines . . . . .	7 94
Coal . . . . .	1,246 45
Miscellaneous . . . . .	16 56
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,475 31
Cash on hand . . . . .	602 88
	\$2,077 69

Value of investments, \$34,121.77.

**THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1869.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Francis W. Hunnewell, *President*; Francis H. Brown, *Secretary*; Gordon Abbott, *Treasurer*; Sister Caroline, *Superintendent*.

Medical and surgical treatment of children under twelve years of age, residents of Boston and, in special cases, nonresidents. Training of young women for the profession of nursing.

Number of paid officers or employees, 52.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,669, viz., 578 paying, 311 partly paying, 780 free; outside institution, 6,778, viz., 3,389 partly paying, 3,389 free.

Dr.	Cr.
From beneficiaries . . . \$17,474 39	Salaries and wages . . . \$18,287 57
Subscriptions and donations 10,493 60	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . 889 60
Annuities and bequests to income . . . 2,700 00	Provisions and supplies . . . 18,011 80
Income from investments . . . 49,393 91	Rent of nurses' home . . . 3,120 00
Surgical appliances . . . 4,918 35	Heat, light, and power . . . 6,034 83
Miscellaneous . . . 251 61	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . 2,106 60
Total current receipts . . . \$85,231 86	Drugs and medicines . . . 2,450 12
Loans to income . . . 1,029 69	Surgical appliances . . . 4,668 45
	Annuities . . . 1,200 00
	Interest . . . 18,338 35
	Taxes, gift, annual report, water, X-ray, telephone, school of nursing, laundry, pathological laboratory . . . 10,288 07
	Miscellaneous . . . 916 16
	\$86,261 55
	\$86,261 55

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$632,957.98; value of investments, \$1,057,326.92.

**THE CHILDREN'S MISSION TO CHILDREN, 279 Tremont St., Boston.  
(Incorporated 1864.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Henry M. Williams, *President*; Rev. Christopher R. Eliot, *Clerk*; William H. Slocum, *Treasurer*; Parker B. Field, *General Secretary*.

To help needy children by advising and guiding them at home, by securing adequate assistance along special lines, by placing them for shorter or longer periods in private families, carefully selected and supervised. Few children are given for adoption.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Number aided during year actually in custody, 314, viz., 31 paying, 113 partly paying, 170 free; through advice or supervision, 641. Monthly average number of children under supervision in foster homes, 212; number of placing-out visitors, 5.

Dr.	Cr.
From beneficiaries . . . \$13,311 12	Salaries and wages . . . \$11,776 63
Subscriptions and donations 7,938 42	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . 1,215 85
Annuities and bequests to income . . . 2,700 00	Board of children . . . 21,271 19
Income from investments . . . 19,236 33	Clothing . . . 5,032 81
Total current receipts . . . \$43,185 87	Heat, light, and power . . . 49 56
Loans to income . . . 198 73	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . 128 29
	Travel and office expenses . . . 1,658 31
	Medical services . . . 800 84
	Education of children in benevolence . . . 505 67
	Telephone . . . 329 66
	Charity conferences . . . 87 44
	Miscellaneous . . . 528 35
	\$43,384 60
	\$43,384 60

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$145,400; value of investments, \$400,669.

**CHURCH HOME FOR ORPHAN AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN, temporary office, 202 West Newton St., Boston. (Incorporated 1858.)**

Report for year ending October 15, 1913.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, *President*; Rev. Reginald H. Howe, D.D., *Secretary*; George H. Richards, *Treasurer*; Miss Katherine P. Hewins, *General Secretary*.

Home for orphan and destitute children, and training in accordance with the usages of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Home closed September 1, 1913; placing-out system adopted for all children.

Number of paid officers or employees to September, 11.

Number aided during year in institution, 37; outside institution, 104. Monthly average number of children under supervision in foster homes, 71 (last five months). Number of placing-out visitors, 2 (last 3 months).

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$56 06
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,935 25
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	4,649 85
Bequests . . . . .	31,892 18
Income from investments . . . . .	9,023 23
Miscellaneous . . . . .	75 38
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$5,938 02
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	616 56
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	2,462 90
Rent . . . . .	10 50
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	619 50
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	192 22
Clothing and sundries . . . . .	2,069 97
Industrial training . . . . .	32 75
Medical attendance, eyeglasses, etc. . . . .	202 15
Board . . . . .	5,439 74
Miscellaneous . . . . .	561 12
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$18,145 43
Transferred to capital . . . . .	29,446 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	40 52
<hr/>	
	\$47,631 95

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$51,000; value of investments, \$216,811.30.

**CITY MISSIONARY SOCIETY, 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1820.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Jacob P. Bates, *President*; Rev. Daniel W. Waldron, *Secretary and Superintendent*; Samuel F. Wilkins, *Treasurer*.

The religious and moral instruction of the poor in the city of Boston.

Number of paid officers or employees, 26.

Number of families aided during year, 1,538.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$947 48
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	38,012 06
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	3,581 20
Income from investments, etc. . . . .	3,679 56
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$46,220 30
Investments sold and matured . . . . .	12,150 00
<hr/>	
	\$58,370 30
	<i>Dr.</i>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$17,101 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	1,319 88
Rent, heat, and light . . . . .	525 52
Books, papers, and special work . . . . .	998 29
Fresh-air work, relief of poor, etc. . . . .	25,579 61
Miscellaneous . . . . .	777 91
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$46,302 21
Investments . . . . .	11,773 12
Cash on hand . . . . .	294 97
<hr/>	
	\$58,370 30

Value of investments, \$114,925.

**COLUMBUS DAY NURSERY OF SOUTH BOSTON, 376 West Fourth St., South Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1913.

David W. Creed, *President*; Philip L. McMahon, *Secretary*; Peter W. Walsh, *Treasurer*.

Day care of children of needy working women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 860, viz., 569 partly paying, 291 free; number of families aided, 2,280.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$376 95
From beneficiaries . . . . .	640 36
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	864 35
Bazaar and entertainments . . . . .	586 35
<hr/>	
	<i>Dr.</i>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$891 65
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	13 90
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	349 03
Tax, interest, and insurance . . . . .	175 22
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	211 34
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	216 25
Bedding and clothing . . . . .	36 88
Paid on mortgage . . . . .	500 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	48 95
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$2,143 22
Cash on hand . . . . .	24 79
<hr/>	
	\$2,468 01

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,500; amount of mortgage on same, \$1,000.

**CONFERENCE OF BAPTIST MINISTERS IN MASSACHUSETTS, 505**  
**Tremont Temple, Boston. (Incorporated 1862.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Rev. Robert L. Webb, *President*; Rev. Henry E. Hodge, *Secretary*; Rev. Joseph E. Perry, *Treasurer*.

The promotion of the union and usefulness of its members and the relief of aged and disabled Baptist ministers who are indigent.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 41.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,072 50
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	815 78
Income from investments . . . . .	12,176 02
Miscellaneous . . . . .	17 09
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$460 99
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	202 01
Rent . . . . .	83 31
Box rent in vault . . . . .	40 00
Treasurer's bond . . . . .	50 00
Card in "Watchman" . . . . .	15 00
Directors' fares to meetings . . . . .	110 17
To beneficiaries . . . . .	11,302 50
Miscellaneous . . . . .	103 81
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$12,367 79
Cash on hand . . . . .	2,713 60
<hr/>	
	\$15,081 39

Value of investments, \$266,339.81.

**CONSUMPTIVES' HOME, TRUSTEES OF THE, 560 Blue Hill Ave., Boston.**  
**(Incorporated 1871.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Elbridge Torrey, *President*; Mrs. E. D. Mallory, *Secretary*; Rev. E. D. Mallory, *Treasurer*; Mrs. C. M. Torrey, *Matron*.

A Protestant home for the care of needy consumptives in the last stages of the disease. No admission fees. Boston patients preferred. Open to all without regard to age, sex, color, nationality, or creed.

Number of paid officers or employees, 19.

Number aided during year, 67, viz., 1 partly paying, 66 free.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$191 78	
From beneficiaries . . . . .	85 00	
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,064 49	
Bequests to income . . . . .	13,770 57	
Income from investments . . . . .	946 50	
Ladies' auxiliary . . . . .	911 10	
 Total current receipts . . . . .	 \$16,969 44	
Loans to income . . . . .	4,672 00	
 <hr/>		
	\$21,641 44	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$5,647 06	
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	83 88	
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	7,503 95	
Heat, light, and water . . . . .	1,759 56	
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,210 39	
Hay, grain, and blacksmith . . . . .	80 73	
Telephone and vault . . . . .	77 98	
Wagon . . . . .	50 00	
Miscellaneous . . . . .	182 66	
 <hr/>		
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$16,546 21	
Income invested . . . . .	4,985 33	
Cash on hand . . . . .	109 90	
 <hr/>		
	\$21,641 44	

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$133,427.50; value of investments, \$22,037.13.

CO-OPERATIVE WORKROOMS, INC., 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1877.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1913.

Mrs. Roger Walcott, *President*; Mrs. Neal Rantoul, *Secretary*;  
George A. Goddard, *Treasurer*; Miss Sarah R. Berry, *Agent*.

To aid poor women by giving out and teaching sewing.

**Number of paid officers or employees, 2.**

Number aided during year, 182.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$464 85
Subscriptions and donations	1,906 00
Sales of sewing work . . . . .	1,463 87
Interest . . . . .	15 39
	<hr/>
	\$3,850 11
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,025 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	6 30
Rent, heat, light, and power . . . . .	44 83
Material for teaching . . . . .	1,076 67
To 182 women for sewing . . . . .	1,166 32
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$3,319 12
Cash on hand . . . . .	530 99
	<hr/>
	\$3,850 11

**DAHLGREN MEMORIAL HALL ASSOCIATION, E and Silver Sts., South Boston. (Incorporated 1886.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

J. Payson Bradley, President; Francis Z. Jenks, Secretary;  
Frank Wilkinson, Treasurer.

To assist indigent soldiers and sailors of the war of the rebellion and their widows and orphan children.

**Number of paid officers or employees. 1.**

Number aided during year, 87; number of families aided, 7.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$3,041 34
Income from investments . . . . .	1,105 57
	<hr/>
	\$4,146 91
	<hr/>
	\$4,146 91

Value of investments, \$9,800.

**DALY INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Train St., Neponset. (Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1913.

His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell, *President*; Rev. James J. O'Brien, *Secretary*; Philip J. O'Donnell, *Treasurer*; Sister M. Teresa, *Superintendent*.

Industrial school for poor girls.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13.

Number aided during year, 75, viz., 22 partly paying, 53 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$4,971 28
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,606 03
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	4,386 19
Income from investments . . . . .	1,380 68
Miscellaneous (work) . . . . .	2,724 71
	<hr/>
	\$15,068 89
	<hr/>
	\$15,068 89

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,000; value of investments, \$25,000.

**DEACONESS' AID SOCIETY OF NEW ENGLAND, 36 Bromfield St., Boston. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending January, 1913.

Mrs. Frances J. Douglass, *President*; Mrs. Nellie Lacount Rich, *Secretary*; Mrs. George N. Law, *Treasurer*.

To help the various institutions that are under the control of the Deaconess Association, and to help in the general uplifting of humanity.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,474 80
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	202 25
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	563 00
Income from investments . . . . .	41 47
Mite boxes . . . . .	197 16
Annual dues . . . . .	154 15
Life members . . . . .	85 00
Other sources . . . . .	197 83
	<hr/>
	\$2,915 66
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$510 00
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	24 05
	Rent . . . . .
	8 00
	Guests at hospital . . . . .
	180 00
	Flowers for hospital . . . . .
	26 65
	Scholarships . . . . .
	200 00
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	170 59
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$1,119 29
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	1,796 37
	<hr/>
	\$2,915 66

**DENISON HOUSE, 93 Tyler St., Boston. (Incorporated 1913.)**

Report for year ending October 15, 1913.

Miss Caroline Humphrey, *Chairman*; Miss Mary H. Dana, *Secretary*; Mrs. William A. Copeland, *Treasurer*; Miss Geraldine Gordon, *Head Worker*.

College and educational work through clubs and classes, and neighborhood co-operation for better conditions.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$35 76
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	8,570 76
Rent . . . . .	991 07
House dues, etc. . . . .	364 09
Special donation for vacation school . . . . .	640 00
Entertainment . . . . .	1,363 64
Board . . . . .	4,372 30
	<hr/>
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$16,337 62
Loan . . . . .	2,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$18,337 62
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$4,638 01
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	302 52
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	2,536 61
	Taxes . . . . .
	132 20
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	627 15
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	1,082 62
	Special departments . . . . .
	3,867 91
	Tyler St. vacation school . . . . .
	640 00
	Board workers . . . . .
	912 25
	Loan . . . . .
	350 00
	Payment on mortgages . . . . .
	200 00
	Mortgage interest . . . . .
	921 61
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	1,147 34
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$17,358 22
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	979 40
	<hr/>
	\$18,337 62

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$39,900; amount of mortgage on same, \$24,600.

**DEVENS BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Universalist Church, Church Court, Charlestown. (Incorporated 1856.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Mrs. Mary J. Day, *President*; Mrs. Elizabeth G. Hooper, *Secretary*; Mrs. Elizabeth H. Brown, *Treasurer*.

The promotion of charitable and benevolent objects in Charlestown.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number of families aided, about 35.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$16 16	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$75 00
Income from investments and principal . . . . .	450 78	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	381 44
	\$466 94	Total current expenses . . . . .	\$456 44
		Cash on hand . . . . .	10 50
			\$466 94

Value of investments, \$4,794.45.

**DIOCESAN BOARD OF MISSIONS, 1 Joy St., Boston. (Incorporated 1889.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D., *President*; Prescott Evarts, *Secretary*; Clarence H. Poor, *Treasurer*.

Support of parishes and missions in the diocese.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$13,962 36	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$5,617 70
From beneficiaries . . . . .	10,250 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	148 75
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	19,641 09	Diocesan objects . . . . .	16,969 91
Income from investments . . . . .	1,469 36	Church militant . . . . .	850 00
	\$45,322 81	Total current expenses . . . . .	\$23,586 36
		Income invested . . . . .	10,188 81
		Cash on hand . . . . .	11,547 64
			\$45,322 81

Value of investments, \$37,275.59.

**DISPENSARY FOR WOMEN, 633 Massachusetts Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending October 10, 1913.

George W. Kaan, M.D., *President*; W. Herbert Grant, *Secretary*; Charles B. Darling, M.D., *Treasurer*.

The treatment of poor women suffering from disease, and particularly those diseases which are peculiar to their sex.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number of treatments during year, 7,991; number of new patients treated, 758.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$161 04
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,058 68
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	340 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	14 98
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Rent . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Laundry . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,462 62
	<hr/>
	\$112 08
	<hr/>
\$1,574 70	\$1,574 70

**DORCHESTER HOUSE, 7 Gordon Place, Dorchester. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Miss Caroline S. Callender, *President*; Mrs. Louis M. Clark, *Secretary*; Mr. Everett H. Sharp, *Treasurer*; Alice Dudley Holman, *Resident in Charge*.

Industrial, educational, and charitable work, and for the establishment and maintenance of places for reading rooms, libraries, social meetings, and other benevolent and charitable work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 400.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2 97
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,647 88
Miscellaneous . . . . .	13 96
	<hr/>
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$2,664 81
Loans to income . . . . .	100 00
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Rent . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Class and house expense . . . . .
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,737 32
	<hr/>
	27 49
	<hr/>
\$2,764 81	\$2,764 81

**DORCHESTER RELIEF SOCIETY, 204 Adams St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1904.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Edwin T. Horne, *President*; Mrs. S. Frank K. Nash, *Secretary*; Clarence B. Humphreys, *Treasurer*; Miss H. Eugenia Bruce, *Agent*.

Care of worthy aged poor; aid to persons recommended by the Associated Charities; free dispensary for needy persons only; support of nurse of Instructive District Nursing Association.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 339; number of families aided, 113.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$149 89
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,876 24
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	200 00
Income from investments . . . . .	310 00
Carried to dispensary account . . . . .	258 85
Miscellaneous . . . . .	75
Total current receipts . . . . .	<u>\$3,795 73</u>
Loans to income . . . . .	15 63
	<u>\$3,811 36</u>
	<u>\$3,811 36</u>
	<u>\$3,811 36</u>

Value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society.  
\$7,685.46.

**EASTERN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION, 111 Webster St., East Boston.**  
(Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1913.

Rev. J. A. Johnson, President; Charles Rosenquist, Secretary; John Danielson, Treasurer; Rev. O. Lindegren, Superintendent.

Missionary work: conducts the Scandinavian Sailors' and Immigrants' Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,225, viz., 812 paying, 271 partly paying, 142 free: outside institution, 10, all free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$384 47
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,189 15
Income through Home . . . . .	6,926 04
	<u>\$9,499 66</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$30,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$6,000.

**ELIZABETH PEABODY HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 357 Charles St., Boston.**  
 (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Dr. Richard G. Wadsworth, *President*; Miss Alice A. Burditt, *Secretary*; Edward J. Holmes, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Eva W. White, *Head Resident*.

Educational and social work in the immediate neighborhood, without regard to age, sex, color, nationality, or creed. Modified milk station.

Number of paid officers or employees, 15.

Number aided during year, 1,500, all partly paying; number of families aided, 500.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$502 58
From beneficiaries . . . . .	344 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	7,206 25
Income from investments . . . . .	80 00
Fairs and entertainments . . . . .	3,850 21
Residents' board and use of telephone . . . . .	2,492 72
Miscellaneous . . . . .	83 65
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$6,980 67
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	350 99
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	1,896 36
	Rent . . . . .
	1,960 66
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	520 47
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	293 47
	Washing and cleaning . . . . .
	117 47
	Telephone . . . . .
	114 71
	Settlement work . . . . .
	1,045 50
	Stenography . . . . .
	214 25
	Insurance . . . . .
	31 75
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	494 92
<hr/>	
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$14,021 22
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	538 19
<hr/>	
	\$14,559 41

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$81,399.36; amount of mortgage on same, \$23,875.80; value of investments, \$1,987.50; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$23,875.80.

**ELLEN M. GIFFORD SHELTERING HOME CORPORATION, 20 Appleton  
Road, Brighton. (Incorporated, 1888.)**

Report for year ending April 1, 1913.

Josephine MacC. Shaw, *President*; Constance J. Bessey, *Secretary*; Herbert B. Cushing, *Treasurer*; Albert H. Perkins, *Superintendent*.

Care of deserted animals.

Number of paid officers, 2:

Number aided during year, 1,502.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,066 86
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	3 50
Income from investments . . . . .	6,606 74
	<hr/>
	\$7,677 10
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,348 50
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	1 40
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	1,965 87
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	161 32
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	556 42
Miscellaneous . . . . .	33 45
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$4,066 96
Income invested . . . . .	2,106 88
Cash on hand . . . . .	1,503 26
	<hr/>
	\$7,677 10

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$21,100; value of investments, \$116,820; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$30,000.

**ELLIS MEMORIAL AND ELDREDGE HOME, INC., 12 Carver St., Boston.  
(Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Mrs. T. Russell Sullivan, *President*; Marjorie C. Appleton, *Secretary*; George U. Crocker, *Treasurer*; Miss Jane R. McCrady, *Head Worker*.

To draw together the best forces in the neighborhood. To furnish and promote healthy recreation. To study conditions in the interests of the neighborhood.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$121 68
Subscriptions, donations, and entertainments . . . . .	8,638 22
	<hr/>
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$8,759 90
Loans to income . . . . .	900 00
	<hr/>
	\$9,659 90
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$3,342 96
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	142 53
House supplies and expense . . . . .	704 78
Rent . . . . .	180 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	239 14
Vacation camp . . . . .	1,556 80
Caddy camp . . . . .	118 27
Sand garden . . . . .	459 00
Telephone . . . . .	122 59
Miscellaneous . . . . .	122 83
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$6,988 85
Income invested . . . . .	1,000 00
Loans paid . . . . .	1,400 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	271 05
	<hr/>
	\$9,659 90

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,500; amount of mortgage on same, \$4,200; value of investments, \$1,000.

**EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION**, 1 Joy St., Boston. (Incorporated 1843.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D., *President*; Charles E. Mason, *Secretary*; George S. Selfridge, *Treasurer*; Rev. Frederick B. Allen, *Superintendent*.

To search out the religious needs of the city of Boston, and to conduct the missionary work within its limits.

Number of paid officers or employees, about 79, including summer workers.

Dr.		Cr.
From beneficiaries . . . . .	\$251 50	
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	34,589 88	
Bequests to income . . . . .	10,324 99	
Income from investments . . . . .	3,333 67	
Employers' Liability As- surance Corporation . . . . .	4 00	
For diocesan missions . . . . .	6,500 55	
For diocesan mission fund . . . . .	1,850 00	
	<hr/>	
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$56,854 59	
Debit balance . . . . .	10,235 99	
	<hr/>	
		Total current expenses . . . . .
		\$47,848 72
		To improvements, St. Ans- garius Church, etc. . . . .
		565 66
		To treasurer, Diocesan Board of Missions . . . . .
		6,500 55
		To beneficiaries, diocesan mission fund, etc. . . . .
		1,850 66
		Carried to capital . . . . .
		10,324 99
	<hr/>	
		\$67,090 58
		<hr/>
		\$67,090 58

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$233,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$26,600; value of investments, \$81,027.59; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$1,980.

**EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION OF NEW ENGLAND, 519 Tremont Temple,  
Boston. (Incorporated 1889.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

James B. Bell, M.D., President; S. M. Sayford, General Secretary and Treasurer; Arthur Reddish, Recording Secretary.

To assist in evangelistic work throughout New England; to maintain a bureau for supplying ministers for vacant pulpits; to minister to the comfort of patients in the hospitals of Boston and

vicinity. Little material aid is given, but other assistance is rendered to many hospital patients.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,069 93
Bequests to income . . . . .	6,000 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	5,948 38
Hospital visitation . . . . .	1,475 32
Earnings of secretary . . . . .	263 85
Commissions ministerial department . . . . .	164 76
Collections in evangelistic work . . . . .	1,744 70
Miscellaneous . . . . .	191 16
	<hr/>
	\$16,858 10
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Rent . . . . .
	Light . . . . .
	Hospital visitation . . . . .
	Evangelistic work . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	<hr/>
	\$16,858 10

**FAITH AND HOPE ASSOCIATION, 229 Huntington Chambers, Boston.  
Summer camp at West Townsend. (Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending December 1, 1913.

Mrs. M. Clara Kirby, *President and Superintendent*; Miss Maud A. Brigham, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

Taking music and helpful literature to hospitals, old ladies' homes, etc. Taking Christmas gifts and necessary comforts to sick and needy women and children. Summer camps for tired-out women and children.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year in institution, 156, viz., 150 partly paying, 6 free; outside institution, 991; families aided, 10.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$96 63
From beneficiaries . . . . .	455 17
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,236 80
	<hr/>
	\$1,788 60
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Rent . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	<hr/>
	\$1,788 60

**THE FARM AND TRADES SCHOOL, Thompson's Island, Boston. (Incorporated 1835.)**

Report for year ending January 18, 1913.

Alfred Bowditch, *President*; Tucker Daland, *Secretary*; Arthur Adams, *Treasurer*; Charles H. Bradley, *Superintendent*.

The training and education of worthy boys of fair physical and

mental condition, between the ages of ten and sixteen years, for higher school and useful occupations.

Number of paid officers or employees, 21.

Number aided during year, 129, viz., 89 partly paying, 40 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$3,945 03
From beneficiaries . . . . .	6,014 93
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	5,428 00
Bequests . . . . .	52,000 00
Income from investments . . . . .	17,032 70
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,213 03
 Total current receipts . . . . .	 \$85,633 69
Loans . . . . .	4,000 00
Receipts from income . . . . .	77 50
Sale of securities . . . . .	12,018 25
 \$101,729 44	 \$101,729 44
	\$13,437 68
Salaries and wages . . . . .	1,205 88
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	7,001 11
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	8,001 07
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	9,179 54
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	2,979 72
Clothing . . . . .	1,283 07
Medical . . . . .	196 19
Educational and industrial . . . . .	1,763 89
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,436 79
 Total current expenses . . . . .	 \$41,484 94
Investments . . . . .	44,565 00
Loans paid . . . . .	12,500 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	3,179 50
 \$101,729 44	 \$101,729 44

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$43,075; value of investments, \$269,433.66.

**FATHERS' AND MOTHERS' CLUB, 3 Joy St., Boston. Home, 73 Grove St., Reading. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for seven months ending January 1, 1913.

Mrs. Mary Pamela Rice, President; Mrs. Edith Garcelon Dennis, Secretary; Mrs. Clara J. Marsh, Treasurer; Mrs. Anna E. Connor, House Mother.

To interest men and women to work for purer, truer homes, and to carry on at the club farm in Reading the work of upbuilding delicate and anaemic school children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 147. Children taken for outings, 200.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$136 25
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,061 20
 \$1,197 45	 \$367 47
Salaries and wages . . . . .	134 19
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	359 99
Rent . . . . .	40 00
Heat . . . . .	32 25
Extra taxes to town of Reading . . . . .	83 84
Interest on mortgage . . . . .	100 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	29 09
 Total current expenses . . . . .	 \$1,146 83
Cash on hand . . . . .	50 62
 \$1,197 45	 \$1,197 45

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,500; amount of mortgage on same, \$2,000; amount of fund, \$217.81.

**THE FAULKNER HOSPITAL CORPORATION, Centre St., Ward 23, Boston.**  
**(Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Randall G. Morris, *President*; Miss Emily G. Denny, *Secretary*; Ingersoll Bowditch, *Treasurer*; Miss Edith I. Cox, *Superintendent*. General hospital purposes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 17.

Number aided during year, 521, viz., 352 paying, 7 partly paying, 162 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$7,580 24
From beneficiaries . . . . .	17,504 56
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2 00
Income from investments . . . . .	20,939 65
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$9,810 49
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	197 00
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	9,484 19
	Rent . . . . .
	302 00
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	3,020 55
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	1,739 55
	Medicine and apparatus . . . . .
	1,079 07
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	9,325 54
<hr/>	
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$34,958 39
	Income invested . . . . .
	14 65
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	11,053 41
<hr/>	
	\$46,026 45

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$158,108.38; value of investments, \$401,926.28.

**FEDERATED BOYS' CLUBS, 35 Congress St., Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending June 1, 1913.

Thomas Chew, *President*; George N. Putnam, *Secretary*; Frank A. Day, *Treasurer*.

To associate individuals and clubs in order to promote the work of boys' clubs, and to further the formation of new clubs where needed; to disburse funds and to hold property for the purpose of such work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$119 63
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	4,928 75
	<hr/>
	\$5,048 38
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$2,034 66
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	460 36
	Rent . . . . .
	350 00
	Extension and field work . . . . .
	1,338 15
	Traveling . . . . .
	145 29
	Conferences . . . . .
	129 30
	Story hour fund . . . . .
	100 00
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$4,557 76
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	490 62
	<hr/>
	\$5,048 38

**FEDERATED JEWISH CHARITIES OF BOSTON, 43 Hawkins St., Boston.  
(Incorporated 1908.)**

Report for year ending May 1, 1913.

A. C. Ratshesky, *President*; Edward E. Norton, *Secretary*; Simon E. Hecht, *Treasurer*; Mrs. M. M. Silverman, *Superintendent*.

To maintain a central office for the eight affiliated societies, viz., United Hebrew Benevolent Association, Home for Jewish Children, Hebrew Women's Sewing Society, Hebrew Industrial School, Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, Mount Sinai Hospital, Charitable Burial Association, Boston Branch Baron de Hirsch Fund, and to solicit funds for support of same.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$7,015 18
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	63,664 07
Interest . . . . .	307 73
Loan . . . . .	2,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$72,986 98
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$4,718 51
	Printing, postage, and office supplies, telephone, furniture, fixtures, annual reports and notices, auditing, etc. . . . .
	1,765 20
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	181 71
	Eight societies . . . . .
	54,150 00
	Loan . . . . .
	2,000 00
	Commissions . . . . .
	52 40
	Car fares . . . . .
	44 91
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$62,912 73
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	10,074 25
	<hr/>
	\$72,986 98

Value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$5,000.

**FIRST SPIRITUALIST LADIES' AID SOCIETY, 7 Appleton St., Boston.  
(Incorporated 1882.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Frances L. Savage, *President*; Annie J. Haynes, *Secretary*; Nellie E. Abbott, *Treasurer*.

To assist worthy Spiritualists and others in need.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 50; number of families aided, 3.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$33 46
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	95 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	62 96
Income from investments . . . . .	32 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	158 81
	<hr/>
	\$382 23
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$93 83
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	5 00
	Rent . . . . .
	165 00
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	3 00
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$266 83
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	115 40
	<hr/>
	\$382 23

Value of investments, \$1,000.

**FLORENCE CRITTENTON LEAGUE OF COMPASSION, INCORPORATED,**  
executive office, 514 Tremont Temple, Boston; Maternity Home, 701-703 Massachusetts Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rev. A. Z. Conrad, D.D., President; Mrs. John Knox Marshall, Secretary; Rev. O. P. Gifford, Treasurer; Mrs. C. M. Ellinwood, Matron.

For the purpose of engaging in a general rescue and preventive work in behalf of erring women and girls.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13.

Number aided during year in institution, 90, viz., 44 paying, 29 partly paying, 17 free; outside institution, 105.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,668 09
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,115 09
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	14,764 73
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	8,100 00
Income from investments . . . . .	121 10
Payment of mortgage . . . . .	9,883 50
Hospital and roof garden . . . . .	2,751 00
Corporation fees . . . . .	175 00
For endowment . . . . .	3,008 00
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$6,550 34
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	649 92
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	2,521 38
	Rent and telephones . . . . .
	427 86
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	1,103 96
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	2,543 00
	Mortgage . . . . .
	11,000 00
	Loan repaid, interest on loan, mortgage and bonds . . . . .
	2,533 06
	Hospital expenses and repairs . . . . .
	4,339 18
	Advertising and soliciting . . . . .
	982 99
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	1,284 34
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$33,936 03
	Income invested . . . . .
	2,937 50
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	4,212 98
	<hr/>
	\$41,086 51

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$18,000; value of investments, \$3,000.

**FORSYTH DENTAL INFIRMARY FOR CHILDREN, Fenway and Hemenway St., Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending May 1, 1913.

Thomas A. Forsyth, *President*; Chester B. Humphrey, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Dr. Harold deW. Cross, *Director*.

Establishing and maintaining an infirmary for the reception and oral treatment, dental, medical, and surgical, of children under the age of sixteen years and of such others as the corporation may from time to time determine upon.

Dr.	Cr.
Received from Old Colony	
Trust Company, trustee.	\$40 93
Income . . . . .	65,156 11
1,350 30	
\$65,197 04	\$65,197 04
Expenditures . . . . .	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$40 93
	65,156 11
\$65,197 04	

Value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, about \$964,597.24.

**THE FRAGMENT SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1816.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Cora Leslie Turner, *President*; Mrs. R. L. Monks, *Secretary*; Annie A. Hough, *Treasurer*.

To supply clothing to needy women and children.

Number aided during year, 1,000.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$3,721 95
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	149 00
Income from investments . . . . .	906 35
Ashton fund . . . . .	1,600 00
\$6,377 30	
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	\$16 22
Miscellaneous . . . . .	2,120 79
	\$2,137 01
Total current expenses . . . . .	4,240 29
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$6,377 30

Value of investments, \$20,863.01.

**FRANCES E. WILLARD SETTLEMENT, 38-46 Chambers St., Boston. (Incorporated 1903.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1913.

Caroline M. Caswell, *President* and *General Manager*; Nellie F. Hill, *Secretary*; Mrs. Elmer A. Stevens, *Treasurer*.

For the purpose of providing a home or homes for young working women or women earning very low salaries, or those training for

self-support who need temporary aid, and helping strangers who need assistance, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 22.

Number aided during year in institution, 232, viz., 221 paying, 15 partly paying, 6 free; outside institution, 1,817, viz., 1,616 partly paying, 201 free; number of families aided, 500.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$187 48
From beneficiaries . . . . .	5,375 99
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	16,127 64
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	1,000 00
Income from investments . . . . .	1,648 87
Entertainments and sales . . . . .	2,159 92
Farm . . . . .	329 21
Industrial . . . . .	1,040 55
<hr/>	
	\$27,869 66
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$8,412 01
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	977 19
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	3,982 81
Interest, principal, and in- surance . . . . .	4,696 54
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,112 11
Furnishings, improvements, and repairs . . . . .	3,815 59
Laundry . . . . .	681 67
Farm and cranberry bog . . . . .	1,732 09
Clubs . . . . .	384 22
Industrial . . . . .	1,120 92
Miscellaneous . . . . .	295 15
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$27,210 30
Cash on hand . . . . .	659 36
<hr/>	
	\$27,869 66

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$97,333; amount of mortgage on same, \$51,500; value of investments, \$17,157.50.

**FRANCES MERRY BARNARD HOME, INCORPORATED, 25 Beacon St.,  
Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending January 10, 1913.

John H. Kendall, *President*; F. Stanley Howe, *Treasurer* and *Clerk*.

To acquire and maintain a home for the occupancy of single women of not less than fifty years of age, and married couples of not less than sixty years of age, who through no fault of their own have been reduced in circumstances, and who are preferably though not necessarily of the Unitarian faith.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,732 80
Income from investments . . . . .	526 80
<hr/>	
	\$2,259 60
<hr/>	
Investments . . . . .	\$1,532 85
Miscellaneous . . . . .	18 15
Cash on hand . . . . .	713 60
<hr/>	
	\$2,259 60

Value of investments, \$11,186.25.

Not yet in operation.

**FRANKLIN SQUARE HOUSE, 11 East Newton St., Boston. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending February 28, 1913.

Rev. George L. Perin, *President*; J. Porter Russell, *Secretary*; Jere A. Downs, *Treasurer*; Castine C. Swanson, *Superintendent*.

To provide a home for working girls at moderate cost.

Number of paid officers or employees, 127.

Number aided during year, 948, viz., 852 paying, 72 partly paying, 24 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$14,827 81
From beneficiaries . . . . .	107,169 43
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	12,565 00
Income from investments . . . . .	712 14
Organ receipts . . . . .	363 42
Post office . . . . .	25 00
Entertainments . . . . .	430 32
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,099 37
<hr/>	
	\$137,192 49
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$40,042 32
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	2,254 97
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	50,778 23
	General repairs . . . . .
	5,855 71
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	10,228 52
	Furnishings . . . . .
	2,056 69
	Laundry expense . . . . .
	573 72
	Hospital expense . . . . .
	320 44
	Advertising . . . . .
	318 41
	Legal and auditing . . . . .
	450 00
	Insurance . . . . .
	1,107 69
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	35 79
<hr/>	
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$114,022 49
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	23,170 00
<hr/>	
	\$137,192 49

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$262,705.88; value of investments, \$13,614.

**FRAUEN VEREIN, 216 Warren St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1907.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Henrietta Benjamin, *President*; Jetty Robinson, *Secretary*; Julia Stone, *Treasurer*.

To establish a convalescent home.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$960 84
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	769 60
Income from investments . . . . .	33 78
<hr/>	
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	\$120 40
	Rent . . . . .
	50 00
<hr/>	
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$170 40
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	1,593 82
<hr/>	
	\$1,764 22

**THE FREDERIC OZANAM HOUSE ASSOCIATION OF DORCHESTER,  
35 Linden St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1907.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Nicholas Browne, Jr., *President*; Dr. William J. Walton, *Secretary*; Edward J. O'Neil, *Treasurer*; Sister Evarista, *Matron*.

Day nursery for care of children while mothers are at work; incidentally, work procured for women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 225, all partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$224 87
From beneficiaries . . . . .	480 45
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,364 00
Interest . . . . .	9 36
<hr/>	
	\$2,078 68
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$484 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	75 25
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	535 25
Rent . . . . .	240 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	126 39
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	19 12
Miscellaneous . . . . .	33 84
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,513 85
Cash on hand . . . . .	564 83
<hr/>	
	\$2,078 68

**THE FREDERICK E. WEBER CHARITIES CORPORATION, 53 State St., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending July 18, 1913.

Arthur L. Howard, *President*; Howard P. Wise, *Clerk*; George M. Amerige, *Treasurer*.

Benevolence or charity, public or private, including educational or charitable institutions, and the relief of individual need regardless of nationality or color.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 109 individuals and 8 corporations.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$42 32
From beneficiaries (loans repaid and interest) . . . . .	703 32
Income from investments . . . . .	18,406 93
Refund from Associated Charities . . . . .	38 25
<hr/>	
	\$19,190 82
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,900 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	11 56
Rent . . . . .	300 00
Educational purposes and relief of individual need . . . . .	6,321 50
Miscellaneous . . . . .	47 35
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$8,580 41
Income invested . . . . .	10,500 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	110 41
<hr/>	
	\$19,190 82

Value of investments, \$386,032.

**FRENCH WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 28 Appleton St., Boston.**  
 (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Mrs. D. K. Craig, *President*; Mrs. W. H. Carter, *Secretary*; Marcel L. Orleans, *Treasurer*; Mrs. L. Parrot, *Matron*.

To help French-speaking girls secure employment and keep them in a Christian atmosphere.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 146, viz., 145 paying, 1 partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$245 42
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,727 64
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	77 00
Sale . . . . .	187 55
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$630 55
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	86 70
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	810 28
Water tax . . . . .	17 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	152 25
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	78 85
Interest on mortgage . . . . .	262 50
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$2,038 13
Cash on hand . . . . .	199 48
<hr/>	
	\$2,237 61

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,250; amount of mortgage on same, \$5,250.

**GERMAN AID SOCIETY OF BOSTON AND VICINITY, 39 Charity Building, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1848.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

C. W. Holtzer, *President*; Oscar A. Schmidt, *Corresponding Secretary*; Sebastian Gahm, *Treasurer*; J. A. Weigmann, *Agent*.

Aids German immigrants to find employment, provides temporary support, and aids poor German residents in Boston without regard to creed, giving food, fuel, rent, clothing, and medical aid.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 59; number of families aided, 169.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$358 50
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	816 00
Income from investments . . . . .	1,244 98
Legacy . . . . .	400 00
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$500 00
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	40 75
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	1,537 69
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	29 24
	Safe deposit box . . . . .
	10 00
	Treasurer's bond . . . . .
	25 00
	Telephone . . . . .
	31 96
	Collection expense . . . . .
	9 20
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	13 50
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$2,197 34
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	622 14
	<hr/>
	\$2,819 48

Value of investments, \$32,409.48.

**GERMAN LADIES' AID SOCIETY OF BOSTON, 29 Middlesex St., Boston.  
(Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending September 26, 1913.

Mrs. Lizzie Munz, *President*; Mrs. Jacobina Schriftgiesser, *Secretary*; Miss Anna Bauer, *Treasurer*.

To assist needy German widows and orphans, and to establish a home for the aged if possible.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number of families aided during year, 21.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$153 01
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	90 50
Income from investments . . . . .	277 89
Membership dues . . . . .	346 00
From whist party . . . . .	128 55
Miscellaneous . . . . .	8 50
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$45 00
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	15 12
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	407 00
	Rent . . . . .
	20 00
	Shoes and underwear . . . . .
	194 76
	Safety vault . . . . .
	10 00
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	26 50
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$718 38
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	286 07
	<hr/>
	\$1,004 45

Value of investments, \$14,983.92.

**GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY HOME, Milford, New Hampshire. (Incorporated 1887.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Mrs. William Lawrence, *President*; Mrs. James F. Hunnewell, *Secretary*; Robert D. Weston, *Treasurer*.

To provide a vacation home for the members of the Girls' Friendly Society.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 382.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,916 39
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,506 00
Income from investments . . . . .	492 39
From board . . . . .	1,991 00
	\$5,905 78
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$560 12
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	115 12
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	1,951 32
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	85 25
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	227 71
	Taxes . . . . .
	88 40
	Station work, freight, etc. . . . .
	654 36
	New engine, pump, etc. . . . .
	588 08
	Repairs on buildings . . . . .
	238 73
	Care of trees, etc. . . . .
	168 27
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	120 72
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$4,798 08
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	1,107 70
	\$5,905 78

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,000; value of investments, \$10,000.

**GOVERNOR JOHN A. ANDREW HOME ASSOCIATION, 10 Woodbine St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Lucie E. Lehman, *President*; Elizabeth Davis, *Secretary*; Edith Drake, *Treasurer*; Lurana P. Wood, *Matron*.

To provide a home for needy civil war veterans and their wives.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 8.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$474 44
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	536 86
Dues . . . . .	23 00
From beneficiaries . . . . .	267 05
Meals and room . . . . .	131 90
Flag book . . . . .	110 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	47 33
	\$1,590 58
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$171 75
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	46 80
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	383 83
	Rent . . . . .
	660 00
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	156 08
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	26 09
	Telephone . . . . .
	39 92
	Insurance on furniture . . . . .
	10 00
	Water tax . . . . .
	19 25
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	23 15
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$1,536 87
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	53 71
	\$1,590 58

**THE GUILD OF ST. ELIZABETH, 59 East Springfield St., Boston. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Miss Maud M. Rockwell, *President*; Mrs. James W. Hinckley, *Secretary*; Miss Alice F. Murray, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary A. Mulowney and Mrs. Rose Simmons, *Matrons*.

Benevolent work among children of the poor of all nationalities and creeds, including day nursery.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 500, viz., 117 paying 5 cents a day, 15 partly paying, 368 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$693 37
Members' fees . . . . .	90 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	177 75
Entertainments . . . . .	1,834 92
Honorary members . . . . .	670 00
Day nursery . . . . .	549 12
Summer outings . . . . .	49 00
Interest . . . . .	28 96
<hr/>	
	\$3,593 12
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,533 97
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	52 05
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	473 64
Interest on mortgage . . . . .	350 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	180 18
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	405 89
Entertainments . . . . .	80 82
Sewing school supplies . . . . .	95 19
Summer outings . . . . .	25 00
Telephone . . . . .	36 10
Miscellaneous . . . . .	20 22
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$3,253 06
Cash on hand . . . . .	340 06
<hr/>	
	\$3,593 12

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$7,000; value of investments, \$500.

#### HAHNEMANN HOSPITAL, Boston. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending January 12, 1913.

Samuel A. Kimball, *President*; Sumner Robinson, *Clerk and Treasurer*, 35 Congress St., Boston.

Maintenance of hospital for medical or surgical cases in accordance with principles of homœopathy.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,261 10
Income from investments . . . . .	1,463 25
<hr/>	
	\$2,724 35
<hr/>	
Premium on treasurer's bond . . . . .	\$30 00
Legal services . . . . .	23 00
Commission of 5 per cent. income . . . . .	73 16
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$126 16
Cash on hand . . . . .	2,598 19
<hr/>	
	\$2,724 35

Value of investments, \$29,010.

The corporation is not doing business, but is adding income to principal.

**HALE HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 6 Garland St., Boston. (Incorporated 1897.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Henry B. Sawyer, *President*; John H. Oakes, *Secretary*; Walter W. Beckett, *Treasurer*; Ernest C. Amy, *Head Resident*.

To foster a spirit of individual independence and neighborhood co-operation and to promote good citizenship.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 900, viz., 800 partly paying, 100 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2 00
Subscriptions and donations	11,244 44
Income from investments .	703 15
Miscellaneous . . . . .	86 51
	\$12,036 10
	\$12,036 10
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$4,703 71
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	370 23
Rent . . . . .	660 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	491 38
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	470 38
Mortgage, interest, and insurance . . . . .	298 69
Camps . . . . .	4,369 67
Clubs, classes, etc. . . . .	320 54
Miscellaneous . . . . .	249 50
	\$11,934 10
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$11,934 10
Income invested . . . . .	70 68
Cash on hand . . . . .	31 32
	\$12,036 10

**HARRIET TUBMAN HOUSE, 25 Holyoke St., Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Mrs. Julia O. Henson, *President*; Mrs. Annie W. Young, *Secretary*; Mrs. Cornelia R. Robinson, *Treasurer and Matron*.

To maintain a home for young working women, with home comforts, at the lowest possible cost; an employment bureau maintained.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 65, viz., 62 paying, 3 partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2 21
From rent of rooms and lecture room . . . . .	807 24
	\$809 45
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$38 55
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	17 00
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	156 00
Invested in building . . . . .	97 00
Heat and light . . . . .	196 62
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	235 40
Insurance . . . . .	13 00
Water rates . . . . .	17 25
Miscellaneous . . . . .	38 63
	\$809 45

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; amount of mortgage, \$4,500.

**THE HEBREW IMMIGRANT AID SOCIETY, 104 Salem St., Boston.  
(Incorporated 1904.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1913.

Isaac Heller, *President*; James H. Stone, *Secretary*; Harris Poorvu, *Treasurer*.

To aid Hebrew immigrants, particularly detained immigrants.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Employs a collector on commission.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
From federation . . . . .	\$900 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	5,523 68
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,600 00
Collection fees and expenses . . . . .	1,400 56
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	207 80
Rent . . . . .	300 00
Gas . . . . .	20 16
Telephone and telegrams . . . . .	115 78
Banquet . . . . .	116 10
Transportation . . . . .	63 10
Checks refused payment . . . . .	8 10
Deficit, May, 1912 . . . . .	980 19
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$5,811 79
Cash on hand . . . . .	611 89
	<u>\$6,423 68</u>

**HEBREW INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 154 Charles St., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending May 1, 1913.

Louis Hecht, *President*; Miss Golde Bamber, *Secretary and Superintendent*; Albert Van Raalte, *Treasurer*.

Trade and industrial training of the daughters of immigrants.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 260, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$728 09
Federation . . . . .	3,300 00
Baron de Hirsch fund . . . . .	500 00
Sales and work . . . . .	81 27
Interest . . . . .	661 28
Bequest . . . . .	350 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	142 00
Rent . . . . .	450 00
	<u>\$6,212 64</u>
Salaries . . . . .	\$2,734 50
Rent . . . . .	900 00
Expenses . . . . .	1,644 52
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$5,279 02
Cash on hand . . . . .	933 62
	<u>\$6,212 64</u>

Value of investments, \$18,000.

**HEBREW LADIES' MOSHEV ZEKAINIM ASSOCIATION, 21 Queen St.,  
Dorchester. (Incorporated 1903.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1913.

Robert Finkelstein, *President*; Harris Koritz, *Secretary*; Mrs. Minnie Merkelson, *Treasurer*; Baer Solomon, *Superintendent*.

To care for old and indigent Jewish men and women of Boston and vicinity.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 78.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,187 74
From beneficiaries . . . . .	2,500 75
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	8,947 53
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	250 00
Income from investments . . . . .	491 00
Entertainments . . . . .	1,001 00
Special collection for payment of mortgage . . . . .	7,750 97
<hr/>	
	\$23,078 99
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$3,269 30
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	342 53
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	5,042 18
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,741 08
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	337 00
Paid on mortgage . . . . .	9,000 00
Interest and collection . . . . .	1,275 57
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,603 22
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$22,610 88
Cash on hand . . . . .	468 11
<hr/>	
	\$23,078 99

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$13,000; value of investments, \$5,000.

**HEBREW WOMEN'S SEWING SOCIETY, 154 Charles St., Boston. (Incorporated 1894.)**

Report for year ending May 7, 1913.

Mrs. J. Herman, *President*; Mrs. I. K. E. Prager, *Secretary*; Mrs. L. Baer, *Treasurer*.

To clothe and befriend the Jewish poor, and give recreation to poor children and mothers of the Jewish faith.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 1,387.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$221 63
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	233 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	39 73
Income from investments . . . . .	335 00
Federated Charities . . . . .	4,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,829 36
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Rent . . . . .
	Insurance . . . . .
	Sundries . . . . .
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	<hr/>
	\$4,829 36

Value of investments, \$10,050.

**THE HOLY CHILD DAY NURSERY, 100 High St., Charlestown. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1913.

Miss Mary Morris, *President*; Mrs. Elisabeth Breen Crowley, *Secretary*; Mrs. Eleanor Brennan, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Ellen Finnegan, *Matron*.

To establish and support a day nursery where worthy women who are obliged to go out to work to support their families may leave their young children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 5,038, all partly paying.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$306 83
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,953 70
Dues . . . . .	69 00
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Water rates . . . . .
	Interest . . . . .
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	<hr/>
	\$2,329 53
	\$2,329 53

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$2,500; amount of mortgage on same, \$2,000.

**HOME FOR AGED COLORED WOMEN, 22 Hancock St., Boston. (Incorporated 1864.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Joseph P. Loud, *President*; Miss Lucy Parsons, *Clerk*; Robert Homans, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary E. Townsend, *Matron*.

Support of indigent aged colored women in the Home and partial support of other such women outside the Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 23; outside institution, 59.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Ct.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$733 21
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	558 60
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	1,500 00
Income from investments . . . . .	7,458 65
Miscellaneous . . . . .	30 00
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,586 82
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	60 66
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	2,336 67
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	561 68
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	598 41
Medicine, hospital treatment, etc. . . . .	123 39
Outside aid . . . . .	2,735 00
Insurance . . . . .	84 00
Pensions . . . . .	140 00
Telephone and water rates . . . . .	53 99
Funerals and care of cemetery lots . . . . .	129 50
Accrued interest on investments . . . . .	139 16
Miscellaneous . . . . .	55 00
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$8,604 28
Income invested . . . . .	1,053 72
Cash on hand . . . . .	622 46
<hr/>	
	\$10,280 46

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,000; value of investments, \$160,885.81.

**HOME FOR AGED COUPLES, 409-417 Walnut Ave. and 2055 Columbus Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1884.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Elizabeth Abbott Carleton, *President*; Annie C. Hayden, *Secretary*; J. W. Smith, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Annie Manchester and Miss H. C. Wingate, *Matrons*.

Protestant home for American couples who have seen better days and are upwards of sixty-five years of age. Admission fee, \$400 and conveyance of property to home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 22.

Number aided during year, 80.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$5,484 14
From beneficiaries . . . . .	6,300 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,783 00
Bequests . . . . .	117,146 20
Income from investments . . . . .	28,216 20
Payment mortgage note . . . . .	1,000 00
Exchange of securities . . . . .	250 00
Metropolitan Street Railroad . . . . .	198 55
Payment on note and interest . . . . .	157 00
Rebate, national bank tax . . . . .	39 84
<hr/>	
	<b>\$160,574 93</b>
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$5,559 67
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	311 47
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	7,893 36
Safe deposit vault . . . . .	100 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	2,757 23
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,983 90
Insurance account . . . . .	502 55
Medical and funeral expenses . . . . .	389 70
Betterment tax on home estate . . . . .	525 00
Improvements and furnishings . . . . .	9,730 01
Miscellaneous . . . . .	498 27
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$30,251 16
Income invested . . . . .	87,910 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	42,413 77
<hr/>	
	<b>\$160,574 93</b>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$203,100; value of investments, \$748,238.01; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$2,000.

**HOME FOR AGED MEN, 133 West Springfield St., Boston. (Incorporated 1860.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Charles E. Rogerson, President; Charles A. Coolidge, Secretary; Charles W. Jones, Treasurer; Helen L. Mallory, Superintendent.

Providing a home for and extending outside aid to respectable worthy men at least fifty-five years of age who have resided in Boston during the ten years preceding their application for relief. Admission fee, \$150.

Number of paid employees, 20.

Number aided during year in institution, 57; outside institution, 98.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,492 14
Admission fees . . . . .	600 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	25 00
Annuities and bequests . . . . .	3,674 86
Income from investments . . . . .	37,943 58
From Austin fund . . . . .	1,200 00
From outside estates . . . . .	2,700 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	129 46
<hr/>	
Wages . . . . .	\$8,524 37
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	517 58
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	9,364 79
Insurance . . . . .	340 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	2,897 99
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,065 60
Beneficiaries . . . . .	15,199 00
Austin fund . . . . .	1,025 00
Annuitants . . . . .	3,700 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	438 91
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$43,073 24
Improvements and additions to real estate . . . . .	3,061 61
Income invested . . . . .	1,596 81
Cash on hand . . . . .	1,033 38

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,000; value of investments, \$815,872.55.

**HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 108 Revere St., Boston. (Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Winthrop H. Wade, *President*; Frank W. Kaan, *Secretary*; William P. Blake, *Treasurer*; Maria F. Ladd, *Matron*.

Home for aged women of American parentage who have resided in Boston for ten years preceding application for admission and who are at least sixty-five years of age. Admission fee, \$150. Assistance given to those outside of the Home and to aged nurses, being beneficiaries of the Doane and Edward Austin funds.

Number of paid officers and employees, 36.

Number aided during year in institution, 98; outside institution, 114.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,961 45
From beneficiaries . . . . .	3,196 89
Donations . . . . .	45 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	1,200 00
Income from investments . . . . .	49,096 71
Miscellaneous . . . . .	466 68
Total current receipts . . . . .	<hr/> \$55,966 68
Excess of expenditures . . . . .	3,822 99
	<hr/> \$59,789 67
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$16,056 53
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	13,804 59
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	4,047 43
For running home . . . . .	8,789 98
Edward Austin fund beneficiaries . . . . .	1,075 00
Doane fund beneficiaries . . . . .	6,150 55
Outside beneficiaries . . . . .	6,204 12
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,065 87
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$57,194 07
Cash on hand . . . . .	2,595 60
	<hr/> \$59,789 67

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$200,612.29; value of investments, \$882,872.24.

**HOME FOR DESTITUTE CATHOLIC CHILDREN OF BOSTON, 788 Harrison Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1864.)**

Report for year ending January 13, 1913.

John P. Manning, *President*; William J. Porter, *Secretary*; John A. Bruen, *Treasurer*; D. J. Pyne, *Superintendent*.

Temporary care of destitute Catholic children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 1,763.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . .	\$6,821 08	
Subscriptions and donations	8,607 20	
Bequests . . . .	25,653 61	
Ladies' Aid Society . . .	13,752 90	
From real estate . . .	1,444 70	
Redemption of Maine Central Railroad bonds . . .	5,000 00	
Income from investments . . . .	3,890 61	
Miscellaneous . . . .	5 27	
	\$65,175 37	
Salaries and wages . . . .	\$6,024 00	
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	538 56	
Provisions and supplies . . . .	12,940 11	
Heat, light, and power . . . .	2,017 68	
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	3,042 15	
Fire escapes . . . .	813 02	
Miscellaneous . . . .	3,140 35	
Total current expenses . . . .	\$28,515 87	
Income invested . . . .	29,622 09	
Cash on hand . . . .	7,087 41	
	\$65,175 37	

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$140,000; value of investments, \$101,222.31.

**HOME FOR JEWISH CHILDREN**, Canterbury St., corner Austin St.,  
Dorchester. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending October 30, 1913.

David A. Lourie, *President*; Abraham E. Pinanski, *Financial Secretary*; Caspar M. Grosberg, *Recording Secretary*; Oscar Grosberg, *Treasurer*; Louis Cohen, *Superintendent*.

## Care and maintenance of destitute Jewish children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16.

Number aided during year, 209.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$452 58	
Subscriptions and donations	25,969 04	
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	1,075 50	
		Salaries and wages . . . . .
		Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
		Provisions and supplies . . . . .
		Heat, light, and power . . . . .
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
		Miscellaneous . . . . .
		Total current expenses . . . . .
		Cash on hand . . . . .
	\$27,497 12	\$27,497 12

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, about \$90,000.

**THE HOUSEHOLD NURSING ASSOCIATION**, office, 6 Marlborough St.,  
Boston. (Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Mrs. Mary H. Coolidge, *President*; Anna L. Coolidge, *Clerk*;  
George W. Brainard, *Treasurer*; Ann E. Murray, *Superintendent*.

## Care of the sick in the home.

Number of paid employees, from 10 to 15.

Number aided from December 1, 1912, to April 30, 1913 (no record being available prior to December 1, 1912), 96, all paying; number of families aided, 94.

Dr.	Cr.
From beneficiaries . . . . .	\$961 53
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,865 20
Miscellaneous . . . . .	5 35
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$2,809 86
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	173 55
	Rent . . . . .
	234 00
	Coal . . . . .
	41 00
	Telephone . . . . .
	59 06
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	39 36
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$3,356 83
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	475 25
	<hr/>
	\$3,832 08

**HOUSE OF THE ANGEL GUARDIAN, TRUSTEES OF THE, 85 Vernon St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1853.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Brother Jude, *President, Treasurer, and Superintendent*; Brother Cleophas, *Secretary*.

An asylum for destitute and orphan boys; also for delinquent children to save them from commitment; gives educational and industrial training.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 927, viz., 183 paying, 379 partly paying, 365 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$3,393 77
Towards building fund . . . . .	3,913 20
Society of the Angel Guardian . . . . .	23,731 56
Bequests to income . . . . .	1,637 00
Board and clothing . . . . .	23,238 24
Earnings of the Angel Guardian Press . . . . .	4,316 94
Rent of Maplewood farm . . . . .	1,232 56
Miscellaneous . . . . .	869 04
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$5,647 46
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	491 87
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	26,023 64
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	3,333 28
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	2,266 62
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	1,444 07
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$39,206 94
	Invested for building fund . . . . .
	21,449 17
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	1,676 20
	<hr/>
	\$62,332 31

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$175,000; value of investments, \$70,425.50.

**HOUSE OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN, Francis and Binney Sts., Boston.  
(Incorporated 1861.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Joseph S. Bigelow, *President*; Miss C. A. Codman, *Secretary*; Francis W. Hunnewell, *Treasurer*; Miss Louise M. Coleman, *Superintendent*.

A hospital for white women and children without condition of religion, nationality, or residence; also a day camp for tuberculosis patients.

Number of paid officers or employees, 21.

Number aided during year in institution, 189, all free; outside institution, 263, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$54 00
Subscriptions and donations	6,155 45
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	8,450 00
Income from investments .	12,216 76
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$8,729 17
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	161 09
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	11,663 48
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	3,435 05
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	1,070 87
	Beneficiaries . . . . .
	123 58
	Chaplain . . . . .
	400 00
	Tax, insurance, and safety box . . . . .
	248 85
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	492 65
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$26,324 74
	Income invested . . . . .
	449 36
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	102 11
	\$26,876 21

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$244,134.85; value of investments, \$300,000.

**HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, 841 Huntington Ave., Boston.  
(Incorporated 1870.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell, *President*; Sister Mary of St. Anselm, *Secretary*; Sister Mary of St. Raymond, *Treasurer*.

The protection of girls in danger. The education, manual and mental, of unfortunate girls and women, without distinction of race or creed.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 485, viz., 7 partly paying, 478 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$27,298 97
From beneficiaries . . . . .	9,100 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,097 63
Income from investments . . . . .	945 07
Industries . . . . .	71,196 87
Board . . . . .	914 63
	<hr/>
	\$110,553 17
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$8,798 95
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	2,478 49
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	35,609 21
Water and ice . . . . .	1,104 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	6,665 09
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	7,645 17
Insurance . . . . .	1,452 48
Express and fares . . . . .	898 12
Engineer's supplies, sewing machines . . . . .	1,845 43
Stable, auto truck, laundry supplies . . . . .	5,411 05
Drugs, physician, dentist . . . . .	2,089 22
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$73,492 21
Cash on hand . . . . .	37,060 96
	<hr/>
	\$110,553 17

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$105,000; value of investments, \$30,819.73.

**HOWARD BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1818.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Rev. Daniel W. Waldron, President; Dr. Winfred B. Bancroft, Secretary; John A. Bent, Treasurer.

Relief of the sick and destitute in the city of Boston.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number of families aided during year, 782.

Dr.	Cr.
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	\$70 00
Income from investments . . . . .	12,803 98
From trust fund . . . . .	10,700 00
	<hr/>
	\$23,573 98
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$600 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	128 34
Coal, groceries, etc. . . . .	17,960 32
Premium charged off . . . . .	743 50
Miscellaneous . . . . .	209 00
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$19,641 16
Transferred to capital . . . . .	3,932 77
	<hr/>
	\$23,573 98

Value of investments, \$283,241.57; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$210,597.

**HUMANE SOCIETY OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, 73 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1791.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

J. Collins Warren, M.D., President; Charles P. Curtis, Recording Secretary; Francis C. Welch, Treasurer; H. F. Sears, M.D., Corresponding Secretary.

Saving of life from shipwreck, and encouragement of persons in saving life by awarding medals, certificates, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 31.

Number aided during year: 11 vessels assisted; 42 medals and certificates awarded.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$4,110 90
Income from investments .	11,615 38
From estate of Martha R. Hunt . . . . .	27,199 09
Sale of 50 shares, State national bank . . . . .	10,000 00
Principal of security matured . . . . .	1,000 00
Sale of 100 rights, American Telephone and Telegraph Company . . . . .	70 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	713 83
	<hr/> \$54,709 20
	<hr/> \$54,709 20

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,972.65; value of investments, \$260,430.26.

**HUNT ASYLUM FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, 10 Eden St., Charlestown.  
(Incorporated 1834.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

James H. Whitman, *President*; Wm. P. Hart, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

To aid or provide homes, temporary or permanent, for destitute children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 9.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$494 22
Subscriptions and donations .	22 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	3,781 07
Income from investments .	1,315 02
	<hr/> \$5,612 31
	<hr/> \$5,612 31
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$25 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	42 00
Board of children . . . . .	882 28
Supervision . . . . .	102 13
Clothing . . . . .	115 07
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,166 48
Income invested . . . . .	4,208 42
Cash on hand . . . . .	237 41

Value of investments, \$29,738.50.

**IMMIGRANTS' HOME, 72 Marginal St., East Boston; Annex at 23 Wapping St., Charlestown. (Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending July 1, 1913.

Mrs. Emily H. Staples, *President*; Miss Mary W. Perry, *Secretary*; Miss Hattie B. Cooper, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Amanda C. Clark, *Superintendent*.

To furnish protection and necessary assistance to immigrants arriving in Boston on all lines of steamers, especially to women and children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 1,289, viz., 763 paying, 366 partly paying, 160 free. Helped on the piers, 2,450.

Dr.	Cr.
From beneficiaries . . . . .	\$2,572 29
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,869 15
Miscellaneous . . . . .	202 88
<hr/>	
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$5,644 32
For building . . . . .	16,061 20
Furnishings . . . . .	1,441 84
<hr/>	
	\$23,147 36
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,887 90
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	104 45
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	2,174 83
Rent . . . . .	228 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	549 12
Incidental repairs . . . . .	49 37
Insurance . . . . .	315 38
Telephone . . . . .	87 22
Travel . . . . .	46 00
Legal service . . . . .	50 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	152 05
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$5,644 32
For building . . . . .	16,061 20
Furniture . . . . .	1,441 84
<hr/>	
	\$23,147 36

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$35,000.

**INDUSTRIAL AID SOCIETY, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1847.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

William P. Fowler, *President*; Rev. Christopher R. Eliot, *Secretary*; William Atherton, *Treasurer*; Henry Peterson, *General Agent*.

To find employment for worthy applicants.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 2,297.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$876 35
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,014 00
Income from investments . . . . .	3,040 25
Payment on mortgage . . . . .	100 00
<hr/>	
	\$5,030 60
	<hr/>
	\$5,030 60
	<hr/>
	\$5,030 60

Value of investments, \$60,350.

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR CRIPPLED AND DEFORMED CHILDREN,  
241 St. Botolph St., Boston. (Incorporated 1894.)**

Report for fifteen months ending June 30, 1913.

Francis J. Cotting, *President*; Thomas K. Cummins, *Secretary*; E. Pierson Beebe, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary M. Perry, *Superintendent*.

To promote the education and special training of crippled and deformed children. Admission at five years; no restrictions as to sex, color, nationality, or creed; no mental defectives.

Number of paid officers or employees, 19.

Number aided during year, 150.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$7,025 78
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	25,047 88
Bequests to income . . . . .	6,582 20
Income from investments . . . . .	14,775 22
Industrial classes . . . . .	1,650 00
Entertainments . . . . .	7,735 12
Interest on deposits . . . . .	238 62
Sale of investments . . . . .	9,972 05
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$20,700 57
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	25 28
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	6,606 80
	Insurance . . . . .
	484 78
	Transportation . . . . .
	5,394 84
	Telephone . . . . .
	251 09
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	1,739 88
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	4,331 31
	Annual report . . . . .
	221 61
	Advertising . . . . .
	276 48
	Relief committee . . . . .
	75 00
	Auditing, etc. . . . .
	150 00
	Rent of safe (two years) . . . . .
	60 00
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	209 47
<hr/>	
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$40,527 11
	Income invested . . . . .
	14,067 50
	Transferred to capital . . . . .
	11,779 71
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	6,652 55
<hr/>	
	\$73,026 87

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$193,800; value of investments, \$290,000.

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, 232 Centre St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1855.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Miss Eleanor S. Parker, *President*; Miss Mary G. Stone, *Secretary*; Robert S. Sturgis, *Treasurer*; Mrs. B. A. Capron, *Matron*.

Training school and home for girls of good character, between ten and fifteen years of age, without restriction as to color, nationality, religion, or residence.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 33, viz., 18 partly paying, 15 free; outside institution, 6, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$515 27
From beneficiaries . . . . .	510 50
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,089 00
Income from investments . . . . .	5,664 82
Miscellaneous . . . . .	134 54
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,089 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	49 02
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	3,140 95
Laundry and cleaning . . . . .	384 43
Light and telephone . . . . .	121 33
Furnishings, clothing, and incidental repairs . . . . .	909 55
Traveling expenses, matron, and agent . . . . .	228 81
Physician, dentist, and chemist . . . . .	166 83
Garden, painting . . . . .	307 34
Insurance . . . . .	83 80
Miscellaneous . . . . .	261 55
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$7,742 11
Income invested . . . . .	926 05
Cash on hand . . . . .	245 97
<hr/>	
	\$8,914 13

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$19,400; value of investments, \$119,730.20.

**INFANTS' HOSPITAL, 37 Blossom St., Boston. (Incorporated 1881.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Clarence John Blake, M.D., *President*; Henry W. Palmer, *Secretary*; Nelson S. Bartlett, *Treasurer*; Miss Margaret Farquhar, registered nurse, *Superintendent*.

The care of sick infants. The training (by a postgraduate course) of nurses, and a course of instruction for nursery maids.

Number of paid officers or employees, 26.

Number aided during year in institution, 295, viz., 7 paying, 114 partly paying, 174 free; out-patient calls, 12,673.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,354 00	
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,765 00	
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	4,602 00	
Income from investments . . . . .	4,268 32	
Seabury Pl. rents . . . . .	404 57	
Entertainment . . . . .	12 50	
Nursery maids' wages and fees . . . . .	492 00	
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$13,898 39	
Sale of securities . . . . .	5,864 12	
	\$19,762 51	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$7,122 74	
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	534 09	
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	3,947 86	
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,145 71	
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,645 47	
Drugs . . . . .	621 83	
Telephone . . . . .	170 36	
Insurance . . . . .	92 00	
Repairs, taxes, etc., on Seabury Pl. houses . . . . .	333 32	
Miscellaneous . . . . .	229 81	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$15,843 19	
Investments . . . . .	2,312 00	
Cash on hand . . . . .	1,607 82	
	\$19,762 51	

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$22,900; value of investments, \$100,840. Present value of new building under construction, \$145,000.

**INSTITUTION OF THE LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR**, 424 Dudley St.,  
Roxbury. (Incorporated 1872.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1912

Josephine Lechène, President and Sister Superior; Rosanna White, Secretary; Margaret Gillin, Treasurer.

Home for the care of destitute men and women of good moral character, without distinction of creed and nationality, at least sixty years of age.

Number aided during year, 262.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . .	\$2,200 03	
Subscriptions and donations	7,096 97	
Bequests to income . . .	5,699 00	
		<hr/>
	\$14,996 00	
		<hr/>
Provisions and supplies		\$10,566 54
Heat, light, and power		1,573 46
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .		690 00
		<hr/>
Total current expenses .		\$12,830 00
Cash on hand . . . .		2,166 00
		<hr/>
	\$14,996 00	

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes,  
\$104.100.

**INSTRUCTIVE DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, 561 Massachusetts  
Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1888.)**

Report for year ending January 31, 1913.

Mrs. Ernest Amory Codman, *President*; Miss Ellen Hale, *Secretary*; Mr. Ingersoll Bowditch, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary Beard, *Director*.

Caring for the sick poor in their homes and giving instruction in nursing.

Number of paid officers or employees, 55.

Number aided during year, 10,784.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$406 78
From beneficiaries . . . . .	16,581 33
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	28,877 52
Income from investments . . . . .	7,812 85
Miscellaneous . . . . .	366 38
<hr/>	
	\$54,044 86
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$42,996 40
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	1,453 83
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	2,694 20
Rent . . . . .	173 25
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	559 06
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	493 44
Uniforms and supplies for nurses . . . . .	1,718 86
Paid on account loan from capital . . . . .	1,187 58
Accrued interest on bonds . . . . .	130 66
Miscellaneous . . . . .	2,131 83
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$53,539 11
Cash on hand . . . . .	505 75
<hr/>	
	\$54,044 86

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,917.80; value of investments, \$169,406.75.

**JAMAICA PLAIN DISPENSARY, Municipal Building, South St., Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1882.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Charles F. Dole, *President*; Edward W. Brewer, *Secretary*; Ingersoll Bowditch, *Treasurer*.

To provide medical attendance and medicines for the sick and needy poor within the limits of former Ward 23.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 241.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$589 32
Income from investments . . . . .	1,086 61
<hr/>	
	\$1,675 93
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$250 00
Furnishings for office . . . . .	121 83
Care of patients . . . . .	182 61
Miscellaneous . . . . .	34 64
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$589 08
Income invested . . . . .	496 59
Cash on hand . . . . .	590 26
<hr/>	
	\$1,675 93

Value of investments, \$20,785.18.

**JAMAICA PLAIN FRIENDLY SOCIETY, Municipal Building, Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1913.

Orville R. Chadwell, *President*; Caroline E. Chickering, *Secretary*; E. W. Clark, *Treasurer*.

To relieve temporary distress and befriend the needy, without regard to age, sex, color, creed, or nationality, in the Jamaica Plain district.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number of families aided, 122.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$508 15
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,551 70
Income from investments . . . . .	370 45
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing; postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Rent . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
\$2,430 30	\$2,430 30

Value of investments, \$8,363.25.

**JAMAICA PLAIN NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 23 Carolina Ave., Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Miss Cornelia Bowditch, *President*; Mrs. Charles S. Penhallow, *Secretary*; Robert B. Stone, *Treasurer*; Miss Ella B. Westcott, *Head Worker*.

A neighborhood center; to promote civic betterment and maintain industrial classes and clubs for boys, girls, and adults, and a playground during the summer.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16.

Number of persons registered in classes, about 450.

Dr.	Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$33 50	
From beneficiaries . . . . .	156 38	
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,456 00	
Income from investments . . . . .	97 48	
From fairs and entertainments . . . . .	1,570 84	
Special contributions for "flat" . . . . .	214 50	
Total current receipts . . . . .	<u>\$3,538 70</u>	
Drawn from invested funds . . . . .	98 23	
	<u>-----</u>	
	\$3,636 93	
	<u>-----</u>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,770 80
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	118 21
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	283 55
	Rent of flat and expenses of maintenance of same . . . . .	232 77
	Heat, light, power, and labor for same . . . . .	305 11
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	485 81
	Garden work, etc., in summer . . . . .	164 32
	Christmas entertainment . . . . .	22 05
	Furnishings for flat . . . . .	98 23
	Miscellaneous . . . . .	133 78
	<u>-----</u>	<u>-----</u>
	Total current expenses . . . . .	\$3,614 63
	Cash on hand . . . . .	22 30
	<u>-----</u>	<u>-----</u>
	\$3,636 93	

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,332.88; value of investments, \$2,583.77.

**JEWISH ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, Boston. (Incorporated 1908.)**

Report for year ending June 26, 1913.

Dora L. Lourie, *President*; Nettie Mendelsohn, *Secretary*; Minnie D. Mazur, *Treasurer*.

To aid needy Jewish consumptives through the Mt. Sinai Hospital.

Number aided during year, 613.

Dr.	Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$443 74	
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	91 00	
From entertainments . . . . .	442 59	
Interest . . . . .	8 49	
	<u>-----</u>	
	\$985 82	
	<u>-----</u>	
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	\$41 48
	Rent . . . . .	38 00
	Donations to Mt. Sinai Hospital for supplies to sick . . . . .	700 00
	<u>-----</u>	<u>-----</u>
	Total current expenses . . . . .	\$779 48
	Cash on hand . . . . .	206 34
	<u>-----</u>	<u>-----</u>
	\$985 82	

**JOHN BOYLSTON'S CHARITABLE DONATIONS FOR THE BENEFIT AND SUPPORT OF AGED POOR PERSONS AND OF ORPHANS AND DESERTED CHILDREN, TRUSTEES OF, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 18C3.)**

Report for year ending January 31, 1913.

William P. Fowler, *Chairman and Treasurer pro tem.*; Benjamin Pettee, *Secretary*.

Aid of persons over fifty years of age who have seen better days,

and support of orphans and deserted children until fourteen years of age; settlement in Boston required.

Number aided during year, 34.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,435 58
Income from investments . . . . .	8,210 14
Miscellaneous . . . . .	55 69
	<hr/>
	\$10,701 41
	<hr/>
Pensions to four adults . . . . .	\$250 00
Board of thirty children . . . . .	5,529 72
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$5,779 72
Income invested . . . . .	1,000 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	3,921 69
	<hr/>
	\$10,701 41

Value of investments, \$196,010.

**JOHN HOWARD INDUSTRIAL HOME, 560 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.  
(Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rev. Howard N. Brown, *President*; Howard W. Brown, *Secretary*; Redington Fiske, *Treasurer*; Albert Arnold, *Superintendent*.

Aiding and giving a temporary home to discharged prisoners and others.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year in institution, 621, all free; outside institution, 736, all free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$4,040 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	8,075 76
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	5,300 00
Income from investments . . . . .	461 00
Wood yard receipts . . . . .	18,879 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	48 05
	<hr/>
	\$36,803 81
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$6,533 33
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	2,145 40
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	3,692 51
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	627 78
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	264 34
Stable and horses (wood yard) . . . . .	1,487 08
Wood . . . . .	9,305 30
Paid balance on mortgage . . . . .	1,500 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	963 81
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$26,519 55
Income invested . . . . .	7,920 50
Cash on hand . . . . .	2,363 76
	<hr/>
	\$36,803 81

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,750; value of investments, \$14,383.50.

**LADIES' HELPING HAND AUXILIARY TO THE HOME FOR DESTITUTE JEWISH CHILDREN, Boston. (Incorporated 1908.)**

Report for year ending June 30, 1913.

Mrs. Samuel Goodman, *President*; Miss Henrietta Stone, *Secretary*; Mrs. George Wyner, *Treasurer*.

To make necessary improvements in the Home for Jewish Children; to work for the comfort and welfare of the children of the Home so that they may be self-supporting when they leave the Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Employs a collector on commission.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$846 58
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	282 55
Interest . . . . .	13 18
Entertainments, etc. . . . .	834 19
Dues . . . . .	1,714 95
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$158 61
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	198 85
Outing . . . . .	35 80
Commission . . . . .	234 77
Manual training, musical instruction, etc. . . . .	329 23
Furnishings sewing room . . . . .	209 91
Dental room and hospital . . . . .	396 59
Miscellaneous . . . . .	35 78
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,599 54
Cash on hand . . . . .	2,091 91
<hr/>	
	\$3,691 45
	\$3,691 45

**LADIES' LYCEUM UNION, 514 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Mrs. Margaret S. Butler, *President*; Mrs. Lizzie Howard, *Secretary*; Mrs. Abbie F. Thompson, *Treasurer*.

To promote Spiritualism and to aid needy and worthy persons with food, clothing, and money.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number of families aided, 12.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$244 91
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	120 35
Suppers and entertainments . . . . .	548 10
Sales . . . . .	72 16
Interest . . . . .	18 52
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$118 30
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	2 64
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	329 04
Rent . . . . .	222 00
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	4 00
Flowers sent to sick . . . . .	9 80
Money donations . . . . .	48 35
Miscellaneous . . . . .	4 06
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$738 19
Cash on hand . . . . .	265 85
<hr/>	
	\$1,004 04

**LADIES' UNITY CLUB, 64 Bartlett St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. Carolyn E. Bell, *President*; Mrs. Ina F. Main, *Secretary*; Miss Carrie J. Littlefield, *Treasurer*; Mrs. A. M. Wadman, *Matron*.

Home for refined American Protestant women not less than sixty-five years of age. Admission fee not less than \$500.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 10.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$593 59
From beneficiaries . . . . .	500 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,967 07
Income from investments . . . . .	212 46
Miscellaneous . . . . .	34 38
	<hr/>
	\$3,307 50
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$818 11
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	51 20
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	700 22
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	270 29
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	738 22
	Insurance . . . . .
	17 53
	Drugs, nurse, undertaker . . . . .
	112 73
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	83 20
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$2,793 50
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	516 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,307 50

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; value of investments, \$6,157.39.

**LEND A HAND SOCIETY, 101 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Rev. Christopher R. Eliot, *President*; Mrs. Bernard Whitman, *Secretary*; Benjamin H. Jones, *Treasurer*; Miss Annie F. Brown, *Superintendent*.

Union of Lend a Hand clubs to meet emergencies, assist in charitable work, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Dr.	Cr.
Balance of income, April 30, 1911 . . . . .	\$38 58
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	4,544 97
Income from investments . . . . .	1,813 34
Donations for special cases . . . . .	1,409 89
Miscellaneous . . . . .	61 15
	<hr/>
	\$7,867 93
	<hr/>
	Salaries . . . . .
	\$1,066 34
	Printing, moving, etc. . . . .
	465 70
	Lend a Hand Book Mission . . . . .
	1,698 99
	Outings . . . . .
	259 16
	Rent . . . . .
	400 00
	Special cases . . . . .
	1,970 30
	Donations . . . . .
	601 19
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	65 08
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$6,526 76
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	1,341 17
	<hr/>
	\$7,867 93

Value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$50,-436.44.

**THE LIFE LINE LEAGUE, 10 Common St., Boston. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending April 14, 1913.

Stella Archer Simson, *President and Superintendent*; Susan Prouty, *Secretary*; Mary A. Dill, *Treasurer*.

To engage in rescue work for the betterment of girls and others.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	\$3 25
Expenses donated by president . . . . .	217 58
Miscellaneous . . . . .	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$223 83
	<hr/>
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Rent . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	<hr/>
	\$223 83

**LINCOLN HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 68 and 80 Emerald St., Boston. (Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1913.

Miss Elizabeth Tilton, *President*; Mr. Harry R. Lyon, *Secretary*; Mr. B. Preston Clark, *Treasurer*; Mr. John D. Adams, *Director in Charge*.

To maintain houses in Boston containing reading rooms, gymnasiums, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 19.

Number aided during year, 950.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$3,407 37
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,119 53
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	15,612 48
Income from investments . . . . .	593 52
	<hr/>
	\$20,732 90
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	<hr/>
	\$20,732 90

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$102,000; value of investments, \$6,070.63.

**THE LUTHERAN IMMIGRANT BOARD, 11 Henry St., East Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending May 1, 1913.

Rev. Frans A. Engstrand, *President*; Rev. A. C. H. Helander, *Secretary*; Rev. J. A. Eckstrom, *Treasurer*; Peter Swenson, *Superintendent*.

To protect and aid immigrants and seamen by securing for them suitable lodging and proper food, and to minister to their spiritual wants.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year 1,192, viz., 646 paying, 192 partly paying, 354 free.

Dr.	Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,292 88	
From beneficiaries . . . . .	5,656 24	
Donations . . . . .	5,048 11	
From the conferences of the Augustana Synod . . . . .	1,248 88	
Miscellaneous . . . . .	62 40	
	<hr/>	
	\$13,308 51	
	<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,521 00
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	53 00
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	3,689 43
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	463 97
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	422 79
	Paid loan . . . . .	2,000 00
	Water tax . . . . .	73 80
	Traveling expenses . . . . .	91 43
	Interest . . . . .	64 16
	Miscellaneous . . . . .	291 24
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .	\$8,670 82
	Cash on hand . . . . .	4,637 69
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$13,308 51	

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,324.87.

**MASONIC EDUCATION AND CHARITY TRUST, Masonic Temple, Boston.  
(Incorporated 1884.)**

Report for year ending December 14, 1912.

Everett C. Benton, *President*; George R. Rhodes, *Secretary*; Edwin B. Holmes, *Treasurer*.

Incorporated to hold charity funds. Maintains home for Masons in Charlton, Mass.

Dr.	Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,469 76	
Income from investments . . . . .	23,395 17	
	<hr/>	
	\$24,864 93	
	<hr/>	
	Clerical work on records . . . . .	\$50 00
	Rent of safe . . . . .	55 00
	Collection of coupons . . . . .	53
	Premium on bonds . . . . .	1,092 50
	Charity . . . . .	11,355 13
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .	\$12,553 16
	Income invested . . . . .	11,392 49
	Cash on hand . . . . .	919 28
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$24,864 93	

Value of investments, \$539,451.

**MASSACHUSETTS ASSOCIATION FOR PROMOTING THE INTERESTS  
OF THE ADULT BLIND, 264 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated  
1903.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rev. Edward Cummings, *President*; Mr. Edward E. Allen, *Secretary*; Mrs. Mary Morton Kehew, *Treasurer*.

To promote the interests of the blind: (1) through the work for prevention of blindness; (2) through loan and aid to blind individuals; (3) through contributions towards the maintenance of the

James A. Woolson House; (4) by contributions to the support of the quarterly magazine "Outlook for the Blind."

Number aided during year through Woolson House, 61; through loan and aid committee, 55.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,564 19
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	6,514 50
Outlook receipts . . . . .	2,420 29
Refunds to loan and aid . . . . .	94 53
Interest . . . . .	101 91
	<hr/>
	\$11,695 42
	<hr/>
Printing . . . . .	\$143 10
Maintenance of Woolson House . . . . .	3,653 39
Outlook, publication . . . . .	3,220 29
Loan and aid . . . . .	1,051 23
Prevention of blindness . . . . .	375 00
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$8,443 01
Cash on hand . . . . .	3,252 41
	<hr/>
	\$11,695 42

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,900.

**MASSACHUSETTS BABIES' HOSPITAL, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1867.)**

Report for year ending November 1, 1913.

Edward R. Warren, *President*; Dudley L. Pickman, Jr., *Secretary*; Walter Hunnewell, Jr., *Treasurer*; Alice M. Cheney, *General Secretary*.

Assisting and providing for infants medically and socially.

Number of paid officers or employees, 44.

Number aided during year in institution, 345, viz., 13 paying, 291 partly paying, 98 free; outside institution, 272, viz., 12 paying, 194 partly paying, 66 free; number of families aided, 530.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$7,471 63
Board from parents . . . . .	10,938 06
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	11,825 14
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	2,500 00
Income from investments . . . . .	7,471 03
Nurse maids in training school . . . . .	390 19
Directory for wet nurses . . . . .	745 29
Sale of milk, etc. . . . .	180 22
Entertainments, fairs, etc. . . . .	4,488 76
Miscellaneous . . . . .	771 58
	<hr/>
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$46,781 90
Sale of securities . . . . .	2,000 00
Loans to income . . . . .	5,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$53,781 90
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$15,815 24
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	2,056 58
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	6,632 48
Rent . . . . .	530 86
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	2,448 49
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	2,072 70
Board of babies . . . . .	9,899 21
Clothing . . . . .	1,367 14
Medicines and drugs . . . . .	1,407 06
Laundry . . . . .	1,651 02
Miscellaneous . . . . .	3,029 45
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$46,910 23
Securities bought . . . . .	4,180 87
Cash on hand . . . . .	2,690 80
	<hr/>
	\$53,781 90

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,376.22; value of investments, \$137,460.33.

**MASSACHUSETTS BAPTIST CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 15 Ashburton Place, Boston. (Incorporated 1821.)**

Report for year ending October 10, 1913.

Rev. Millard F. Johnson, *President*; Rev. Charles L. Page, *Secretary*; John F. Barnes, *Treasurer*.

To aid widows and children of deceased Baptist ministers of Massachusetts.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 57.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$8,096 70
Subscriptions and donations	665 97
Income from investments .	10,459 65
Investments matured . . .	6,339 63
	<hr/>
	\$25,561 95
	Salaries and wages . . .
	\$375 00
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .
	308 81
	To beneficiaries : . . .
	10,936 75
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses .
	\$11,620 06
	Income invested . . .
	7,591 89
	Cash on hand . . .
	6,350 00
	<hr/>
	\$25,561 95

Value of investments, \$239,913.49.

**MASSACHUSETTS BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY, 501 Tremont Temple, Boston. (Incorporated 1807.)**

Report for year ending October 18, 1913.

Rev. Franklin Hutchinson,<sup>1</sup> *President*; Rev. Hugh A. Heath,<sup>1</sup> *Secretary*; Edward E. Stevens,<sup>1</sup> *Treasurer*.

To assist small and needy churches and to do missionary work in the name of the Baptist Church within Massachusetts.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$4,259 33
Subscriptions and donations	24,999 81
Income from investments .	28,286 16
	<hr/>
	\$57,545 30
	Salaries and wages . . .
	\$8,560 20
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .
	1,363 87
	Rent . . . .
	692 25
	To churches and mission-aries . . . .
	43,685 42
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses .
	\$56,811 06
	Cash on hand . . .
	734 24
	<hr/>
	\$57,545 30

Value of investments, \$578,764.06.

<sup>1</sup> Elected November 1, 1913.

**MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY, 233 Charles St., corner Fruit St., Boston. (Incorporated 1826.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

George B. Shattuck, *President*; Robert C. Homans, *Secretary*; Henry Parkman, *Treasurer*; Farrar C. Cobb, M.D., *Superintendent*.

Treatment of diseases of the eye and ear of poor persons without regard to age, sex, color, nationality, or creed; with few exceptions, only residents of Massachusetts.

Number of paid officers or employees, 125.

Number aided during year in institution, 3,497, viz., 402 paying, 1,153 partly paying, 1,942 free; outside institution, 30,012, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Crt.</i>
From beneficiaries . . . . .	\$29,781 96
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,110 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	2,700 00
Income from investments . . . . .	27,793 00
State appropriations . . . . .	45,000 00
Special funds . . . . .	1,560 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	115 92
<hr/>	
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$108,060 88
Deficit . . . . .	14,071 66
<hr/>	
	\$122,132 54
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$50,013 95
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	2,040 22
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	33,170 53
Optical and surgical instruments . . . . .	1,361 72
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	11,082 84
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	6,379 56
Social service work . . . . .	4,570 06
X-ray and surgical appliances . . . . .	8,835 51
Aural surgeon's appliances . . . . .	420 74
Free glasses for State wards . . . . .	517 35
Miscellaneous . . . . .	3,740 06
<hr/>	
	\$122,132 54

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$563,341.62; value of investments, \$574,588.47.

**MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE FIRE SOCIETY, 85 Milk St., Boston. (Incorporated 1794.)**

Report for year ending November 1, 1913.

Alfred E. Wellington, *President*; Henry H. Sprague, *Secretary*; James R. Hooper, *Treasurer*.

Relief of suffering by fire, and for other charitable purposes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year: 9 individuals and 20 charitable institutions.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,853 10
Income from investments . . . . .	2,300 59
Bequest . . . . .	400 00
Bonds redeemed at par . . . . .	10,000 00
<hr/>	
	\$15,553 69
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$250 00
	Payments to charitable so- cieties . . . . .
	1,250 00
	Tools to mechanics . . . . .
	97 00
	Aid to sufferers by fire . . . . .
	60 13
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	235 60
<hr/>	
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$1,892 73
	Purchase of bonds . . . . .
	11,891 17
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	1,769 79
<hr/>	
	\$15,553 69

Value of investments, \$57,897.

**MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 1023 Old South Building,  
Boston. (Incorporated 1794.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1913.

John A. Hunneman, *President*; Frederick A. Wellington, *Secretary*; G. Glover Crocker, Jr., *Treasurer*.

The relief of any member of the society and after his decease the relief of his widow and children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 5.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$890 67
Income from investments . . . . .	6,918 06
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$260 00
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	8 15
	Donations . . . . .
	3,730 00
	One hundred and fiftieth anniversary and miscellaneous . . . . .
	764 20
<hr/>	
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$4,762 35
	Income invested . . . . .
	729 30
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	2,317 08
<hr/>	
	\$7,808 73
	\$7,808 73

Value of investments, \$152,128.71.

**MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 50 Congress St., Boston. (Incorporated 1736.)**

Report for year ending May 14, 1913.

Winslow Warren, *President*; Rev. Edward Hale, *Secretary*; Grenville H. Norcross, *Treasurer*.

To aid widows and daughters of deceased Congregational (Unitarian and Trinitarian) ministers who have had settlements in Massachusetts.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 54.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$14,123 07
Income from investments . . . . .	14,372 33
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$28,495 40
Transferred to income . . . . .	323 75
	\$28,819 15
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$300 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	1 59
Rent of safe . . . . .	15 00
To beneficiaries . . . . .	13,648 08
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$13,964 67
Cash on hand . . . . .	14,854 48
	\$28,819 15

Value of investments, \$315,000.

**THE MASSACHUSETTS DIVISION OF THE INTERNATIONAL SUNSHINE SOCIETY, 29 Temple Place, Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)**

Report for year ending September 1, 1913.

Mrs. Clara J. Kimball, *President*; Ellen C. Shepard, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

To incite its members to a performance of kind and helpful deeds, and thus to bring the sunshine of happiness into the greatest possible number of hearts.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	\$107 45
Miscellaneous . . . . .	22 81
	\$130 26
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	\$18 41
Miscellaneous . . . . .	111 85
	\$130 26

**MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL, Blossom St., Boston; McLean Hospital and Convalescent Hospital, Belmont. (Incorporated 1811.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Henry P. Walcott, M.D., *President*; John A. Blanchard, *Secretary*; Charles H. W. Foster, *Treasurer*; Frederick A. Washburn, M.D., *Administrator*.

Relief of the sick and injured (except contagious and chronic cases); and at Belmont, the McLean Hospital for the care of the insane; and Convalescent Hospital.

Number of paid officers or employees, 850.

Number aided during year in institution, 7,555, viz., 3,051 paying, 718 partly paying, 3,786 free; visits to out-patient department, 136,095.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$12,327 21
From beneficiaries . . . . .	524,460 93
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,478 94
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	1,000 00
Income from investments . . . . .	183,425 57
Investments to land buildings . . . . .	44,713 58
General fund . . . . .	90,937 31
Miscellaneous . . . . .	89 68
	<hr/>
	\$859,433 42
	<hr/>
Administration expenses . . . . .	\$51,889 85
Professional care of patients . . . . .	184,493 81
Department expenses . . . . .	310,836 00
House and property expenses . . . . .	189,689 86
Expenses from special funds . . . . .	13,146 50
Interest on notes payable . . . . .	14,685 91
Annuitants . . . . .	4,408 40
Miscellaneous . . . . .	76,614 08
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$845,764 41
Cash on hand . . . . .	13,669 01
	<hr/>
	\$859,433 42

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,022,311.43; value of investments, \$3,606,710.17.

**MASSACHUSETTS HOME FOR INTEMPERATE WOMEN, corner Binney and Smyrna Sts., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1881.)**

Report for year ending April 1, 1913.

Rev. James Reed, *President*; Mrs. W. W. Boyden, *Secretary*; Mrs. W. W. Potter, *Treasurer*; Mrs. M. P. Jones, *Superintendent*.

The care and reformation of intemperate women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 126, viz., 12 paying, 114 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,778 09
From beneficiaries . . . . .	612 70
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	3,292 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	63 24
Income from investments . . . . .	443 61
From laundry . . . . .	12,150 01
Sale of horse . . . . .	75 00
Merchandise . . . . .	34 26
Express company . . . . .	31 65
Milk . . . . .	10 71
Miscellaneous . . . . .	46 25
	<hr/>
	\$18,537 52
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$5,647 48
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	67 75
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	3,884 64
Ice . . . . .	63 03
Interest on mortgage . . . . .	495 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	2,339 06
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	486 09
New steam heating plant . . . . .	1,549 00
Horse, horseshoeing, grain, etc. . . . .	714 94
Laundry supplies and water tax . . . . .	759 04
Treasurer, physician, and insurance . . . . .	451 89
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,105 16
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$17,563 08
Cash on hand . . . . .	974 44
	<hr/>
	\$18,537 52

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$48,753.57; amount of mortgage on same, \$11,000; value of investments, \$63,050.17.

**MASSACHUSETTS HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY, 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1807.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Samuel Usher, *President*; Frederick E. Emrich, D.D., *Secretary*; John J. Walker, *Treasurer*.

To assist small churches in maintaining worship, and to carry on missionary work among foreign-speaking people. Maintains House of Good Will, 177 Webster St., East Boston. Through the Congregational Home Missionary Society, it shares in similar work throughout the United States.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$4,069 89
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	52,947 15
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	33,943 66
Income from investments . . . . .	15,395 78
For investment . . . . .	2,000 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	438 62
<hr/>	
	\$108,795 10
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$6,710 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	1,397 27
Expenses, estates . . . . .	301 25
Rent, heat, and light . . . . .	786 00
Travel . . . . .	737 72
Annuity allowances . . . . .	4,484 50
Aid to churches (native) . . . . .	33,474 91
Aid to churches (foreign) . . . . .	27,866 95
To Congregational Home Missionary Society outside of State . . . . .	6,933 58
Miscellaneous . . . . .	158 69
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$82,850 87
Income invested . . . . .	23,618 73
Cash on hand . . . . .	2,325 50
<hr/>	
	\$108,795 10

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$18,802.50; value of investments, \$229,564.50; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$5,000.

**MASSACHUSETTS HOMOEOPATHIC HOSPITAL, 82 East Concord St., Boston, and Allston St., Brighton. (Incorporated 1855.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Edward H. Mason, *President*; Talbot Aldrich, *Secretary*; Arthur F. Estabrook, *Treasurer*; William O. Mann, M.D., *Superintendent*.

For the acute sick, without regard to residence.

Number of paid officers or employees, 227.

Number aided during year in institution, 6,277, viz., 1,510 paying, 2,166 partly paying, 2,601 free; outside institution, 2,503, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
From beneficiaries . . . . .	\$137,906 38
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	710 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	100 00
Income from investments . . . . .	55,435 05
Income not available for general purposes (Clark fund) . . . . .	1,460 35
Other income not available for general purposes . . . . .	1,248 24
Miscellaneous . . . . .	586 11
 Total current receipts . . . . .	 \$197,446 13
Loans to income . . . . .	8,434 70
 <hr/>	 \$205,880 83
	 <hr/>
	\$205,880 83

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$406,876.44; value of investments, \$1,343,905.17.

**MASSACHUSETTS LYING-IN HOSPITAL, 158 West Springfield St., Boston. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Eugene Shurtleff, M.D., *President*; Albert Storer, *Secretary*; Frank L. Burt, M.D., *Superintendent and Acting Treasurer*.

To establish and maintain a lying-in hospital for the benefit of the worthy poor.

Not yet in operation.

**MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1871.)**

Report for year ending October 17, 1913.

Dr. George P. Shattuck, *President*; Dr. Robert M. Green, *Secretary*; Dr. William L. Richardson, *Treasurer*.

Pecuniary assistance to members of the medical profession, their widows and children.

Number aided during year, 24.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,691 27
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	442 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	1,600 00
Income from investments . . . . .	2,803 53
Boston & Albany Railroad bond redeemed . . . . .	1,000 00
 <hr/>	 <hr/>
	\$8,536 80
	 <hr/>
	\$8,536 80

Value of investments, \$64,800.

**MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR AIDING DISCHARGED CONVICTS,**  
**24 State House, Boston. (Incorporated 1867.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Alpine McLean,<sup>1</sup> *President*; Charles DeNormandie, *Secretary*; Walter B. Waterman, *Treasurer*; George E. Cornwall, *General Agent*.

To advise discharged prisoners, furnish them with aid in the nature of board, clothing, tools, and transportation, and assist them to procure employment.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 193, 291 of which were meals and lodgings.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$803 22
Subscriptions and donations	839 08
Income from investments .	3,623 70
<hr/>	
Total current receipts .	\$5,266 00
Investments matured or changed . . . . .	6,150 83
<hr/>	
	\$11,416 83
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$800 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	22 60
Aiding discharged prisoners .	1,157 90
Miscellaneous . . . . .	221 20
<hr/>	
Total current expenses .	\$2,201 70
Invested . . . . .	8,404 82
Cash on hand . . . . .	810 31
<hr/>	
	\$11,416 83

Value of investments, \$67,205.60.

**MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY  
TO ANIMALS, 45 Milk St., Boston. (Incorporated 1868.)**

Report for year ending February 28, 1913.

Dr. Francis H. Rowley, *President*; Guy Richardson, *Secretary*; Hon. Henry B. Hill, *Treasurer*.

To prevent cruelty to animals by advice and humane education of the ignorant, warning of the thoughtless, and prosecution when other means fail.

Number of paid officers or employees, 38.

Employs a collector on commission.

<sup>1</sup> Charles Liffler now president.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$34,285 75
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	18,234 34
Bequests . . . . .	147,638 55
Income from investments . . . . .	21,744 28
Publications . . . . .	12,285 85
Fines and witness fees . . . . .	3,148 70
Ambulance and horses . . . . .	667 50
	<hr/>
	\$238,004 97
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$37,903 10
Publication, telephone, printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	27,495 21
Rent . . . . .	3,599 96
Traveling expenses, ambulance, feeding, watering, and relief of animals . . . . .	17,016 10
Architect's expenses (new building) . . . . .	2,468 70
Loan and interest . . . . .	20,362 77
Angell Memorial fountain . . . . .	2,824 07
Miscellaneous . . . . .	932 00
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$112,601 91
Income invested in building fund . . . . .	96,143 91
Cash on hand . . . . .	29,259 15
	<hr/>
	\$238,004 97

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$35,000; value of investments, \$517,075.22.

**MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN, 43 Mt. Vernon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1878.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Grafton D. Cushing, *President*; C. C. Carstens, *Secretary*; John H. Sturgis, *Treasurer*; Edith M. Hotchkiss, *Matron*.

To provide effective means for the prevention of cruelty to children throughout the Commonwealth.

Number of paid officers or employees, 63.

Applications made for 12,346 children (5,203 families represented); 9,721 children dealt with without court action (3,814 families represented); 1,389 court cases, involving 2,625 children; 159 children in temporary home during year.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	\$26,231 70
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	18,326 16
Income from investments . . . . .	15,819 67
Witness fees . . . . .	829 10
Heating adjoining building . . . . .	500 00
Profit on sale of bonds . . . . .	340 00
	<hr/>
Total current income . . . . .	\$62,046 63
Loans to income . . . . .	19,840 23
	<hr/>
	\$81,886 86
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$54,726 61
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	2,850 00
Office and traveling expenses . . . . .	23,310 25
Interest on mortgage . . . . .	1,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$81,886 86

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$25,000; value of investments, \$310,363.05.

**MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR THE UNIVERSITY EDUCATION OF WOMEN, Boston. (Incorporated 1877.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1913.

Mrs. George H. Earl, *President*; Mrs. Benjamin C. Lane, *Secretary*; Miss Grace B. Day, *Treasurer*.

To aid women to complete their university education, affording them either scholarships or loans after their freshman year.

Number aided during year, 35.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$366 75
From beneficiaries . . . . .	815 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	43 00
Membership fees . . . . .	308 00
Income from investments . . . . .	848 13
<hr/>	
Clerical work . . . . .	\$2 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	122 94
Public meetings . . . . .	15 00
Rent of safety deposit box . . . . .	10 00
Loan library . . . . .	20 00
Librarian's salary . . . . .	75 00
Scholarships . . . . .	650 00
Loans and gifts to beneficiaries . . . . .	805 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	4 00
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,703 94
Income invested . . . . .	140 27
Cash on hand . . . . .	536 67
<hr/>	
	\$2,380 88

Value of investments, \$18,209.09.

**MASSACHUSETTS WOMEN'S HOSPITAL, 53 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1903.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Mrs. Esther F. Boland, *President*; Mrs. A. L. Tallman, *Secretary*; Mrs. James A. Towle, *Treasurer*; Miss Caroline V. Broughton, *Matron*.

To maintain a hospital for the surgical treatment of abdominal diseases of women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Number aided during year, 366, viz., 109 paying, 153 partly paying, 104 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,021 08
From beneficiaries . . .	10,959 25
Subscriptions and donations . . .	85 33
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	3,175 00
Income from investments . . .	1,631 31
Sewing circle . . .	700 00
	<hr/>
	\$17,571 97
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . .
	\$5,699 39
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .
	80 90
	Provisions and supplies . . .
	4,837 24
	Heat, light, and power . . .
	1,473 87
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .
	1,845 29
	Water tax . . .
	23 70
	Telephone . . .
	162 06
	Hospital supplies . . .
	1,134 19
	Insurance . . .
	460 00
	White goods, linen, etc. . .
	700 00
	Architect . . .
	275 00
	Miscellaneous . . .
	184 46
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . .
	\$16,876 10
	Cash on hand . . .
	695 87
	<hr/>
	\$17,571 97

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$36,600; amount of mortgage on same, \$1,000; value of investments, \$46,742.80.

**THE MAVERICK DISPENSARY OF EAST BOSTON, 18 Chelsea St., East Boston. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending September 1, 1913.

Edwin F. Fobes, *President*; Miss Olive N. Fobes, *Secretary*; John H. Townsend, *Treasurer*; Miss Jennie E. Lawton, *Social Worker*.

To furnish medical aid, advice, care, and assistance of any kind and medical supplies; by daily clinics and by district service both to relieve and to prevent disease among East Boston poor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4, part time.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,886, viz., 1,820 partly paying, 66 free; outside institution, 25, 20 partly paying, 5 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . .	\$18 18
From beneficiaries . . .	658 33
Subscriptions and donations . . .	2,373 01
Subrentals . . .	218 00
Sale of supplies . . .	84 24
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . .
	\$1,367 89
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .
	108 27
	Supplies . . .
	310 92
	Rent . . .
	630 00
	Heat and light . . .
	58 00
	Improvements and incidental repairs . . .
	760 61
	Laundry . . .
	49 39
	Telephone . . .
	39 59
	Miscellaneous . . .
	12 52
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . .
	\$3,337 19
	Cash on hand . . .
	14 57
	<hr/>
	\$3,351 76

**THE MERRIMAC STREET MISSION, 107 Staniford St., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)**

Report for year ending November 1, 1913.

Edward I. Aldrich, *President*; George W. Pitts, *Secretary*; J. T. Mathes, *Treasurer*; J. A. Fritz, *Superintendent*.

Ministering to the spiritual and temporal needs of unfortunate men, women, and children by maintaining reading, recreation, lunch, and lodging rooms.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number of lodgings, 2,149; meals furnished, 5,558.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$16 30
Subscriptions and donations	3,892 52
<hr/>	
Total current expenses .	\$3,908 82
Loan to income . . . . .	215 00
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$2,013 74
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	243 53
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	230 90
	Rent . . . . .
	888 25
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	190 99
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	79 46
	Loan to bank . . . . .
	148 55
	Loan to director . . . . .
	215 00
	Fresh-air outing for Sunday school . . . . .
	98 25
<hr/>	
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$4,108 67
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	15 15
<hr/>	
	\$4,123 82

**METROPOLITAN DENTAL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, 36 Hull St., Boston. (Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for year ending May, 1913.

Julius G. W. Werner, *President*; Georgina Crosby, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

The performance of acts of dental charity for the benefit of the worthy poor.

Number aided during year, 276, viz., 225 partly paying, 51 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$66 03
<hr/>	
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	\$1 00
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	7 14
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	1 15
<hr/>	
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$9 29
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	56 74
<hr/>	
	\$66 03

**MILK AND BABY HYGIENE ASSOCIATION, 26 Bennet St., Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending February 28, 1913.

Edward R. Warren, *Chairman*, Board of Trustees; Michael M. Davis, Jr., *Secretary*; Arthur H. Brooks, *Treasurer*; George R. Bedinger, *Director*.

To improve the general milk supply, to encourage breast feeding, to provide milk properly modified for babies who cannot be nursed, to furnish advice and training in hygiene and the care of babies.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14.

Number aided during year, 3,026, all partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,105 85
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	17,099 04
Advertisement and sales . . . . .	618 33
Note payable . . . . .	1,000 00
Sales of milk . . . . .	13,947 96
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$13,461 40
	Printing, postage, telephone, and office supplies . . . . .
	2,676 27
	Rent . . . . .
	322 87
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	252 76
	Car fare and express . . . . .
	183 03
	Milk . . . . .
	13,985 82
	Notes payable repaid . . . . .
	2,000 00
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$32,882 15
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	889 03
	<hr/>
	\$33,771 18

**THE MORGAN MEMORIAL CO-OPERATIVE INDUSTRIES AND STORES,  
INC., 89 Shawmut Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Francis H. Slack, M.D., *President*; Kate F. Hobart, *Secretary*; F. C. Moore, *Treasurer*.

Educating and extending relief to poor and destitute persons; improving the dwelling places and living conditions of the poor; and giving religious instruction.

Number of paid officers or employees, 27.

Number aided during year, 1,420, viz., 773 partly paying, 102 free, 545 given legal advice.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$3,532 39
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	11,763 42
Donations for mortgages . . . . .	3,600 00
Elizabeth Emmons fund, M. E. Sunday school . . . . .	3,000 00
Sales . . . . .	39,457 44
Miscellaneous . . . . .	3,243 01
	<hr/>
	\$64,596 26
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$13,197 67
Labor and relief . . . . .	16,637 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	1,506 78
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	5,179 90
Rent . . . . .	1,680 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	297 29
Machinery and fixtures . . . . .	1,189 74
Improvements and repairs . . . . .	1,749 80
Expense of departments . . . . .	11,145 10
E. Emmons fund . . . . .	3,000 00
Paid mortgages . . . . .	3,600 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	2,622 74
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$61,806 02
Cash on hand . . . . .	2,790 24
	<hr/>
	\$64,596 26

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$39,293.67; amount of mortgage on same, \$9,150; value of investments, \$15,578.74.

**THE MOUNT PLEASANT HOME, 59-85 Elm Hill Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Rev. Clarence A. Vincent, D.D., *President*; Rev. Clarence A. Young, *Secretary*; James A. Neal, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Lillian Maulsby, *Superintendent*.

To provide a home for indigent aged persons of both sexes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 15.

Number aided during year, 41.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$5,493 27
From beneficiaries . . . . .	14,275 87
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	6,297 67
Bequests . . . . .	432 00
Income from investments . . . . .	4,107 84
Corporation dues . . . . .	183 00
From fair . . . . .	3,770 29
Easter sale . . . . .	181 25
Garden party . . . . .	59 25
Miscellaneous . . . . .	10 57
	<hr/>
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$34,811 01
Loans to income . . . . .	3,155 58
	<hr/>
	\$37,966 59
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$4,175 23
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	803 09
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	5,218 23
Water . . . . .	200 04
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,532 79
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,202 25
Physicians, nurses, and medicines . . . . .	1,399 35
Interest . . . . .	1,123 88
Real estate expenses . . . . .	4,341 71
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,033 99
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$21,030 56
Income invested . . . . .	8,287 18
Cash on hand . . . . .	8,648 85
	<hr/>
	\$37,966 59

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$74,170.04; amount of mortgage on same, \$28,000; value of investments, \$78,259.12.

**MOUNT SINAI HOSPITAL SOCIETY OF BOSTON, MASS., 17 Staniford St., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)**  
 Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Lehman Pickert, *President*; Philip Rubenstein, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Dr. Starr A. Moulton, *Superintendent*.

Affording medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick or disabled persons of any creed or nationality.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year in institution, 22,729, viz., 17,689 partly paying, 5,040 free; outside institution, 675, all free; number of families aided, 101.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$475 58
From beneficiaries . . . . .	3,637 27
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	6,957 59
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$4,586 68
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	196 32
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	2,078 15
	Rent . . . . .
	960 00
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	311 42
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	19 45
	Telephone . . . . .
	241 68
	Laundry . . . . .
	193 49
	Water rates . . . . .
	38 00
	Tuberculosis . . . . .
	1,206 34
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	380 37
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$10,211 90
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	858 54
	\$11,070 44

**NATIONAL CO-OPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL RELIEF ASSOCIATION, 89 Shawmut Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Frank C. Dunn, *President*; Francis H. Slack, *Secretary*; David Dunbar, *Treasurer*.

To superintend and encourage the establishment in various cities of branch industrial relief associations for the religious, educational, and industrial welfare of the poor.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2 36	Cash on hand . . . . .
	\$2 36	\$2 36

**THE NEEDLEWOMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 149 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1851.)**

Report for year ending April 14, 1913.

Mrs. William M. Conant, *President*; Mrs. J. B. Tiernay, *Secretary*; Bernard C. Weld, *Treasurer*.

To give employment, with adequate compensation, to indigent needlewomen.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 90.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,942 28
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	122 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	1,700 00
Income from investments . . . . .	2,459 75
Sales of merchandise . . . . .	3,237 05
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$1,376 00
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	20 83
	Supplies . . . . .
	2,421 64
	Rent . . . . .
	650 04
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	12 00
	Paid to sewing women . . . . .
	3,209 60
	Telephone . . . . .
	42 30
	Insurance . . . . .
	12 00
	Auditor . . . . .
	25 00
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	71 55
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$7,840 96
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	1,620 12
\$9,461 08	\$9,461 08

Value of investments, \$51,400.

**NEW ENGLAND BAPTIST HOSPITAL, Parker Hill Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Edward H. Haskell, *President*; J. L. Harbour, *Secretary*; Vernon A. Field, *Treasurer*; Emma A. Anderson, *Superintendent*.

Medical and surgical treatment of patients; gratuitous care given to the sick poor. No contagious, mental, or chronic cases are admitted. No restrictions as to age, sex, color, nationality, creed, or residence.

Number of paid officers or employees, 45.

Number aided during year, 700, viz., 329 paying, 282 partly paying, 89 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$5,649 77
From beneficiaries . . . . .	27,815 29
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,856 55
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	5,000 00
Income from investments . . . . .	384 45
Note discounted . . . . .	3,000 00
Operating room fees; medical and surgical supplies . . . . .	3,503 82
Special service nurses . . . . .	964 81
Miscellaneous . . . . .	280 67
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$8,784 79
	Office supplies . . . . .
	408 50
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	12,412 36
	Heat, light, power, laundry furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	2,886 01
	1,573 33
	Interest and insurance . . . . .
	627 59
	Training school expenses . . . . .
	487 75
	Note discounted . . . . .
	3,000 00
	New bungalow and furnishings . . . . .
	13,350 76
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	816 40
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$44,347 49
	Income invested . . . . .
	4,876 25
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	231 62
\$49,455 36	\$49,455 36

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$3,000; value of investments, about \$12,000.

**NEW ENGLAND DEACONESS ASSOCIATION,** Home, 691 and 693 Massachusetts Ave., Boston; Hospital, 175 Bellevue St., Longwood; Fresh-air Home, Haverhill; Hospital, Concord; Home for the Aged, Concord; general office, 112 Water St., Boston. (Incorporated 1889 and 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rev. Willard T. Perrin, *President*; Mrs. Emma H. Watkins, *Secretary*; C. H. J. Kimball, *Treasurer*; Theodore A. Hildreth, *Corresponding Secretary*.

Hospital service, district medical attendance and nursing, general philanthropic and relief work, fresh-air work and country rest home, training of deaconesses and social workers.

Number of paid officers or employees, 120.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,262, viz., 930 paying, 144 partly paying, 188 free; outside institution, 3,574, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$264 43
From beneficiaries . . . . .	59,253 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	11,021 67
Income from investments . . . . .	1,530 51
Miscellaneous . . . . .	167 73
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$29,486 24
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	1,788 91
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	20,243 56
Rent . . . . .	773 96
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	5,799 68
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	4,149 25
Interest and insurance . . . . .	3,360 19
Miscellaneous . . . . .	4,750 80
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$70,302 59
Cash on hand . . . . .	1,934 75
<hr/>	
	\$72,237 34

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$256,480.29; amount of mortgage on same, \$41,300; value of investments, \$123,923.20.

**NEW ENGLAND EYE AND EAR HOSPITAL,** 125 Pinckney St., Boston. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending October 7, 1913.

Frederick W. Fish, *President*; Mrs. A. M. McCormack, *Secretary*; Dr. Charles F. Stacey, *Treasurer*.

Treatment of poor and needy of New England without regard to age, sex, color, nationality, or creed.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 1,033, viz., 8 partly paying, 1,025 free.

Dr.	Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$ 6 47	
From beneficiaries . . . . .	12 00	
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	440 00	
Sale of medicine . . . . .	1,680 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,138 47	
	<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$800 00
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	2 50
	Rent . . . . .	900 00
	Drugs and medicines . . . . .	411 50
	Miscellaneous . . . . .	9 55
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .	\$2,123 55
	Cash on hand . . . . .	14 92
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,138 47	

**NEW ENGLAND HOME FOR LITTLE WANDERERS, 202 West Newton St., Boston. (Incorporated 1865.)**

Report for eleven months ending March 31, 1913.

Arthur T. Johnson, *President*; Frederic D. Fuller, *Secretary*; Samuel D. Parker, *Treasurer*; Rev. Frederic H. Knight, *Superintendent*.

To care for homeless and destitute children from all parts of New England who are not mentally or physically defective, without regard to color, race, sex, or religion. Usually not received until able to walk nor after they are twelve years of age.

Number of paid officers or employees, 42.

Number aided during year in institution, 370, viz., 12 paying, 100 partly paying, 258 free; outside institution, 544, viz., 9 paying, 29 partly paying, 506 free; number of families aided, 278.

Monthly average number of children under supervision in foster homes, 544. Number of placing-out visitors, 8.

Dr.	Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$890 05	
From beneficiaries . . . . .	3,618 17	
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	12,738 88	
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	6,343 88	
Income from investments . . . . .	27,864 11	
	<hr/>	
	\$51,454 99	
	<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$19,874 99
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	1,483 09
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	15,166 43
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	2,040 32
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	871 29
	Miscellaneous . . . . .	3,627 68
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .	\$43,063 75
	Cash on hand . . . . .	8,391 24
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$51,454 99	

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$144,000; value of investments, \$693,257.18.

**NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, Dimock St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1863.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Miss Helen F. Kimball, *President*; Mrs. Alice B. Crosby, *Secretary*; George A. Goddard, *Treasurer*; Stella M. Taylor, M.D., *Superintendent*.

To provide for women medical aid of competent physicians of their own sex. Has a training school.

Number of paid officers or employees, 95.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,255, viz., 772 paying, 119 partly paying, 364 free; outside institution, 3,294; and at dispensary, 13,631.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,517 08	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$31,959 96
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,331 79	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	1,174 94
Income from investments . . . . .	38,981 38	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	28,420 76
On account of persons aided . . . . .	31,868 05	Drugs and medicines . . . . .	5,295 64
Dispensary receipts . . . . .	4,368 59	Taxes, etc. . . . .	2,379 03
Bequests . . . . .	79,453 09	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	6,579 48
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,014 68	Repairs . . . . .	7,700 33
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$154,534 46	Dispensary expenses . . . . .	7,373 83
Sale of securities . . . . .	81,426 82	Miscellaneous . . . . .	2,075 95
	<hr/> \$235,961 48		<hr/> \$235,961 48
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$92,959 92
		Income invested . . . . .	139,546 84
		Cash on hand . . . . .	3,454 72

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$389,100; value of investments, \$752,701.93.

**NEW ENGLAND MORAL REFORM SOCIETY (Talitha Cumi Home),  
215 Forest Hills St., Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1846.)**

Report for year ending March 1, 1913.

Dr. Caroline E. Hastings, *President*; Mrs. Charles A. Proctor, *Secretary*; Mrs. Charles K. Cummings, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary H. Burgess, *Head Worker*.

To provide a home and hospital for unmarried girls.

Number of paid officers or employees, 17.

Number aided during year, 107, viz., 16 paying, 48 partly paying, 36 free, and 7 pending settlement; outside institution, 175.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$534 30	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$6,548 15
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	8,130 55	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	360 26
Income from investments . . . . .	1,084 44	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	3,881 76
Annual sale, etc. . . . .	1,545 67	Water tax . . . . .	18 20
Board and attendance . . . . .	1,791 18	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,302 99
Miscellaneous . . . . .	47 87	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	621 17
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$13,134 01	Insurance . . . . .	182 50
Loans to income . . . . .	675 89	Telephone . . . . .	165 02
	<hr/> \$13,809 90	Traveling expenses, visitor . . . . .	100 00
		Advertising . . . . .	159 98
		Miscellaneous . . . . .	47 73
		Total current expenses . . . . .	\$13,887 76
		Income invested . . . . .	96 39
		Cash on hand . . . . .	325 75
			<hr/> \$13,809 90

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$88,123.64; value of investments, \$30,364.67.

**NEW ENGLAND PEABODY HOME FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN,** Hale St., Hyde Park. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Mrs. Herbert A. Joslin, *President*; Mrs. Albion S. Whitmore, *Secretary*; Mrs. Edward B. Kellogg, *Treasurer*; Clara M. Thurston, *Superintendent*.

The permanent or temporary care of destitute, crippled, and deformed children under twelve years of age; nonsectarian.

Number of paid employees, 12.

Number aided during year, 38, viz., 4 partly paying, 34 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,245 56
From beneficiaries . . . . .	182 50
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,016 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	2,750 00
Income from investments . . . . .	3,330 25
Fair and entertainments . . . . .	3,070 41
<hr/>	
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$11,594 72
From invested fund . . . . .	2,000 00
<hr/>	
	\$13,594 72
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$3,852 31
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	839 45
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	2,698 76
Telephone . . . . .	67 58
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,191 62
Additions, improvements, and repairs . . . . .	2,222 38
Furnishings, clothing, and school supplies . . . . .	900 50
Surgical supplies . . . . .	530 26
Insurance . . . . .	220 00
Transportation and express . . . . .	229 42
Water and sewer tax . . . . .	187 95
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$12,940 23
Cash on hand . . . . .	654 49
<hr/>	
	\$13,594 72

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$36,000; value of investments, \$82,350.

**NEWSBOYS' READING ROOM,** 7 Green St., Boston. (Incorporated 1879.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1913.

Clement S. Houghton, *President*; Frank C. Brewer, *Secretary*; B. Preston Clark, *Treasurer*; H. W. Plaisted, *Superintendent*.

To establish a reading room for newsboys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 600.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$191 81
From beneficiaries . . . . .	100 65
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,467 00
Income from investments . . . . .	391 51
	<hr/>
	\$2,150 97
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$1,094 15
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	74 98
	Rent . . . . .
	850 01
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	56 28
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	23 00
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$2,098 42
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	52 55
	<hr/>
	\$2,150 97

Value of investments, \$9,896.58.

**NICKERSON HOME FOR CHILDREN, 125 Townsend St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1850.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. Sarah E. Dawes, *President*; Mrs. Garafelia M. Dawson, *Secretary*; Howell F. Wilson, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Lola C. Holway, *Superintendent*.

To provide a home for destitute children under fourteen years of age, from every part of New England, especially half orphans.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 95, viz., 34 paying, 33 partly paying, 28 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$362 18
From beneficiaries . . . . .	2,305 45
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,604 58
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	500 00
Income from investments . . . . .	654 50
From fair . . . . .	226 65
Building fund . . . . .	1,545 09
Sale of bond . . . . .	887 50
From sale of 14 Tyler St. . . . .	3,600 00
	<hr/>
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$12,685 95
Loans to income . . . . .	9,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$21,685 95
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$1,420 16
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	1,980 66
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	333 55
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	41 00
	On account of loan . . . . .
	4,000 00
	125 Townsend St. . . . .
	12,458 30
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	543 18
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$20,776 85
	Income invested . . . . .
	805 97
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	103 13
	<hr/>
	\$21,685 95

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$12,000; value of investments, \$12,395.35.

**NORTH BENNET STREET INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 39 North Bennet St., Boston. (Incorporated 1885.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1913.

Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw, *President*; Francis W. Hunnewell, 2d, *Secretary*; Russell G. Fessenden, *Treasurer*; Alvin E. Dodd, *Director*.

Social and educational improvement; research and experiment in educational and social methods.

Number of paid officers or employees, 20.

Number in clubs and classes, about 732.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,995 54
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	25,627 96
Income from investments . . . . .	528 50
City of Boston . . . . .	1,615 33
Day nursery . . . . .	103 20
Telephone . . . . .	16 50
Department receipts . . . . .	1,065 18
Social service house . . . . .	124 40
Miscellaneous . . . . .	34 53
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$20,773 33
	Temporary loan paid off . . . . .
	1,000 00
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	3,803 80
	Interest on note . . . . .
	500 00
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	1,741 89
	Furnishings and incidental
	repairs . . . . .
	657 36
	Equipment . . . . .
	800 20
	Water . . . . .
	263 70
	Telephone . . . . .
	345 59
	Social service house, re-
	pairs, furnishings, house-
	hold supplies, club equip-
	ment and supplies, and
	summer school . . . . .
	1,441 13
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	18 05
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$31,345 05
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	766 09
	\$32,111 14
\$32,111 14	\$32,111 14

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$80,600; value of investments, \$11,943.

**NORTH END DIET KITCHEN, 8 Staniford Place, Boston. (Incorporated 1890.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Dr. Malcolm Storer, *President*; Miss Marian L. Blake, *Secretary*; Alfred D. Foster, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Eloise J. Spencer, *Matron*.

To provide, free of expense, such diet and food for sick persons as may be directed by the physicians of the dispensaries of Boston.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 493.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,771 04
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,020 81
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,585 00
Income from investments . . . . .	1,690 36
Bank, State of New York, final dividend . . . . .	24 50
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$345 45
	Printing, postage, and office
	supplies . . . . .
	19 01
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	3,624 39
	Rent . . . . .
	276 00
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	58 80
	Furnishings and incidental
	repairs . . . . .
	4 30
	Rent safe deposit box, two
	years . . . . .
	20 00
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$4,347 95
	Income invested . . . . .
	1,014 86
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	1,728 90
\$7,091 71	\$7,091 71

Value of investments, \$27,110.

**NORTH END DISPENSARY, 26 Charter St., Boston. (Incorporated 1888.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1913.

Victor A. Ellsworth, M.D., *President*; Edward H. Moses, *Secretary*; Eugene Shurtleff, M.D., *Treasurer and Superintendent*.

Medical treatment and aid to the worthy poor of Boston and vicinity.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 2,769, viz., 2,291 partly paying, 478 free; outside institution, 77, viz., 46 partly paying, 31 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$378 51
From beneficiaries . . . . .	610 64
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	873 85
Miscellaneous . . . . .	180 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,043 00
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$857 15
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	84 32
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	351 55
Rent . . . . .	300 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	112 03
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	85 73
Miscellaneous . . . . .	49 56
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,840 34
Cash on hand . . . . .	202 66
	<hr/>
	\$2,043 00

**THE NORWEGIAN MISSION HOME, 54-56 Cedar St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Rev. Olaf M. Johnswold, *President*; Ole O. Hoff, *Secretary*; Anders L. Tangvik, *Treasurer*; Miss Marie Anderson, *Matron*.

To maintain a nonsectarian, charitable, benevolent, and educational institution; to aid poor and needy people of all classes.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year in institution, 230, viz., 200 paying, 30 free; outside institution, 15; number of families aided, 5.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$24 59
From beneficiaries . . . . .	287 50
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	18 00
Boarders and transients . . . . .	2,503 75
From fair . . . . .	278 92
Miscellaneous . . . . .	13 85
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$3,126 61
Loans to income . . . . .	525 74
	<hr/>
	\$3,652 35
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$670 50
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	62 62
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	1,732 84
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	246 92
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	166 35
Loan repaid . . . . .	162 33
Water rate and fire insurance . . . . .	44 00
Interest on mortgage . . . . .	382 50
Taxes . . . . .	141 20
Miscellaneous . . . . .	21 21
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$3,630 47
Cash on hand . . . . .	21 88
	<hr/>
	\$3,652 35

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,500; amount of mortgage on same, \$10,311.

**OLIVER DITSON SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF NEEDY MUSICIANS,**  
Boston. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1913.

Arthur Foote, President; Charles F. Smith, Secretary; Arthur R. Smith, Assistant Treasurer.

Relief of sick, disabled, and needy musicians.

Number aided during year, 37.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$10 31
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	1,564 41
Payments refunded . . . . .	84 80
	<hr/>
	\$1,659 52
To beneficiaries . . . . .	\$1,224 20
Cash on hand . . . . .	435 32
	<hr/>
	\$1,659 52

Value of investments, \$34,000.

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR OF THE TOWN OF BOSTON IN THE PROVINCE OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY IN NEW ENGLAND, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1772.)**

Report for year ending January 31, 1913.

William P. Fowler, Chairman and Treasurer *pro tem.*; Benjamin Pettee, Secretary.

Care and distribution of certain trust funds held for various charitable purposes.

Number aided during year, 291.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$5,900 36
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	300 00
Income from investments . . . . .	31,218 99
City notes expired . . . . .	7,500 00
Sale of bank stock . . . . .	9,000 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	3,815 42
	<hr/>
	\$57,734 77
Fuel . . . . .	\$891 70
Bank stock . . . . .	9,000 00
City notes . . . . .	7,500 00
Cash grants (pensions) . . . . .	30,324 72
Miscellaneous . . . . .	638 14
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$48,354 56
Cash on hand . . . . .	9,380 21
	<hr/>
	\$57,734 77

Value of investments, \$846,381.32.

**PETER BENT BRIGHAM HOSPITAL, corner Huntington Ave. and Francis St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending May 24, 1913.

Alexander Cochrane, President; Laurence H. H. Johnson, Secretary; Edmund D. Codman, Treasurer; Dr. H. B. Howard, Superintendent.

Hospital for the sick poor in the county of Suffolk.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$278,703 23
Capital invested . . . . .	6,099,176 76
Receipts . . . . .	229,688 65
Sale of securities (gain on) . . . . .	39,810 09
	<hr/>
	\$6,647,378 73
	<hr/>
Investments, including hospital site . . . . .	\$6,476,152 55
Preliminary operating ex- penses, etc. . . . .	46,656 43
Cash on hand . . . . .	124,569 75
	<hr/>
	\$6,647,378 73

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,496,956; value of investments, \$4,877,772.86.

In partial operation since January, 1913.

**PREACHERS' AID SOCIETY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CONFERENCE  
OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, 93 Milk St., Boston.  
(Incorporated 1858.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Everett O. Fisk, *President*; Alonzo R. Weed, *Secretary*; Arthur E. Dennis, *Treasurer*.

Caring for worn-out preachers, their widows and children.

Number aided during year, 65.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,417 47
Income from investments . . . . .	3,763 82
	<hr/>
	\$5,181 29
Beneficiaries . . . . .	\$4,166 34
Accrued interest on bonds . . . . .	242 70
Miscellaneous . . . . .	119 87
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$4,528 91
Cash on hand . . . . .	652 38
	<hr/>
	\$5,181 29

Value of investments, \$82,096.25.

**ROBERT B. BRIGHAM HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLES, Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1903.)**

Report for year ending October, 1913.

John H. Gibbs, *President*; Samuel A. Merrill, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Mary E. L. Thrasher, *Superintendent*.

For the care and medical and surgical treatment of citizens of Boston incapable of obtaining a comfortable livelihood by reason of chronic or incurable disease.

Not yet in operation.

**THE ROBERT GOULD SHAW HOUSE, INC., 6 Hammond St., Roxbury.  
(Incorporated 1908.)**

Report for year ending June 26, 1913.

Robert Treat Paine, *President*; Rev. Charles E. Park, *Secretary*; Harold Peabody, *Treasurer*; Miss Isabel Eaton, *Head Worker*.

To promote the social and moral welfare of the negroes of Boston.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 200.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$27 06
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	4,373 01
Miscellaneous . . . . .	77 27
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$4,477 34
Loans . . . . .	850 00
	\$5,327 34
	\$5,327 34

**THE ROBERT TREAT PAINE ASSOCIATION, 16 State St., Boston.  
(Incorporated 1890.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Rev. George L. Paine, *President*; John H. Storer, *Clerk*; Robert Treat Paine, *Treasurer*.

Distributes net income to charitable organizations.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Income from investments . . . . .	\$7,294 15
	\$7,294 15
	\$7,294 15

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$30,400; value of investments, \$71,730.

**ROSLINDALE BOYS' CLUB ASSOCIATION, Roslindale. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

William J. Wilson, *President*; Mary A. McCarthy, *Secretary*; Dorothea M. Myers, *Treasurer*.

To save young men and boys from the vicious influence of street life by establishing and maintaining places for reading rooms, gymnasium, class work, or social meetings, and other profitable substitutes (nonsectarian), and to make them more manly, clean, and self-reliant.

	<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . .	\$97 93	
Interest . . . .	4 79	
Materials sold . . . .	1 00	
	\$103 72	\$103 72

Work temporarily suspended.

**ROTCHE TRAVELLING SCHOLARSHIP, Room 1125, 131 State St., Boston.  
(Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. Annie Lawrence Lamb, *President*; Clarence H. Blackall, *Secretary*; William Rotch, *Treasurer*.

Advancement of education in architecture.

Number aided during year, 2.

	<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . .	\$194 08	
Income from investments . . . .	3,157 38	
		Compensation to trustees . . . .
		\$157 87
		Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .
		2 43
		Rent, State Street Safe Deposit . . . .
		10 00
		Students in architecture . . . .
		1,675 41
		Expense of examinations and Society of Architects . . . .
		202 14
		Interest on investment . . . .
		19 89
		Total current expenses . . . .
		\$2,067 74
		Transfer to capital . . . .
		890 00
		Cash on hand . . . .
		393 72
	\$3,351 46	\$3,351 46

Value of investments, approximately \$65,000.

**ROXBURY CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 106 Roxbury St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1799.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

James DeNormandie, D.D., *President*; W. Dudley Cotton, Jr., *Secretary*; C. L. DeNormandie, *Treasurer*; Harold K. Estabrook, *General Agent*.

To assist the poor of Roxbury.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 669; number of families aided, 147. About 1,200 calls treated at dispensary, some of whom received material aid.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,104 94
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	591 50
Income from investments . . . . .	2,790 64
Trustees Davis fund . . . . .	4,047 84
Dispensary fees . . . . .	111 54
	<hr/>
	\$9,646 46
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Insurance . . . . .
	Janitor service . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Dispensary service . . . . .
	Charity . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Income invested . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	<hr/>
	\$9,646 46

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$12,775.63; value of investments, \$61,391.83.

**ROXBURY FEMALE BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Putnam Chapel, Putnam St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1881.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Mrs. Albert F. Hayden, *President*; Miss Helen Rogers, *Secretary*; Charles L. DeNormandie, *Treasurer*.

To aid needy women of Roxbury with material for sewing and in other charitable ways.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$224 20
Subscriptions . . . . .	30 00
Income from investments . . . . .	414 94
Sale of garments . . . . .	140 05
Loan returned . . . . .	25 00
	<hr/>
	\$834 19
	<hr/>
	Materials . . . . .
	Paid to women for work . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	<hr/>
	\$834 19

Value of investments, \$9,100.

**ROXBURY HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 5 Burton Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1886.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Martin L. Cate, *President*; Mary S. Parker, *Secretary*; Charles L. DeNormandie, *Treasurer*; Miss Harriett E. Richards, *Matron*.

Home for Protestant American women, natives or long-time residents of Roxbury and not less than sixty-five years of age. Admission fee, \$300.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 29.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$69 18
Admissions . . . . .	900 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	783 60
Income from investments . . . . .	8,302 13
Miscellaneous . . . . .	51 65
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$10,106 56
Received on account of principal . . . . .	16,924 87
	\$27,031 43
	\$27,031 43

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,000; value of investments, \$174,993.18.

**ROXBURY NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 858 Albany St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending May 1, 1913.

Martin L. Cate, *President*; O. N. Farnham, *Secretary*; A. Winsor Weld, *Treasurer*; Ethel W. Dougherty, *Head Worker*.

To provide a day nursery for children dependent on such care, and a social and recreational center for the residents of the neighborhood. (Nursery closed.)

Number of paid officers or employees, about 10.

Number using house privileges during year, about 1,300.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,252 79
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	12,644 06
Dues . . . . .	277 55
Board . . . . .	639 45
Miscellaneous . . . . .	204 89
	\$15,018 74
	\$15,018 74

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$46,000.

**THE RUGGLES STREET NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE, 147 Ruggles St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending June 30, 1913.

Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw, *President*; Frederick J. Pingree, *Treasurer* and *Clerk*; Miss Adelene Moffat, *Supervisor*; Mrs. C. G. Tale, *Head Worker*.

To give instruction in industrial work, home making, gardening, and athletics to children and adults. To conduct clubs and classes for the social and civic welfare of the neighborhood.

Number of paid officers or employees, 17.

Number aided during year, 500.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
From Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw . . . \$6,140 64	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$4,335 68
Heat, light, and water . . . . .	622 35
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	762 54
Class materials . . . . .	113 09
Telephone . . . . .	68 34
Boston Social Union . . . . .	88 40
Miscellaneous . . . . .	155 24
	<hr/> \$6,140 64
	<hr/> \$6,140 64

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$13,300.

**ST. ELIZABETH'S HOSPITAL OF BOSTON, 61 West Brookline St., Boston. (Incorporated 1872.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell, *President*; John J. Attridge, *Secretary*; Sister Mary Rose, *Treasurer*; John R. Slattery, M.D., *Superintendent*.

Care of sick, poor, and aged women of Boston and vicinity, regardless of creed or nationality.

Number of paid officers or employees, 37.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,062, viz., 662 paying, 209 partly paying, 191 free; outside institution, 9,756, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$60,874 33
From beneficiaries . . . . .	28,494 62
Subscriptions and dona- tions . . . . .	11,761 61
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	27,216 89
Income from investments .	6,452 19
	<hr/> \$134,799 64
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$7,041 45
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	196 32
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	10,242 47
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	2,408 38
Furnishings and inciden- tal repairs . . . . .	4,108 30
Insurance and taxes . . . . .	1,726 76
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,415 74
	<hr/> Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$27,139 42
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	107,660 22
	<hr/> \$134,799 64

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$156,800; amount of mortgage on same, \$25,481.14; value of investments, \$48,800.

**ST. JOSEPH'S ASSOCIATION OF BOSTON, Charles St., Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)**

Report for year ending May 1, 1913.

Rev. L. W. Slattery, *President and Treasurer*; Rev. P. J. McCormack, *Secretary*.

To promote and encourage religion and education; to disseminate charity; to pursue literature, music, and dramatics; to conduct industrial classes; to encourage athletics, aquatics, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 81.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$264 67
From beneficiaries . . . . .	600 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	377 00
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$36 45
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	19 50
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	56 85
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	45 90
Interest on mortgage . . . . .	10 50
Mortgage . . . . .	350 00
St. Vincent de Paul Association . . . . .	600 00
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,119 20
Cash on hand at end of year . . . . .	122 47
<hr/>	
	\$1,241 67

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$11,000.

**ST. JOSEPH'S HOME, 43 East Brookline St., Boston. (Incorporated 1867.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell, *President and Treasurer*; Rev. William P. McQuaid, *Secretary*; Sister Ledoux, *Superintendent*.

For unemployed women and immigrant girls.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 1,244, viz.. 1,079 paying, 55 partly paying, 110 free.

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes,  
\$18,000.

**ST. LUKE'S HOME FOR CONVALESCENTS**, 149 Roxbury St., Roxbury.  
(Incorporated 1872.)

Report for year ending October 17, 1913.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, *President*; Charles E. Mason, *Secretary*; William H. Aspinwall, *Treasurer*; Miss H. O. Coombs, *Matron*.

A convalescent home for women, without distinction as to age, creed, or nationality.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 161.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,419 39	
Subscriptions and donations	4,318 58	
Income from investments .	7,490 22	
Legacies and donations .	2,500 00	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, rebate national bank tax . . . . .	15 45	
Miscellaneous . . . . .	193 64	
	\$16,937 28	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,849 34	
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	106 15	
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	2,976 98	
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	153 32	
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	688 72	
Improvements . . . . .	4,232 00	
Outside relief expense . . . . .	1,040 13	
Petty cash established . . . . .	25 00	
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,401 22	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$13,472 86	
Cash invested . . . . .	210 00	
Cash on hand . . . . .	3,254 42	
	\$16,937 28	

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$27,819.50; value of investments, \$179,235.45.

**ST. MARY'S INFANT ASYLUM AND LYING-IN HOSPITAL**, Everett Ave.,  
Dorchester. (Incorporated 1874.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell, *President*; Patrick F. McDonald, *Secretary*; Edward J. O'Neil, *Treasurer*; Sister Veronica, *Sister Superior*.

The care, support, and education of homeless and neglected children under three years of age, and for all the purposes of a lying-in hospital.

Number of paid officers or employees, 60.

Number aided during year in institutions: St. Mary's Infant Asylum, adults, 270, viz., 180 partly paying, 90 free; children, 630, viz., 26 partly paying, 604 free; St. Margaret's Hospital, 504, all paying; children boarded outside, 195, viz., 115 paying, 60 partly paying, 20 free (135 included in the 630 aided in institution).

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,904 23
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	4,945 65
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	5,250 00
Income from investments . . . . .	29 36
House money . . . . .	24,905 38
Entertainments and festival . . . . .	7,857 53
<hr/>	
	\$45,392 15
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$6,782 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	462 00
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	21,100 09
Interest and taxes . . . . .	903 66
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	7,304 41
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	3,518 95
Dry goods . . . . .	1,668 34
Miscellaneous . . . . .	375 52
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$42,114 97
Cash on hand . . . . .	3,277 18
<hr/>	
	\$45,392 15

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$127,800; amount of mortgage on same, \$15,000.

**ST. STEPHEN'S SETTLEMENT, TRUSTEES OF, 9 Florence St., Boston.  
(Incorporated 1905.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1913.

Harry Burnett, *President*; Thomas P. Beal, Jr., *Secretary*; George L. Benedict, *Treasurer*.

To hold title to real estate and funds for the benefit of mission work carried on by St. Stephen's Church on Florence St., Boston.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,439 24
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	6,263 50
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	1,050 00
Income from investments . . . . .	1,001 32
Miscellaneous . . . . .	780 64
<hr/>	
	\$10,534 70
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,985 83
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	262 42
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	2,605 91
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,146 27
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	191 27
Medical expenses . . . . .	487 38
Miscellaneous . . . . .	735 21
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$8,414 29
Income invested . . . . .	1,221 76
Cash on hand . . . . .	898 65
<hr/>	
	\$10,534 70

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$31,431.94; value of investments, \$23,445.67.

**ST. VINCENT'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, Camden St. and Shawmut Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1834.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell, *President*; Thomas F. Harrington, M.D., *Secretary*; John J. Mundo, *Treasurer*; Sister Rose, *Sister Superior*.

Care of orphan girls three to fourteen years of age.

Number of paid employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 182, viz., 42 paying, 50 partly paying, 90 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$9,741 18
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,000 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,835 50
Bequests to income . . . . .	2,100 00
Board of children . . . . .	7,640 23
Miscellaneous . . . . .	3,217 60
<hr/>	
	\$25,534 51
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,658 00
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	8,757 59
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,719 64
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	785 58
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,721 28
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$15,642 09
Cash on hand . . . . .	9,892 42
<hr/>	
	\$25,534 51

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$112,000.

**SALVATION ARMY OF MASSACHUSETTS, INC., 8 East Brookline St., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Commander Evangeline Booth, *President*; Maj. Burleigh F. Hillman, *Secretary*; Col. Adam Gifford, *Treasurer*.

To benefit the poor by relieving their bodies from disease and suffering, bringing their minds and hearts under the influence of education and the Christian religion, and assisting them to establish themselves in life.

Number of paid officers or employees, 76.

Number aided during year in institutions, 327,905, viz., 194,055 paying, 31,920 partly paying, 101,920 free; outside institutions, 48,295, all free; number of families aided 3,580.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
From beneficiaries . . .	\$89,796 18
Subscriptions and donations . . .	38,684 62
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	4,323 98
Percentages from corps for oversight . . .	10,616 57
	<hr/>
	\$143,421 35
Salaries and wages . . .	\$22,994 10
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	18,064 66
Provisions and supplies . . .	31,859 06
Rent, taxes, interest, and insurance . . .	22,775 73
Heat, light, and power . . .	3,146 89
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	6,971 52
Traveling . . .	4,324 01
Legal and professional . . .	264 46
Grants to poor corps and needy officers . . .	5,397 35
To beneficiaries . . .	16,368 59
General and oversight expenses . . .	7,474 61
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . .	\$139,640 98
Balance to capital . . .	3,780 37
	<hr/>
	\$143,421 35

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$534,449.95; amount of mortgage on same, \$245,600.

**SCOTS' CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 101 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1786.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Walter Ballantyne, *President*; Gilbert A. Patterson, *Secretary*; John N. Jordan, *Treasurer*.

To furnish relief to Scotsmen, their immediate descendants and families, and to give them information and advice.

Number aided during year, 2,480.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,531 15
Subscriptions and donations . . .	525 00
Income from investments . . .	2,824 53
Membership fees . . .	707 00
Proceeds of charity ball . . .	312 85
Miscellaneous . . .	2 50
	<hr/>
	\$5,903 03
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	\$327 65
Rent . . .	310 65
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	79 15
Charity disbursements . . .	3,604 85
Telephone . . .	44 42
Burial expenses . . .	27 00
Miscellaneous . . .	12 95
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . .	\$4,406 67
Cash on hand . . .	1,496 36
	<hr/>
	\$5,903 03

Value of investments, \$56,257.94.

**SHAW ASYLUM FOR MARINERS' CHILDREN, 12 Ashburton Place,  
Boston. (Incorporated 1877.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Quincy A. Shaw, *President*; Walter C. Smith, *Clerk and Treasurer*.

Aid to children and widows of mariners.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 501; in own homes, 128 families; children in foster homes, 6; widows over seventy years of age, 23.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$13,376 02
Income from investments . . . . .	22,637 14
Miscellaneous . . . . .	515 56
	<hr/>
	\$36,528 72
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,920 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	75 25
Rent . . . . .	300 00
Aid . . . . .	15,982 55
Miscellaneous . . . . .	301 58
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$19,579 38
Income invested . . . . .	11,593 69
Cash on hand . . . . .	5,355 65
	<hr/>
	\$36,528 72

Value of investments, \$601,192.38.

**SOCIETY FOR HELPING DESTITUTE MOTHERS AND INFANTS, 276 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1904.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Charles P. Putnam, M.D., *President*; Miss Lillian Freeman Clarke, *Secretary*; Mrs. Bertram Greene, *Treasurer*.

To assist a mother, whether married or unmarried, to retain her infant in her personal care, and to lead an upright life. No distinction of race, color or creed. Not intended for the depraved, the feeble-minded, or for the mother who wishes to give her child up for adoption.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 700; number of families aided, about 350.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$51 02
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	3,146 02
Income from investments . . . . .	474 72
Miscellaneous . . . . .	538 89
	<hr/>
	\$4,210 65
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,717 58
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	208 94
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	515 87
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	22 06
Miscellaneous . . . . .	206 09
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$3,670 54
Cash on hand . . . . .	540 11
	<hr/>
	\$4,210 65

Value of investments, \$7,550.

**SOCIETY FOR MINISTERIAL RELIEF, 25 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1850.)**

Report for year ending May 2, 1913.

Rev. James DeNormandie, *President*; Rev. Henry W. Foote, *Secretary*; Henry Endicott, Jr., *Treasurer*.

Relief of Unitarian clergymen who are in necessitous circumstances.

Number aided during year, 28.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . \$5,094 15	
Subscriptions and donations . . . . 25 00	
Income from investments . . . . 10,325 13	
Accrued interest repaid . . . . 299 16	
	Payments to beneficiaries . . . . \$9,450 00
	Accrued interest on securities purchased . . . . 99 58
	Total current expenses . . . . \$9,549 58
	Income invested . . . . 680 96
	Cash on hand . . . . 5,512 90
	\$15,743 44

Value of investments, \$213,607.21.

**SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED OR DISABLED EPISCOPAL CLERGYMEN, 1 Joy St., Boston. (Incorporated 1846.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D., *President*; Rev. Prescott Evarts, *Secretary*; George P. Gardner, *Treasurer*.

For the relief of aged or disabled Episcopal clergymen.

Number aided during year, 5.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Subscriptions and donations . . . . \$558 73	
Income from investments . . . . 4,441 99	
B. M. Clark fund . . . . 270 58	
Convention collection . . . . 79 52	
Mudge fund . . . . 170 00	
	To beneficiaries . . . . \$2,500 00
	Rent of safe and auditing . . . . 15 00
	Total current expenses . . . . \$2,515 00
	Income invested . . . . 3,005 82
	\$5,520 82

Value of investments, \$104,000.

**SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF CLERGYMEN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, 1 Joy St., Boston. (Incorporated 1841.)**

Report for year ending April 1, 1913.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, *President*; Rev. Reuben Kidner, *Secretary*; Russell S. Codman, *Treasurer*.

For the relief of widows and orphans of clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Massachusetts.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 66.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	\$46 41
Income from investments . . . . .	9,482 18
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Appropriations and payments to annuitants . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	<hr/>
\$9,528 59	\$75 00
	5 00
	9,066 72
	67 49
	<hr/>
	\$9,214 21
	314 38
	<hr/>
	\$9,528 59

Value of investments, \$205,083.78.

**SOCIETY OF ST. MARGARET (St. Monica's Home), 125 Highland St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1882.)**

Report for year ending November 1, 1913.

George O. G. Coale, *President*; Paul M. Hubbard, *Secretary*; Sister Vera Margaret, *Treasurer* and *Sister in Charge*.

For the care and treatment of sick colored women and children, including a tuberculosis ward of ten to twelve beds.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 70, viz., 40 partly paying, 30 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$931 87
From patients . . . . .	3,386 18
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	3,050 17
Income from investments . . . . .	257 59
From industries . . . . .	689 32
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Heat, light, and water tax . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Drugs and hospital supplies . . . . .
	Express, telephone, and insurance . . . . .
	Postage, car fare, and sundries . . . . .
	For industries . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	<hr/>
\$8,315 13	\$2,402 76
	112 66
	2,771 60
	587 22
	467 76
	159 88
	113 81
	373 18
	214 11
	55 69
	<hr/>
	\$7,733 67
	581 46
	<hr/>
	\$8,315 13

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,200; value of investments, \$2,611; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$2,335.

**SOUTH BOSTON DAY NURSERY, 521 East 7th St., South Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. Ellerton James, *President and Treasurer*; Miss Sally Rackemann, *Secretary*; Mrs. Caroline W. Somes, *Matron*.

Day nursery for children under five years of age whose mothers are obliged to work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number of families aided, 90.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
From beneficiaries . . . . .	\$159 70
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	967 00
Fair . . . . .	266 25
Miscellaneous . . . . .	10 00
	\$1,402 95
	<i>Cr.</i>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$375 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	8 00
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	446 19
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	62 57
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	165 70
Insurance for five years . . . . .	9 00
Water . . . . .	11 00
New heater . . . . .	27 64
Back taxes on property . . . . .	26 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	34 30
	\$1,165 40
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,165 40
Income invested . . . . .	100 00
Deficit, 1911 . . . . .	7 52
Cash on hand . . . . .	130 03
	\$1,402 95

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$3,000.

**SOUTH BOSTON SAMARITAN SOCIETY, South Boston. (Incorporated 1840.)**

Report for year ending November 7, 1913.

Mrs. L. D. Packard, *President*; Mrs. Elizabeth P. Holbrook, 15 Thomas Park, South Boston, *Secretary*; Mrs. Sarah C. Harrington, *Treasurer*.

To assist the worthy poor of South Boston regardless of age, sex, creed, etc.

Number aided during year, 82; number of families aided, 24.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$3 83
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	8 50
Income from investments . . . . .	40 40
	\$52 73
	<i>Cr.</i>
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	\$49 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	3 00
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$52 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	73
	\$52 73

Value of investments, \$2,000.

**SOUTH END DAY NURSERY, 25 Dover St., Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Mrs. Harriet Minot Laughlin, *President*; Miss Elizabeth H. Flint, *Secretary*; Lincoln Bryant, *Treasurer*; Miss Annie M. Chaffe, *Matron*.

To help needy mothers, who from necessity are wage earners, by caring for their children during working hours.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Aggregate attendance at nursery, 14,884.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$438 16
From beneficiaries . . . . .	789 80
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,925 44
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	300 00
Income from investments . . . . .	1,400 85
Proceeds of fair . . . . .	325 62
Rent, city of Boston . . . . .	400 00
Sale of food and clothing . . . . .	93 53
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$5,673 40
Loans to income . . . . .	8 20
	<hr/>
	\$5,681 60
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$2,206 68
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	36 60
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	1,213 92
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	201 42
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	185 25
	Mortgage interest . . . . .
	231 60
	Water rates . . . . .
	88 20
	Telephone . . . . .
	37 72
	Insurance . . . . .
	37 05
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	116 82
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$4,355 26
	Income invested . . . . .
	264 75
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	1,061 59
	<hr/>
	\$5,681 60

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$14,900; amount of mortgage on same, \$5,000; value of investments, \$29,057.37.

**SOUTH END DAY NURSERY AUXILIARY, 25 Dover St., Boston. (Incorporated 1903.)**

Report for year ending May 20, 1913.

Mrs. Stanley P. Clemens, *President*; Mrs. Andrew Kaul, Jr., *Secretary*; Mrs. George A. Chapman, *Treasurer*.

To assist the South End Day Nursery by paying mortgage and interest and helping with running expenses.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,513 86
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	110 00
Income from investments . . . . .	35 25
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,947 47
	<hr/>
	\$3,606 58
	<hr/>
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	\$87 22
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	44 12
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	401 00
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	1,057 95
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$1,590 29
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	2,016 29
	<hr/>
	\$3,606 58

**SOUTH END DIET KITCHEN, 21A Common St., Boston, and 73 A St.,  
South Boston. (Incorporated 1882.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1911.

Mrs. Peter C. Brooks, *President*; Miss Mary St. B. Eustis, *Secretary*; Miss Fanny Torrey Sturgis, *Treasurer*.

To feed the sick poor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . \$1,070 68	
From beneficiaries . . . . 206 62	
Subscriptions and donations . . . . 3,353 00	
Income from investments . . . . 2,035 91	
	Salaries and wages . . . . \$639 00
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . 15 65
	Provisions and supplies . . . . 3,078 17
	Rent . . . . 250 00
	Heat, light, and power . . . . 84 00
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . 466 99
	Miscellaneous . . . . 26 75
	Total current expenses . . . . \$4,510 56
	Income invested . . . . 1,158 22
	Cash on hand . . . . 997 43
	\$6,666 21

Value of investments. \$45,794.58.

**SOUTH END DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL, 2A Milford St., Boston.  
(Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Delbert L. Loomis, *President*; Lillian Lowell, *Secretary*; Freeman L. Lowell, M.D., *Treasurer and Superintendent*.

Dispensary for medical and surgical cases.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Collector employed on commission.

Number aided during year, about 2,500, house and office visits.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . \$574 83	
From beneficiaries . . . . 249 50	
Subscriptions and donations . . . . 1,462 50	
Interest on deposit . . . . 2 41	
	Salaries and wages . . . . \$1,221 00
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . 122 95
	Provisions and supplies . . . . 15 29
	Rent . . . . 360 00
	Heat, light, and power . . . . 63 47
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . 3 40
	Miscellaneous . . . . 4 65
	Total current expenses . . . . \$1,790 76
	Cash on hand . . . . 498 48
	\$2,289 24

**THE SOUTH END HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 20 Union Pk., Boston.  
(Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rev. George Hodges, *President*; William I. Cole, *Secretary*; James A. Lowell, *Treasurer*; Robert A. Woods, *Head of the House*.

For the improvement of the conditions of life and labor in a tenement and lodging house district by providing opportunities for industrial and domestic training and for healthful, social intercourse. Co-operates with relief-giving agencies.

Number of paid officers or employees, 20.

Number aided during year, 1,000, viz., 900 paying, 100 partly paying; outside institution, 1,500, viz., 750 partly paying, 750 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$4,556 82
From beneficiaries . . . . .	911 75
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	23,911 99
Income from investments . . . . .	938 49
Board and room rent of residents . . . . .	6,369 36
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,010 56
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$15,871 91
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	824 96
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	4,936 51
	Rent . . . . .
	420 00
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	1,670 34
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	1,472 55
	Interest and insurance . . . . .
	1,812 97
	Part payment of loan . . . . .
	2,000 00
	Summer work . . . . .
	1,909 62
	Special instruction . . . . .
	796 50
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	2,060 02
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$33,275 38
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	4,423 59
	\$37,698 97

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$100,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$26,500; value of investments, \$20,000.

**SOUTH END INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 40 Bartlett St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1884.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

C. L. DeNormandie, *Vice President*; Miss Margaret M. Thacher, *Secretary*; William H. Varney, *Treasurer*; Mrs. A. R. Damon, *Superintendent*.

To give industrial training and social opportunities to young people and adults in Roxbury district.

Number of paid officers or employees, 28.

Number using House privileges, about 1,000.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . .	\$1,779 79
From beneficiaries . .	414 55
Subscriptions and donations	6,154 16
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	5,200 00
Income from investments .	2,095 22
Gain on securities sold .	90 00
Special fund, gift from a friend . . .	500 00
Miscellaneous . . .	45 00
Total current receipts .	<u>\$16,278 72</u>
Investments paid . .	8,195 00
	<u>\$24,473 72</u>
	<u>\$24,473 72</u>

Value of investments, \$48,457.61.

**SUFFOLK DISPENSARY, 4 Charter St., Boston. (Incorporated 1891.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Albert C. Smith, *President and Treasurer*; Fred G. Phillemore, *Secretary*; William C. Clarke, M.D., *Superintendent*.

Dispensary. Open day and night.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 (including janitor).

Number aided during year, 3,938, viz., 1,822 partly paying, 2,116 free.

Dr.	Cr.
From beneficiaries . . .	\$2,208 35
Subscriptions and donations	650 00
	<u>\$2,858 35</u>
	<u>\$2,858 35</u>
	<u>\$2,858 35</u>

**SUMMER STREET FIRE FUND, 85 Milk St., Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending October 30, 1913.

Alfred E. Wellington, *President*; Henry H. Sprague, *Secretary*; James R. Hooper, *Treasurer*.

Supplying tools to mechanics who have lost same by fire.

Number aided during year, 48.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,495 84
Income from investments . . . . .	1,260 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,756 73
	<hr/>
Tools supplied to mechanics . . . . .	\$662 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	3,094 73
	<hr/>
	\$3,756 73

Value of investments, \$30,814.30.

**SUNNYSIDE DAY NURSERY, 41 Blossom St., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Miss Frances C. Sturgis, *President*; Mrs. Thomas Motley, Jr., *Secretary*; I. McD. Garfield, *Treasurer*; Mrs. S. E. Hines, *Matron*.

To furnish a day nursery for the care of young children of working women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 104; number of families aided, 74.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$773 36
From beneficiaries . . . . .	402 80
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,833 00
Income from investments . . . . .	642 78
Miscellaneous . . . . .	229 48
	<hr/>
	\$4,881 42
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,771 19
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	60 54
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	885 54
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	303 88
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	657 59
Sewing lessons . . . . .	16 88
Laundry . . . . .	256 14
Telephone, water, etc. . . . .	145 87
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$4,097 63
Cash on hand . . . . .	783 79
	<hr/>
	\$4,881 42

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,400; value of investments, \$14,225.62.

**SWEDISH CHARITABLE SOCIETY OF GREATER BOSTON, Boston. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1913.

Axel Magnuson, *President*; George Nelson, 782 Dudley St., Dorchester, *Secretary*; Anton Hedin, *Treasurer*.

To furnish relief, advice, and assistance to persons of Swedish descent and their families; also to erect and support a Home for aged and incapacitated Swedish people.

Number aided during year, 21; number of families aided, 30.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$252 05
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	476 70
Income from investments . . . . .	118 71
From entertainment . . . . .	396 12
From bazaar . . . . .	5,354 22
From lecture . . . . .	102 37
	<hr/>
	\$6,700 17
	<hr/>
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	\$62 33
	Rent . . . . .
	15 00
	Advertising . . . . .
	25 90
	Donations to needy persons . . . . .
	529 00
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	28 50
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$660 73
	Income invested . . . . .
	5,827 09
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	212 35
	<hr/>
	\$6,700 17

Value of investments, \$5,837.09.

**SWISS BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1865.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

William Conza, *President*; Mrs. Lena Schuerch, *Secretary*; Mrs. Elizabeth C. Fischer, *Treasurer*.

Material advice and financial assistance to Swiss citizens or descendants therefrom.

Number aided during year, 10.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,692 60
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	100 00
From Swiss government . . . . .	5,750 00
Interest . . . . .	100 54
	<hr/>
	\$2,950 64
	<hr/>
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	\$17 03
	Cash aid given . . . . .
	122 75
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	21 50
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$161 28
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	2,789 36
	<hr/>
	\$2,950 64

**TEMPORARY HOME FOR WORKING WOMEN, 453 Shawmut Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1878.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Mrs. Henry R. Dalton, *President*; Miss Laura Revere Little, *Secretary*; Richard C. Story, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Maude A. Edson, *Superintendent*.

Temporary home for unemployed working women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$675 17
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	189 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	2,255 00
Income from investments . . . . .	2,361 47
Miscellaneous . . . . .	3,016 15
	<hr/>
	\$8,496 79
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$2,292 08
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	59 77
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	1,968 88
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	567 18
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	931 84
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	1,224 93
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$7,044 68
	Income invested . . . . .
	828 33
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	623 78
	<hr/>
	\$8,496 79

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000; value of investments, \$59,316.

**THE TREMONT DISPENSARY, 1050 Columbus Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1895.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1913.

Spencer W. Richardson, *President*; Robert W. Hastings, M.D., *Secretary*; George W. Kaan, M.D., *Treasurer*.

The medical and surgical treatment of the sick poor of Roxbury and vicinity.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number of treatments during year, 5,599.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$152 32
From beneficiaries . . . . .	883 25
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	205 00
Income from investments . . . . .	150 00
Rental . . . . .	195 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,585 57
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$590 00
Printing . . . . .	18 00
Supplies . . . . .	226 05
Rent . . . . .	494 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	138 99
Miscellaneous . . . . .	79 53
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,546 57
Cash on hand . . . . .	39 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,585 57

Value of investments, \$3,000.

**TRINITY CHURCH HOME FOR THE AGED (RACHEL ALLEN MEMORIAL), 135 South Huntington Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1907.)**

Report for year ending November 1, 1913.

Rev. Alexander Mann, D.D., *President*; Mrs. Percival Lombard, *Secretary*; Mrs. Isaac R. Thomas, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Annie E. Jarvis, *Superintendent*.

Boarding home for aged women of the church.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 24.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$56 27
From beneficiaries . . . . .	8,195 97
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	612 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	3 55
	<hr/>
	\$8,867 79
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,749 64
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	66 00
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	3,382 91
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,147 58
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	870 60
Interest on mortgage . . . . .	247 50
Miscellaneous . . . . .	99 60
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$8,563 83
Cash on hand . . . . .	303 96
	<hr/>
	\$8,867 79

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$40,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$5,000; value of investments, \$10,000.

**UNION RESCUE MISSION, 64A Dover St., Boston. (Incorporated 1891.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

F. F. Davidson, *President*; Clarke W. Morehouse, *Secretary*; F. F. McLeod, *Treasurer*; P. E. Call, *Superintendent*.

The rescue of lost men and women and the reconstruction of broken lives.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Free lodgings given, 1,160; meals given, 5,500.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$75 22
From beneficiaries . . . . .	5,000 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	4,623 89
	\$9,699 11
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,968 16
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	506 28
Rent . . . . .	400 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	174 18
Lodgings and aid . . . . .	599 77
Miscellaneous . . . . .	408 17
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$5,056 51
Income invested . . . . .	4,566 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	76 60
	\$9,699 11

Value of investments, \$4,566.

**UNITED HEBREW BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1867.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Simon Vorenberg, *President*; A. E. Pinanski, *Secretary*; M. H. Goldschmidt, *Treasurer*; Mrs. M. M. Silverman, *Superintendent*.

To aid deserving Jewish poor temporarily; must have lived here for not less than one year.

Employs a collector on commission.

Number aided during year, 2,221; number of families aided, 472.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$954 74
From beneficiaries . . . . .	788 49
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	15,575 00
Income from investments . . . . .	571 42
Cash given . . . . .	\$13,103 08
Board of children . . . . .	234 25
Board of sick . . . . .	278 05
Transportation . . . . .	553 63
Diet orders . . . . .	1,763 64
Coal . . . . .	567 02
Stationery, postage, and printing . . . . .	36 85
Medicine . . . . .	17 89
Established in business . . . . .	352 40
Miscellaneous . . . . .	600 69
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$17,507 50
Cash on hand . . . . .	382 15
<b>\$17,889 65</b>	<b>\$17,889 65</b>

Value of investments, \$14,380.22.

**VINCENT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, 125 South Huntington Ave., Boston.  
(Incorporated 1890.)**

Report for year ending March 1, 1913.

George H. Davenport, *President*; Rev. Reuben Kidner, *Secretary*; Charles H. Parker, *Treasurer*; Jean C. Fraser, *Superintendent*.

Hospital care for poor women and girls over twelve years of age. Number of paid officers or employees, 16.

Number aided during year, 164, viz., 31 paying, 46 partly paying, 87 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$434 92
From beneficiaries . . . . .	5,011 86
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,993 90
Income from investments . . . . .	4,718 79
Attendants . . . . .	77 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	66 43
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$6,196 49
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	181 40
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	3,333 47
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,062 71
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	793 72
General expenses . . . . .	305 20
Water . . . . .	141 90
Laundry . . . . .	223 34
Telephone . . . . .	139 75
Miscellaneous . . . . .	886 09
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$13,264 07
Cash on hand . . . . .	38 83
<b>\$13,302 90</b>	<b>\$13,302 90</b>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$75,628.52; amount of mortgage on same, \$12,000; value of investments, \$148,504.76.

**WASHINGTONIAN HOME, 41 Waltham St., Boston. (Incorporated 1859.)**

Report for year ending April 25, 1913.

George Holden Tinkham, *President*; Samuel W. Sargent, *Secretary*; Henry W. Hart, *Treasurer*; Dr. V. A. Ellsworth, *Superintendent*.

Treatment and care of inebriates.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Number aided during year, 939, viz., 919 paying, 20 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . .	\$3,183 89
From beneficiaries . . .	11,861 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	1,700 00
Income from investments .	2,986 95
Miscellaneous . . .	800 00
	<hr/>
	\$20,531 84
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . .	\$5,383 51
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	719 76
Provisions and supplies . . .	6,022 88
Heat, light, and power . . .	1,283 28
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	1,298 25
Advertising . . . .	40 30
Insurance . . . .	52 35
Drugs and medicines . . .	329 10
Miscellaneous . . . .	150 00
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . .	\$15,279 83
Cash on hand . . .	5,252 01
	<hr/>
	\$20,531 84

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$67,000; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$79,743.23.

**WELLS MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION, 985 Washington St., Boston. (Incorporated 1879.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Edmund Billings, *President*; Howard Whitmore, *Secretary*; John H. Storer, *Treasurer*; William C. Ewing, *Superintendent*.

To furnish working men and women the means of social intercourse, mutual helpfulness, mental and moral improvement, and rational recreation.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16.

Number aided during year, about 2,000.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Subscriptions and donations . . .	\$4,201 70
Membership dues . . .	1,647 50
Hall rentals . . .	6,606 50
Bowling alley receipts . . .	202 34
Towels . . . .	116 10
Miscellaneous . . . .	356 44
	<hr/>
Total current receipts . . .	\$13,130 58
Deficit March 31, 1913 . . .	2,931 49
	<hr/>
	\$16,062 07
Salaries and wages . . . .	\$8,509 58
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	1,041 44
Heat, light, and power . . . .	1,880 95
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	1,533 91
Water tax . . . .	112 70
Entertainments . . . .	369 23
Newspapers and magazines . . . .	251 29
Telephone . . . .	114 12
Deficit, March 31, 1912 . . .	883 63
Miscellaneous . . . .	1,365 22
	<hr/>
	\$16,062 07

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$61,100.

**THE WIDOWS' SOCIETY OF BOSTON, Boston. (Incorporated 1828.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Miss Anna T. Reynolds, *President*; Mrs. William C. Loring, *Secretary*; Henry S. Hunnewell, *Treasurer*.

To visit and aid widows and unmarried women over sixty years of age.

Number aided during year, 133.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$4,473 85
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	4,149 00
Income from investments . . . . .	8,669 44
	<hr/>
	\$17,292 29
	<hr/>
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	\$117 75
Paid to widows . . . . .	18,111 40
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$18,229 15
Income invested . . . . .	777 97
Cash on hand . . . . .	3,285 17
	<hr/>
	\$17,292 29

Value of investments, \$209,516.62.

**WINCHESTER HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 10 Eden St., Charlestown. (Incorporated 1865.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Walter S. Glidden, *President*; Leslie Langill, *Secretary*; William P. Hart, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Cora A. Roberts, *Matron*.

Home for women over sixty years of age of American parentage, residents of Charlestown for ten years.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 37, viz., 4 partly paying, 33 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
From beneficiaries . . . . .	\$894 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,527 08
Annuities and bequests . . . . .	1,235 00
Income from investments . . . . .	7,250 81
Miscellaneous . . . . .	4 00
	<hr/>
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$10,910 89
Loans to income . . . . .	91 03
	<hr/>
	\$11,001 92
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,911 40
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	161 41
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	4,429 61
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,077 79
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,733 84
Miscellaneous . . . . .	499 45
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$10,813 50
Income invested . . . . .	188 42
	<hr/>
	\$11,001 92

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$44,681.98; value of investments, \$126,813.15.

**WOMAN'S AUXILIARY OF THE NEW ENGLAND BAPTIST HOSPITAL,**  
**Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. C. W. Walsh, *President*; Mrs. Mary L. Colton, *Secretary*;  
 Mrs. Margaret T. Blanchard, *Treasurer*.

To aid in the work of the New England Baptist Hospital.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$211 92
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	362 41
Miscellaneous . . . . .	385 69
	<hr/>
	\$960 02
	<hr/>
Printing and postage . . . . .	\$54 25
Furnishings . . . . .	300 00
Free bed . . . . .	250 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	43 73
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$647 98
Cash on hand . . . . .	312 04
	<hr/>
	\$960 02

**WOMAN'S CHARITY CLUB, Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1889.)**

Report for year ending April 17, 1913.

Mrs. Esther Frances Boland, *President*; Mrs. Augustus L. Tallman, *Secretary*; Mrs. Arthur H. James, *Treasurer*.

To assist in maintaining the Massachusetts Woman's Hospital (formerly Woman's Charity Club Hospital).

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$407 72
From dues . . . . .	760 50
Donation day . . . . .	275 57
Ingathering (in place of sale) . . . . .	1,428 78
Junior Charity Club . . . . .	250 00
Committees . . . . .	780 37
Miscellaneous . . . . .	59 28
	<hr/>
	\$3,962 22
	<hr/>
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	\$142 43
Rent . . . . .	90 00
State federation tax . . . . .	24 05
Interest on mortgage . . . . .	72 26
To Massachusetts Woman's Hospital (formerly Woman's Charity Club Hospital) . . . . .	3,350 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	80 16
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$3,758 90
Cash on hand . . . . .	203 32
	<hr/>
	\$3,962 22

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$36,600; amount of mortgage on same, \$1,000; value of investments, \$2,056.58.

**WOMAN'S SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY OF BOSTON, MASS., 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. H. J. Jaquith, *President*; Mrs. Henry C. Delano, *Secretary*;  
 Miss Ruth R. Blodgett, *Treasurer*.

To provide necessary clothing for the sailor, visit the hospitals,

and work for his comfort and entertainment and general welfare, in connection with, and as auxiliary to, the Boston Seaman's Friend Society.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$319 56
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	846 15
Income from investments . . . . .	238 36
Miscellaneous . . . . .	107 87
	<hr/>
	\$1,511 94
	<hr/>
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	\$89 71
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	385 98
Rent . . . . .	65 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	517 79
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,058 48
Cash on hand . . . . .	453 46
	<hr/>
	\$1,511 94

Value of investments, \$6,316.21.

**WOMEN'S EDUCATIONAL AND INDUSTRIAL UNION, 264<sup>7</sup> Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1880.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Mrs. Mary Schenck Woolman, *President*; Miss Melita Knowles, *Secretary*; Mrs. Helen Peirce, *Treasurer*.

To promote the educational, industrial, and social advancement of women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 290.

Number of families aided, 1,847; number of persons receiving legal aid, 507.

Dr.	Cr.
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	\$14,174 45
Income from investments . . . . .	246 00
From all departments of the union . . . . .	464,652 19
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,380 69
	<hr/>
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$480,453 33
Deficit for year . . . . .	4,661 97
	<hr/>
	\$485,115 30
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$156,327 75
Rent . . . . .	7,798 32
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	7,155 25
Repairs and improvements . . . . .	5,633 94
General operating expenses . . . . .	308,200 04

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$186,356.30; amount of mortgage on same, \$68,000; value of investments, \$10,875.20; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$40,910.34.

**WORKING GIRLS' HOME AND HOME OF THE GREY NUNS, 89 Union Park St., Boston. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell, *President and Treasurer*; Rt. Rev. Mgr. William P. McQuaid, *Secretary*; Sister Michaud, *Superior*.

To provide a home for respectable working girls at a low rate.

Number of paid officers or employees, 20.

Number aided during year in institution, 2,250, viz., 2,220 paying, 20 partly paying, 10 free; outside institution, 1,095, all free; number of families aided, 10.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$10,697 59
Donations . . . . .	223 25
Board . . . . .	29,129 07
Interest . . . . .	63 82
Miscellaneous . . . . .	572 90
<hr/>	
	\$40,686 63
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
<hr/>	
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Loan paid . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
<hr/>	
	\$18,182 47
	20,000 00
	2,504 16
<hr/>	
	\$40,686 63

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$64,830.

**YOUNG MEN'S EDUCATIONAL AID ASSOCIATION, 712 Shawmut Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1913.

L. M. Holmes, *President*; Robert A. Simmons, *Secretary*; William H. C. Smith, *Treasurer*.

To provide a place where our young men may assemble and form good fellowship and helpful associations,—a place to supplant the evil influences of pool rooms and street corners.

Number aided during year, 12; number of families aided, 5.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Donations . . . . .	\$17 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	26 86
<hr/>	
	\$43 86
<hr/>	
	Rent . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
<hr/>	
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand at end of year . . . . .
<hr/>	
	\$20 00
	22 00
<hr/>	
	\$42 00
	1 86
<hr/>	
	\$43 86

**THE YOUNG TRAVELLERS' AID SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1889.)**

Report for year ending November 1, 1913.

Mrs. W. Scott Fitz, *President*; Mrs. Lewis Perry, *Secretary*; Miss Lucetta P. Goldsborough, *Treasurer*.

To befriend girls and young women coming as strangers to Boston. Agents meet incoming trains at North and South Stations.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 7,959.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$155 90
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	926 00
Income from investments . . . . .	1,305 84
	<hr/>
	\$2,387 74
	<hr/>
	To North American Civic League for Immigrants for salaries of agents assigned to travellers' aid work and money paid out by them in assisting travellers . . . .
	\$2,200 00
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	187 74
	<hr/>
	\$2,387 74

Value of investments, \$1,000; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$23,645.07.

### BOXFORD.

#### FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY OF WEST BOXFORD, Main St., West Boxford. (Incorporated 1880.)

Report for year ending May 26, 1913.

Anna P. Park, *President*; Myra A. Mooers, *Secretary*; Myra A. Chadwick, *Treasurer*.

To aid needy persons, without regard to age, sex, race, religion, or mental condition.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$23 56
Missionary barrel . . . . .	100 00
Income from investments . . . . .	20 00
Entertainments and dues . . . . .	203 74
	<hr/>
	\$347 30
	<hr/>
	Missionary barrel . . . . .
	\$100 00
	Church repair fund . . . . .
	161 50
	Fiske University . . . . .
	25 00
	Cemetery repairs . . . . .
	20 00
	Missionary alliance . . . . .
	20 00
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	6 74
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$333 24
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	14 06
	<hr/>
	\$347 30

Value of investments, \$600.

### BRIDGEWATER.

#### BRIDGEWATER VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Bridgewater. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1913.

Mrs. Flora P. Little, *President*; Miss Edith M. Ames, *Secretary*; Mrs. Lois T. Blake, *Treasurer*; Helen K. Chadwick, *Visiting Nurse*.

To give the sick; and especially those of limited means, the best home nursing under existing circumstances; also to lend assistance to and engage in such projects as may tend to benefit the public health.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 138.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$162 42
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	171 56
Membership fees . . . . .	224 00
Entertainments, etc. . . . .	320 79
Visits of nurse . . . . .	556 75
	<hr/>
	\$1,435 52
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$927 50
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	42 00
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	6 15
Telephones . . . . .	9 75
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	60
Car fare for nurse . . . . .	25 20
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,011 20
Cash on hand . . . . .	424 32
	<hr/>
	\$1,435 52

Value of investments, \$600.

### BROCKTON.

#### THE BAY STATE MEDICAL AND SURGICAL COMPANY, 98 West Ashland St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending October 13, 1913.

Alfred Swallow, President and Superintendent; Frederick W. Swallow, Secretary and Treasurer.

To furnish physicians and surgeons for a weekly payment of 10 cents. Family contract for 4 persons at 25 cents a week, and 5 cents per week for each additional person.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 472, viz., 344 paying, 59 partly paying, 69 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$6 10
From beneficiaries . . . . .	99 25
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	927 35
Miscellaneous . . . . .	6 75
	<hr/>
	\$1,039 45
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$900 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	62 90
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	59 45
Miscellaneous . . . . .	4 85
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,027 20
Cash on hand . . . . .	12 25
	<hr/>
	\$1,039 45

#### BROCKTON DAY NURSERY, 39 Everett St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1913.

Mrs. J. P. Shaw, President; Mrs. Clara C. Emerson, Secretary; George Clarence Holmes, Treasurer; Mrs. H. M. Weeman, Superintendent.

To care for young children during the working hours of the mothers. The building and endowment fund is held by the corporation of the Douglas Gift to the Brockton Day Nursery.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 5,857.

Dr.	Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$741 40	
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	897 49	
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	479 38	
Tag day . . . . .	621 56	
Interest . . . . .	5 40	
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1 12	
	<hr/>	
	\$2,686 35	
	<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$721 33
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	426 44
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	299 95
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	250 92
	Sewer and water . . . . .	54 41
	Miscellaneous . . . . .	108 69
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,855 74
	Cash on hand . . . . .	830 61
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,686 35	

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,000.

**BROCKTON HOSPITAL COMPANY, 680 Centre St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1890.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

George H. Leach, *President*; Dr. Loring B. Packard, *Secretary and Superintendent*; William G. Allen, *Treasurer*.

Care of medical, surgical, obstetrical cases, and emergencies.

Number of paid officers or employees, 42.

Number aided during year, 949, viz., 576 paying, 95 partly paying, 278 free.

Dr.	Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,405 53	
From beneficiaries . . . . .	15,600 01	
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	4,079 53	
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	8,550 00	
Income from investments . . . . .	3,566 18	
Services of visiting nurse . . . . .	110 67	
Sales of supplies . . . . .	195 73	
Miscellaneous . . . . .	113 61	
	<hr/>	
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$33,621 26	
Loans to income . . . . .	5,000 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$38,621 26	
	<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$14,048 91
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	801 39
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	11,685 82
	Rent . . . . .	500 00
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	3,547 91
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,935 06
	Telephone, water, and sewer . . . . .	1,220 12
	Insurance and interest . . . . .	564 50
	Miscellaneous . . . . .	3,053 67
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .	\$37,357 38
	Income invested . . . . .	300 00
	Cash on hand . . . . .	963 88
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$38,621 26	

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$87,000; value of investments, \$109,800.

**BROCKTON VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, 31 Centre St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending November 1, 1913.

Mrs. Charles S. Peirce, *President*; Mrs. Joseph Hewett, *Secretary*; Mrs. Bernard B. Winslow, *Treasurer*; Miss Margaret Macfarlane, *Superintendent*.

To give to the sick, and especially those of limited means, the best home nursing under existing circumstances.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4 (nurses).

Nurses average 6 calls per day.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$548 49
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,772 89
Income from investments . . . . .	10 53
Reserve fund and interest . . . . .	833 14
Nurses' collections . . . . .	789 15
City of Brockton . . . . .	13 55
From garden party . . . . .	305 39
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company . . . . .	455 00
<hr/>	
	<b>\$4,728 14</b>
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$3,405 71
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	142 83
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	3 60
Rent . . . . .	96 00
Light . . . . .	6 00
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	12 65
Gift for retiring supervisor . . . . .	11 32
Telephone rent . . . . .	27 00
Annual meeting . . . . .	9 00
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$3,714 11
Income invested . . . . .	833 14
Cash on hand . . . . .	180 89
<hr/>	
	<b>\$4,728 14</b>

Value of investments, \$833.14.

**BROCKTON YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 76 Green St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Miss Annie L. Burke, *President*; Mrs. W. W. Clayton, *Secretary*; Mrs. Perley G. Flint, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Eliza A. Pratt, *Matron*.

Social, moral, and spiritual welfare of girls.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 151.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$126 80
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,979 88
Rent . . . . .	294 00
Class work . . . . .	261 70
Board and rooms . . . . .	2,469 16
Miscellaneous . . . . .	34 34
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,488 48
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	49 25
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	1,392 22
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	611 41
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	249 74
City taxes . . . . .	130 22
Insurance . . . . .	13 10
Payment on mortgage . . . . .	400 00
Interest on mortgage . . . . .	220 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	263 91
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$4,818 33
Cash on hand . . . . .	1,347 55
<hr/>	
	<b>\$6,165 88</b>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$4,000.

**DOUGLAS GIFT TO THE BROCKTON DAY NURSERY, TRUSTEES OF, 39 Everett St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Warren A. Reed, *President*; Annie M. Buchanan, *Secretary*; Fred B. Howard, *Treasurer*.

To hold real estate and trust fund given by W. L. Douglas to the Brockton Day Nursery.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Income from investments . . . . .	\$486 42
	<hr/>
	\$486 42
Paid to beneficiary . . . . .	\$479 38
Miscellaneous . . . . .	7 04
	<hr/>
	\$486 42

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; value of investments, \$10,000.

**MASSACHUSETTS HEALTH COMPANY, 71 Warren Ave., Brockton. (Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending October 29, 1913.

A. P. Bicknell, *President*; Ernest B. Rowe, *Secretary*; Elizabeth R. Connelly, *Treasurer*.

Furnishing medical and surgical services and medicine for weekly payment of ten cents.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 987, viz., 502 paying, 280 partly paying, 205 free; number of families aided, 26.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$18 84
From beneficiaries . . . . .	2,328 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,340 84
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,550 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	14 22
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	424 31
Rent . . . . .	60 00
Heat and light . . . . .	18 00
Childbirth cases . . . . .	260 00
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$2,326 53
Cash on hand . . . . .	14 31
	<hr/>
	\$2,340 84

**SARAH J. PETTEE MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP FUND, High School, Warren Ave., Brockton. (Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for year ending January 8, 1913.

Edward Parker, *President*; Zilpha Chace, *Secretary*; Charles P. Holland, *Treasurer*.

For the purpose of holding, investing, and expending moneys do-

nated or otherwise obtained, to assist deserving graduates of Brockton High School in getting further education.

Number aided during year, 2.

Dr.	Cr.
Income from investments . . . . .	\$92 91
	<hr/>
	\$92 91

Value of investments \$1,558.56.

**WALES HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 553 North Main St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Horace A. Keith, *President*; Lillian M. Keith, *Secretary*; Ottielena Field, *Treasurer*; Miss Emily A. Silver, *Matron*.

Home for aged women not less than seventy years of age, residents of Brockton for five years preceding application. Admission fee, \$250.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 18.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$225 98
From beneficiaries . . . . .	2,000 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,192 89
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	500 00
Income from investments . . . . .	116 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	748 28
	<hr/>
	\$4,783 15
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,348 96
Printing and postage . . . . .	5 00
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	1,680 00
Taxes . . . . .	12 81
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	690 47
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	243 62
Insurance . . . . .	109 95
Miscellaneous . . . . .	427 51
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$4,518 32
Cash on hand . . . . .	264 83
	<hr/>
	\$4,783 15

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$21,000; value of investments, \$1,940.50.

BROOKLINE.

**BROOKLINE DAY NURSERY, 10 Walter Ave., Brookline. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. Frederic Higginson, *President*; Mrs. George D. Burrage, *Secretary*; Mrs. Theodore G. Bremer, *Treasurer*; Miss Gena Dorsey, *Matron*.

The care of children under six years of age during the day, while their mothers are at work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 140, all paying; number of families aided, 80.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,210 54
From beneficiaries . . . . .	588 97
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,705 27
Income from investments . . . . .	79 14
From fair . . . . .	1,733 41
<hr/>	
	\$5,317 33
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,996 89
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	118 88
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	1,023 60
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	150 47
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	267 45
Loan paid . . . . .	100 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	140 91
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$3,798 20
Cash on hand . . . . .	1,519 13
<hr/>	
	\$5,317 33

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; value of investments, \$1,011.11.

**THE BROOKLINE FRIENDLY SOCIETY, corner High and Walnut Sts., Brookline. (Incorporated 1905.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Mrs. James M. Codman, *President*; Mrs. Edward D. VerPlanck, *Secretary*; Henry W. Lamb, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Elizabeth K. Taft, *Superintendent*, social service department.

To co-operate with the poor of Brookline in efforts for their improvement. Incidentally, numerous departments have been established, as summer camp, district nurse, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year by social service department, 311; 3,495 visits by district nurse department.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$151 23
From beneficiaries . . . . .	586 64
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	7,925 95
Income from investments . . . . .	518 00
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company (nursing) . . . . .	387 85
Entertainments . . . . .	336 45
Rents . . . . .	369 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	11 18
<hr/>	
	\$10,286 30
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$5,299 98
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	373 33
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	841 61
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	248 71
Classes, etc. . . . .	242 60
Summer camp . . . . .	506 15
District nurse department . . . . .	194 54
Social service department . . . . .	133 74
Miscellaneous . . . . .	274 41
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$8,115 07
Repayment of loan . . . . .	2,000 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	171 23
<hr/>	
	\$10,286 30

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$53,713.91; value of investments, \$24,004.03.

**FREE HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN, Pond Ave., Brookline. (Incorporated 1879.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

George R. Fearing, Jr., *President*; Nathaniel W. Walker, *Secretary*; Frederick J. Bradlee, *Treasurer*; Miss H. J. Ewin, *Superintendent*.

Care and treatment of needy women suffering from diseases peculiar to their sex.

Number of paid officers or employees, 40.

Number aided during year in institution, 781; outside institution, 1,460.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$8,090 36
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	8,729 38
Income from investments . . . . .	23,111 11
Bequests and investments . . . . .	14,612 36
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$13,903 24
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	249 25
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	9,737 93
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	4,661 26
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	589 76
	Drugs and medicines . . . . .
	3,766 74
	Laundry . . . . .
	181 19
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	1,670 42
<hr/>	
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$34,759 79
	Bequests and investments . . . . .
	16,633 52
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	3,149 90
<hr/>	
	\$54,543 21

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$250,000; value of investments, \$492,870.25.

**CAMBRIDGE.**

**ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF CAMBRIDGE, 763 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1883.)**

Report for year ending November 10, 1913.

Rev. George Hodges, D.D., *President*; Miss Mary H. Winslow, *Secretary*; Henry W. Bullard, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary L. Birtwell, *General Secretary*.

To promote co-operation among societies and individuals, to study the needs of all applicants and secure prompt and adequate treatment, to develop self-help, preserve the home, encourage thrift, diminish pauperism, enlist and train volunteers, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number of families or individuals dealt with or worked for, 678; number of families who received material relief, 204.

Dr.	Cr.
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	\$7,409 19
Income from investments . . . . .	475 92
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$7,885 11
Loans to income . . . . .	859 62
	<hr/>
	\$8,744 73
	<hr/>
	\$8,744 73

Value of investments, \$13,036.62.

**AVON HOME, 689 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1874.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

William W. Dallinger, *President*; Mrs. Charles L. Stebbins, *Clerk*; Miss Mary A. Ellis, *Treasurer*; Mrs. C. A. Davison, *Matron*; Miss E. O. Stannard, *General Secretary*.

To benefit children found destitute within the limits of the city of Cambridge. Boys over seven and girls over twelve are not admitted to live in the home, but are placed under the care of the home in private families. (Home closed.)

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year in institution, 37, viz., 32 partly paying, 5 free; outside institution, 99, viz., 3 paying, 85 partly paying, 11 free; number of families aided, 93.

Monthly average number of children under supervision in foster homes, 68; number of placing-out visitors, 2.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,324 55
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	867 01
Income from investments . . . . .	7,573 24
Annual sale at the Home . . . . .	1,166 08
Sale by Avon Club . . . . .	424 68
From parents or relatives for board . . . . .	4,856 19
From parents or relatives for special needs . . . . .	92 68
From country week com- mittee . . . . .	1,001 89
For hospital work . . . . .	2,138 00
Legacy . . . . .	2,400 00
	<hr/>
	\$21,844 32
	<hr/>
	\$21,844 32
	\$4,404 88
Salaries and wages . . . . .	316 72
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	1,058 10
Rent of office . . . . .	315 00
Heat, light, and water . . . . .	132 72
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	98 63
Boots, clothing, and dry goods . . . . .	336 96
Board . . . . .	5,010 25
Country week board and other expenses . . . . .	1,001 89
Miscellaneous . . . . .	318 75
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$12,988 90
Income invested . . . . .	2,400 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	6,455 42
	<hr/>
	\$21,844 32

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$35,700; value of investments, \$216,030.94.

**THE BAPTIST HOME, 308 Brookline St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending January 16, 1913.

O. M. Wentworth, *President*; William Albert McCoy, *Secretary*; Dwight Chester, *Treasurer*; Miss A. M. Cummings, *Superintendent*.

Home for persons of the Baptist faith in Massachusetts, not less than sixty-five years of age, and residing within 30 miles of Boston. Admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 33.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,482 24
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,032 24
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	4,692 69
Income from investments . . . . .	3,128 24
	<hr/>
	\$10,335 41
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,938 00
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	2,833 16
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,190 63
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	41 84
Water tax . . . . .	157 60
Telephone . . . . .	37 25
Funeral expenses . . . . .	43 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	97 92
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$7,339 40
Cash on hand . . . . .	2,996 01
	<hr/>
	\$10,335 41

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$21,500; value of investments, \$57,183.64.

**BETHESDA SOCIETY, 309 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1854.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. Harold Murdock, *President*; Miss G. L. Clapp, *Secretary*; Miss Alberta M. Houghton, *Treasurer*; Miss Abbie Anderson, *Superintendent*.

To aid in the support of the "Refuge in the City of Boston."

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$38 44
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	305 00
Income from investments . . . . .	2,275 27
Miscellaneous . . . . .	87 71
	<hr/>
	\$2,706 42
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,754 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	80 13
Supplies . . . . .	200 00
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	68 94
Telephone . . . . .	69 66
Lessons in Swedish gymnas- tics . . . . .	156 00
Laundry work . . . . .	59 55
Miscellaneous . . . . .	62 50
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$2,450 78
Cash on hand . . . . .	255 64
	<hr/>
	\$2,706 42

Value of investments, \$52,225.

**CAMBRIDGE ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, 689 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Eugene A. Darling, M.D., *President*; Miss Louise W. Jackson, *Secretary*; A. Mead Wheeler, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mabel Greely Smith, *General Secretary*.

To study conditions concerning tuberculosis in Cambridge; to inform the community as to causes and prevention of tuberculosis; and to arouse general interest in securing adequate provision for the care of tuberculous patients in their homes and in hospitals and sanatoria.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$40 50
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,411 00
Sale of Red Cross stamps . . . . .	288 75
Proceeds of reading . . . . .	175 75
Interest on deposits . . . . .	8 05
<hr/>	
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$2,924 05
Loans to income . . . . .	450 00
<hr/>	
	\$3,374 05
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,846 00
Printing, postage, car fares, and office supplies . . . . .	275 41
Rent, including heat . . . . .	466 68
Light . . . . .	4 12
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	5 00
Telephone . . . . .	69 85
Interest on loans . . . . .	9 50
Expenses of delegates to con- ferences . . . . .	40 25
Miscellaneous . . . . .	12 55
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$2,729 36
Loans paid . . . . .	600 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	44 69
<hr/>	
	\$3,374 05

**CAMBRIDGE HOMES FOR AGED PEOPLE, 360 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1887.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Jeremiah Smith, Jr., *President*; Miss H. W. Aubin, *Secretary*; George Howland Cox, *Treasurer*; Miss Christine Nicholson, *Matron*.

Home for Protestant persons, not less than sixty-five years of age, residents of Cambridge for ten years or more. Admission, \$300 for single person; \$450 for couple.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year in institution, 48; outside institu-  
tion, 4.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$5,396 40
From beneficiaries . . . . .	900 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,520 31
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	4,100 00
Income from investments . . . . .	10,396 29
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$22,313 00
Interest on Mary E. Fox trust fund . . . . .	8 90
Mortgage payments . . . . .	336 00
Sale of securities . . . . .	37,610 00
	<hr/>
	\$60,267 90
	<hr/>
	\$60,267 90

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$76,630.95; value of investments, \$203,243.99.

**CAMBRIDGE HOSPITAL, 330 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1871.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Henry P. Walcott, M.D., President; Albert M. Barnes, Secretary; Francis E. Seaver, Acting Treasurer; Miss Gertrude M. Prudham, registered nurse, Superintendent.

Hospital for sick and disabled persons. Chronic and contagious diseases, except scarlet fever and diphtheria, not admitted. No other restrictions.

Number of paid officers or employees, 53.

Number aided during year in institution, 843, viz., 189 paying, 282 partly paying, 372 free; outside institution, 7,569, all free.

Dr.	Cr.
From beneficiaries . . . . .	\$6,129 87
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,051 47
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	8,000 00
Income from investments . . . . .	21,517 48
	<hr/>
	\$37,698 82
	<hr/>
	\$37,698 82

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$153,224.40; value of investments, \$445,902.43.

**CAMBRIDGE NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE, 79 Moore St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending July 1, 1913.

Robert Walcott, *President*; Henry W. Holmes, *Secretary*; Walter F. Earle, *Treasurer*; George A. Bushee, *Head Worker*.

To give instruction in industrial work, home-making, and gardening; to conduct a day nursery; to conduct clubs and classes, and to further the social and civic welfare of the neighborhood.

Number of paid officers or employees, 20.

Number of house members, 755; children cared for in day nursery, 23; playground enrollment, 624.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$79 85
From beneficiaries . . . . .	284 62
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	9,172 43
Benefit . . . . .	42 11
Petty cash, industrial school . . . . .	128 66
	<hr/>
	\$9,707 67
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$6,759 38
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	12 50
Provisions and supplies for classes . . . . .	250 63
Taxes . . . . .	309 24
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	639 71
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	798 42
Telephone . . . . .	80 77
Expenses of garden party . . . . .	27 10
Cash to beneficiary . . . . .	50 00
Expenses of garden . . . . .	51 36
Miscellaneous . . . . .	596 21
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$9,575 32
Cash on hand . . . . .	132 35
	<hr/>
	\$9,707 67

**CAMBRIDGEPORT FRUIT AND FLOWER MISSION, Cambridge. (Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Miss Susan A. Hovey, *President*; Miss Alice Taylor, *Secretary*; Miss Sarah A. Wilson, *Treasurer*.

To distribute fruit, flowers, and delicacies among the sick and poor of Cambridge.

Number of families aided, 55.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$10 22
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	59 84
Income from investments . . . . .	37 84
From Wilson fund . . . . .	173 25
	<hr/>
	\$281 15
	<hr/>
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	\$27 68
Carriages . . . . .	62 50
Janitor . . . . .	3 00
Telephone . . . . .	55
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1 47
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$95 20
Invested (Wilson fund) . . . . .	173 25
Cash on hand . . . . .	12 70
	<hr/>
	\$281 15

Value of investments, \$1,233.91.

**CAMBRIDGE RELIEF HOSPITAL, 199 Prospect St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1905.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1913.

George V. Buehler, *President*; Maybin W. Brown, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

To render quickest aid to the injured, and to treat the sick without loss of time to themselves or to their employers.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 7,100; viz., 3,950 paying, 2,255 partly paying, 895 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$430 11
From beneficiaries . . . . .	8,769 70
Drugs . . . . .	3,775 15
Miscellaneous . . . . .	173 59
<hr/>	
	\$13,148 55
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$4,123 53
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	162 81
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	2,904 43
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	674 93
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	601 99
Water . . . . .	49 22
Drugs . . . . .	2,768 26
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,302 69
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$12,587 86
Cash on hand . . . . .	560 69
<hr/>	
	\$13,148 55

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$8,245.

**CAMBRIDGE VISITING NURSING ASSOCIATION, 35 Bigelow St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1904.)**

Report for year ending February 1, 1913.

Mrs. Woodward Emery, *President*; Mrs. Walter Wesselhoeft, *Secretary*; Miss Alberta M. Houghton, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Katherine M. Hagan, *Superintendent*.

The amelioration of human suffering.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12.

Number aided during year, 2,216, viz., 1,352 paying, 337 partly paying, 527 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$63 79
From beneficiaries . . . . .	5,071 58
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,086 24
Income from investments . . . . .	134 10
Transferred from "Home" account . . . . .	299 15
Memorial fund . . . . .	215 00
City of Cambridge . . . . .	210 00
Anti-Tuberculosis Association for nurse . . . . .	212 50
Miscellaneous . . . . .	257 51
	<hr/>
	\$8,549 87
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$4,850 01
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	263 97
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	1,924 08
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	318 05
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	104 40
Telephone . . . . .	56 00
Car fares . . . . .	468 00
Transferred to memorial fund . . . . .	215 00
New bathroom . . . . .	336 65
Miscellaneous . . . . .	12 98
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$8,549 14
Cash on hand . . . . .	73
	<hr/>
	\$8,549 87

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,500; value of investments, \$4,500.

**CAMBRIDGE YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, Temple St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1913.

Mrs. F. C. Rivinius, President; Mrs. N. F. Lincoln, Clerk; Mrs. Edith L. Wilson, Treasurer; Miss Flora Benton Smith, Acting General Secretary.

To promote the temporal, moral, and religious welfare of the young women and girls of Cambridge.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$553 58
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,038 50
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	3,502 73
Income from investments . . . . .	1,259 31
House receipts . . . . .	16,026 60
Miscellaneous . . . . .	2,421 88
	<hr/>
	\$24,802 60
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$6,589 17
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	487 11
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	8,648 79
Rent . . . . .	300 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	2,728 48
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	844 54
Cook and maids . . . . .	2,901 64
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,668 15
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$24,167 88
Cash on hand . . . . .	634 72
	<hr/>
	\$24,802 60

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$89,700; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$29,250.

**COLUMBUS DAY NURSERY OF CAMBRIDGE, 252 Green St., Cambridge.**  
 (Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1913.

George P. O'Brien, *President*; Edward A. Counihan, *Secretary*; Timothy W. Good, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Bernard Madden, *Matron*.

To provide a home during daytime for children of working mothers, and other charitable purposes.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 151, viz., 131 paying, 20 free; outside institution, 109; number of families aided, 81.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Subscriptions and donations \$4,672 19	
	Salaries and wages . . . . . \$547 50
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . . 56 26
	Provisions and supplies . . . . . 252 20
	Heat, light, and power . . . . . 141 83
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . . 1,739 62
	Payment on mortgage . . . . . 1,000 00
	Miscellaneous . . . . . 494 49
	Total current expenses . . . . . \$4,231 90
	Cash on hand . . . . . 440 29
\$4,672 19	\$4,672 19

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$3,500; amount of mortgage on same, \$2,500.

**EAST END CHRISTIAN UNION, 7 Burleigh St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1889.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rev. H. H. Saunderson, *President*; Miss Priscilla Jowett, *Secretary*; Mr. Edwin H. Hanson, *Treasurer*; Miss Jessie M. Dawson, *General Secretary*.

For the purpose of carrying forward, on a nonsectarian basis, Sunday school, temperance, industrial, and such other work as shall seem best for the good of the neighborhood.

Paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 81; average daily attendance, 50; outside institution, 156; number of families aided, 54.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$434 01
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,144 68
Income from investments . . . . .	208 00
Sales and entertainments . . . . .	1,177 75
Rent of hall . . . . .	68 50
Miscellaneous . . . . .	33 63
	<hr/>
	\$3,066 57
	<hr/>
	\$3,066 57

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500.

**THE HOLY GHOST HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLES, 1575 Cambridge St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Sister D'Arche, President, Treasurer and Superior; Sister Sauve, Secretary.

Care of persons afflicted with incurable diseases, regardless of race, color, creed, or nationality.

Number of paid officers or employees, 30.

Number aided during year, 175, viz., 137 paying, 4 partly paying, 34 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
From board of patients . . . . .	\$37,759 15
Interest . . . . .	1,302 01
Subscriptions and denotations . . . . .	4,319 19
Work . . . . .	267 42
Other sources . . . . .	364 38
	<hr/>
	\$44,012 15
	<hr/>
	\$44,012 15

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$192,000.

**THE LAMSON HOME, 308 Brookline St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1888.)**

Report for year ending April 2, 1913.

O. M. Wentworth, President; Dwight Chester, Treasurer.

Home for aged members of Baptist churches, preference being given to Baptist ministers, their wives, widows, or (adult) orphans.

The institution is managed by the Baptist Home, and the income from its investments is paid over to said corporation.

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,000; value of investments, \$10,023.05.

Income for year ending April 2, 1913, \$601.59.

**THE REFUGE IN THE CITY OF BOSTON, 309 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge.  
(Incorporated 1823.)**

Report for year ending January 31, 1913.

Winthrop S. Scudder, *President*; James B. Hawkins, *Secretary*; Lewis Kennedy Morse, *Treasurer*; Miss Abbie J. Anderson, *Superintendent*.

To afford relief, assistance, and protection to penitent females (partly supported by Bethesda Society).

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 30, viz., 15 partly paying, 15 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,925 73
Income from investments . . . . .	1,851 00
Income from Ashton fund . . . . .	1,700 00
Board, previous year . . . . .	162 50
Board, current year . . . . .	520 80
Treasurer, Commonwealth of Massachusetts . . . . .	45 35
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Insurance . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
<hr/>	
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Income invested . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
<hr/>	
	\$6,204 88
	\$124 51
	44 94
	1,794 94
	674 73
	675 91
	94 80
	61 85
	\$3,471 68
	1,034 17
	1,699 03
	\$6,204 88

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$41,000; value of investments, \$38,400.

**CANTON.**

**THE CANTON NURSING ASSOCIATION, Canton. (Incorporated 1907.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Mrs. Fred W. Sumner, *President*; Miss Nathalia Bent, *Secretary*; Miss Mildred M. Dunbar, *Treasurer*; Miss Susan Phillips, *Nurse*.

To promote the health, to care for the sick, and to maintain a system of nursing in the town of Canton and its vicinity.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 135, viz., 123 paying, 12 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$151 74
From beneficiaries . . . . .	341 96
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	653 04
Special nurses on private cases . . . . .	72 25
From supplies furnished . . . . .	2 40
For telephone calls furnished . . . . .	30
Discount . . . . .	28
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$1,221 97
Loans . . . . .	100 00
	\$1,321 97
	\$1,321 97
	\$1,321 97

## CHELSEA.

**CHELSEA DAY NURSERY AND CHILDREN'S HOME, 148 Shawmut St., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1888.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

J. F. Knowlton, *President*; Mary E. Loftus, *Secretary*; Annie E. Holmes, *Treasurer*; Mrs. C. R. Balcom, *Matron*.

Day nursery and temporary care for children under the age of twelve years whose parents or legal guardians are residents of Chelsea.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 54, viz., 7 paying, 47 partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$16 70
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	10 58
Income from investments . . . . .	568 47
Board of children . . . . .	1,393 35
Membership dues . . . . .	222 00
	\$2,211 10
	\$2,211 10
	\$2,211 10

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$19,000; value of investments, \$5,000.

**CHELSEA YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 207 Shurtleff St., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1869.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Arthur C. Stone, *President*; Harlow M. Russell, *Secretary*; George W. Scott, *Treasurer*; Ralph A. Tracy, *General Secretary*.

Spiritual, mental, physical, and social welfare of young men and boys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number of members, 500.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$25 94
From members . . . . .	2,837 44
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	905 78
Income . . . . .	524 82
Lockers . . . . .	81 80
Rent from dormitories . . . . .	3,545 11
Tuition . . . . .	360 84
Game fees . . . . .	771 06
Loans . . . . .	4,535 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	206 90
	<hr/>
	\$13,694 69
	<hr/>
	\$13,694 69

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$100,649.98; amount of mortgage on same, \$17,000.

**CHEVRA KADISHA OF CHELSEA, corner Fourth and Walnut Sts., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending December 11, 1912.

L. S. Weinberg, *President*; N. Taymor, *Secretary*; S. Lavetts, *Treasurer*.

To bury the dead of the poor Hebrews of Chelsea in the cemetery in Montvale owned by the corporation.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Employs a collector on commission.

Number aided during year, 86, viz., 59 paying, 27 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$749 80
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	805 80
Lots sold . . . . .	600 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,655 10
	<hr/>
	\$1,655 10

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,000.

**OLD LADIES' HOME ASSOCIATION OF CHELSEA, 3 Nichols St., Chelsea.**  
 (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1913.

George E. Morrill, President; Mrs. Emma A. Winchester, Secretary; Edwin H. Curry, Treasurer; Ida M. Benson, Matron.

Home for Protestant women at least sixty years of age, residents of Chelsea for ten years. Admission fee, \$150.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 9.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,374 88
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	10 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	250 00
Income from investments . . . . .	2,736 60
Mortgage payments . . . . .	2,250 00
	\$6,621 48
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$733 20
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	1 75
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	825 80
Taxes . . . . .	70 65
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	344 50
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	152 27
Inmates . . . . .	192 00
Safe deposit box . . . . .	5 00
Bonds bought . . . . .	2,962 91
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$5,288 08
Cash on hand . . . . .	1,333 40
	\$6,621 48

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,500; value of investments, \$60,450.

**RUFUS S. FROST GENERAL HOSPITAL, 100 Bellingham St., Chelsea.**  
 (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Edward E. Willard, President; Oliver E. Wyeth, Secretary and Treasurer; Emily Pine, Superintendent.

Treatment of sick persons.

Number of paid officers or employees, 38.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,177, viz., 527 paying, 498 partly paying, 152 free; outside institution, 721, viz., 103 paying, 190 partly paying, 428 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . .	\$805 29
From beneficiaries . . .	30,431 91
Subscriptions and donations . . .	723 87
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	1,775 00
Income from investments . . .	345 63
Corporation dues . . .	87 00
Telephone . . .	38 94
Miscellaneous . . .	192 81
	<hr/>
	\$33,899 95
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . .	\$9,944 99
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	303 20
Provisions and supplies . . .	13,770 75
Rent . . .	646 00
Heat, light, and power . . .	2,705 40
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	2,371 80
Interest . . .	972 50
Notes paid . . .	500 00
Mortgage reduced . . .	650 00
Insurance . . .	90 00
Miscellaneous . . .	755 89
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . .	\$32,710 53
Income invested . . .	1,000 00
Cash on hand . . .	189 42
	<hr/>
	\$33,899 95

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$65,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$19,350; value of investments, \$10,000.

**SOLDIERS' HOME IN MASSACHUSETTS, TRUSTEES OF, Crest Ave., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1877.)**

Report for year ending June 30, 1913.

Eli W. Hall, *President*; Joseph B. Maccabe, *Secretary*; George F. Hall, *Treasurer*; Richard R. Foster, *Commandant*.

Care of indigent soldiers of civil and Spanish wars.

Number of paid officers or employees, 87.

Number aided during year, 830.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . .	\$32,230 44
From beneficiaries . . .	143,700 00
Subscriptions and donations . . .	833 35
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	4,000 94
Income from investments . . .	2,473 10
Effects, deceased members . . .	671 04
Miscellaneous . . .	39 90
	<hr/>
Total current receipts . . .	\$183,948 77
Loans to income . . .	17,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$200,948 77
Salaries and wages . . .	\$51,317 35
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	1,123 79
Provisions and supplies . . .	65,839 36
Heat, light, and power . . .	15,119 82
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	12,095 83
Construction and permanent repairs . . .	9,930 28
Loan and interest . . .	17,108 38
Effects paid to heirs of members . . .	866 51
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . .	\$173,401 32
Cash on hand . . .	27,547 45
	<hr/>
	\$200,948 77

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$440,000; value of investments, \$65,304.

## CHICOPEE.

**THE SHERMAN REST HOME, 259 Chicopee St., Chicopee. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending November 5, 1913.

Luther White, *President*; Rev. Charles Leon Stevens, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Mrs. Eleanor V. Chapman, *Matron*.

Vacation rest home for working girls and women.

Number aided during year, 16, viz., 14 paying, 1 partly paying, 1 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$10 27
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	21 16
Interest . . . . .	86 18
Land rent . . . . .	60 00
<hr/>	
	\$177 61
<hr/>	
Extra help for matron . . . . .	\$25 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	4 00
Water . . . . .	5 00
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	101 26
Board . . . . .	26 00
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$161 26
Cash on hand . . . . .	16 35
<hr/>	
	\$177 61

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$3,500; value of investments, \$2,192.55.

## CLINTON.

**CLINTON ASSOCIATION FOR THE RELIEF AND CONTROL OF TUBERCULOSIS, 205 Church St., Clinton. (Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Dr. Walter P. Bowers, *President*; Miss Ellen K. Stevens, *Secretary*; John S. Scully, *Treasurer*.

Relief and control of tuberculosis.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 5; number of families aided, 3.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$348 32
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	46 50
Red Cross seals . . . . .	202 48
Interest . . . . .	27 04
<hr/>	
	\$624 34
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$139 10
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	5 43
Insurance . . . . .	11 50
Trucking . . . . .	2 00
Red Cross seals . . . . .	35 54
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$198 57
Cash on hand . . . . .	430 77
<hr/>	
	\$624 34

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$500.

**CLINTON HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Highland St., Clinton. (Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Dr. Walter P. Bowers, *President*; Eli Forbes, *Secretary*; Thomas S. Davis, *Treasurer*; Miss Winifred L. Stevens, *Superintendent*.

An institution for the care, cure, and relief of sick or injured persons, irrespective of creed, nationality, or color.

Number of paid officers or employees, 30.

Number aided during year in institution, 582, viz., 386 paying, 79 partly paying, 117 free; outside institution, 298, viz., 156 paying, 4 partly paying, 138 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Ct.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$6,757 36
From beneficiaries . . . . .	14,807 48
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,483 80
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	5,467 65
Income from investments . . . . .	3,605 31
Supplies, etc., sold . . . . .	586 02
For reinvestments . . . . .	2,292 86
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$8,563 94
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	563 86
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	8,864 62
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	8,159 77
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	2,118 86
	Insurance . . . . .
	560 16
	Taxes . . . . .
	153 16
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	295 24
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$24,279 61
	Income invested . . . . .
	10,646 66
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	1,073 71
\$35,999 98	\$35,999 98

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$57,000; value of investments, \$66,675.70.

**COHASSET.**

**BONNIE BAIRNS' ASSOCIATION, King St., Cohasset. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rev. Howard Key Bartow, *President*; B. Preston Clark, *Secretary*; James Dean, *Treasurer*; Miss Florence E. Caldwell, *Head Nurse*.

To provide free medical and surgical treatment and country rest for sickly children, without regard to sex, color, nationality, or creed (from birth to three years of age).

Number of paid officers or employees, 18.

Number aided during year, 87.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$34 81
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	4,260 65
Interest . . . . .	5 48
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$1,357 18
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	82 19
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	1,406 86
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	75 99
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	488 47
	Railway fares parents, etc . . . . .
	27 00
	Interest on premium . . . . .
	12 00
	Interest on mortgage and final payment on mortgage . . . . .
	624 00
	Interest on loan and collection charges . . . . .
	3 43
	Outside board for one child . . . . .
	48 00
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$4,120 12
Cash on hand . . . . .	180 27
	\$4,300 39

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,000.

### CONCORD.

#### CONCORD FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Concord. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending January 12, 1913.

Mrs. William Wheeler, *President*; Mrs. Walter S. Blanchard, *Secretary*; Mrs. Herbert W. Hosmer, *Treasurer*.

To relieve distress, encourage industry, and promote virtue and happiness among the female part of the community; especial attention given to the needs of poor children.

Number of families aided, 12.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$27 11
From beneficiaries . . . . .	200 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	170 00
Income from investments . . . . .	96 16
Assessments . . . . .	162 00
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	\$1 80
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	298 41
	Concord Deaconess Hospital . . . . .
	107 00
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	7 00
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$414 21
Investments . . . . .	200 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	41 06
	\$655 27
	\$655 27

Value of investments, \$2,600.

#### CONCORD'S HOME FOR THE AGED, Walden St., Concord. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

William Wheeler, *President*; Marion B. Keyes, *Secretary*; William H. Brown, *Treasurer*; Anna R. Miller, *Matron*.

Home for aged persons not less than sixty years of age, residents of Concord for at least five years; admission fee, \$100.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,047 73
From beneficiaries . . . . .	705 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	140 00
Income from investments . . . . .	2,427 30
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Labor and material, three new rooms . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Income invested . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
<hr/>	
\$4,320 03	\$4,320 03

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; value of investments, \$55,677.69.

### DALTON.

#### YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF DALTON, Carson Ave., Dalton. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1913.

Andrew J. Reed, *President*; Theodore M. Pomeroy, *Secretary*; John H. Bellows, *Treasurer*; Edward V. Ambler, *General Secretary*.

Moral, mental, physical, and religious betterment of young men.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number of members, 350.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$57 82
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,767 89
Miscellaneous . . . . .	455 76
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Insurance . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
<hr/>	
\$3,281 47	\$3,281 47

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$27,000; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$1,025.

## DANVERS.

**DANVERS HOME FOR THE AGED, 18 Park St., Danvers. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending June 1, 1913.

Mrs. L. Grace Creese, *President*; Harriet F. Whiting, *Secretary*; George O. Stimpson, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Emma J. Fairfield, *Matron*.

To provide a home and care for aged persons over sixty-five. Admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 5.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$715 82
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	318 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	2,400 00
Income from investments . . . . .	935 71
Dues . . . . .	185 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	104 89
	<hr/> \$4,659 42
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$744 93
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	441 40
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	222 75
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	79 73
	Taxes . . . . .
	33 60
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	144 52
	<hr/> Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$1,666 93
	Income invested . . . . .
	2,309 57
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	682 92
	<hr/> \$4,659 42

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,000; value of investments, \$23,627.96.

**DANVERS VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Danvers. (Incorporated 1908.)**

Report for year ending May 1, 1913.

Mrs. George W. Towne, *President*; Miss Clara Putnam Hale, *Secretary*; Miss Isabel B. Tapley, *Treasurer*.

To assist those residents of Danvers who need the services of a trained nurse, and to encourage effort for the scientific care of the sick.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$199 05
From beneficiaries . . . . .	317 70
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,039 25
Metropolitan Insurance Company . . . . .	311 33
Supplies . . . . .	3 50
Sale of waste . . . . .	69 21
Entertainment . . . . .	60 55
Interest . . . . .	8 69
	<hr/> \$2,009 28
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$1,628 54
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	92 08
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	59 87
	Travel . . . . .
	34 50
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	5 86
	<hr/> Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$1,820 85
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	188 43
	<hr/> \$2,009 28

Value of investments, \$677.92.

## DEDHAM.

**DEDHAM EMERGENCY NURSING ASSOCIATION, Dedham. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Mrs. Alfred Hewins, *President*; Mrs. Erastus Worthington, *Secretary*; Mrs. Cornelius A. Taft, *Treasurer*.

To provide nurses for the poor and sick in Dedham.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 189, viz., 96 paying, 93 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$722 03
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	636 00
Interest . . . . .	67 81
	<hr/>
	\$1,425 84
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,155 56
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	8 00
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,158 56
Cash on hand . . . . .	267 28
	<hr/>
	\$1,425 84

Value of investments, \$1,100.

**DEDHAM TEMPORARY HOME FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, Washington St., Dedham. (Incorporated 1863.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Miss Mary deF. Denny, *President*; Miss E. N. Converse, *Secretary*; Miss A. E. Wilson, *Treasurer*; Miss Lola Merriman, *Matron*.

To provide a temporary home where women, tired by their work or convalescing from an illness, may for a nominal sum obtain the rest that will enable them to return to their usual duties.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 281, viz., 123 paying, 157 partly paying, 1 free; outside institution, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,440 84
From beneficiaries . . . . .	2,549 47
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	666 90
Income from investments . . . . .	4,005 80
Rent of land . . . . .	155 00
From entertainment and sale . . . . .	143 80
From principal account for improvement . . . . .	500 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	11 95
	<hr/>
	\$9,473 76
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,546 25
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	83 45
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	4,624 78
Advertising . . . . .	4 80
Rent of safe . . . . .	10 00
Insurance . . . . .	201 25
Improvements and extraordinary repairs . . . . .	950 94
Board paid for patient . . . . .	29 00
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$8,450 47
Cash on hand . . . . .	1,023 29
	<hr/>
	\$9,473 76

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,800; value of investments, \$52,600.

## EVERETT.

**EVERETT HOME FOR AGED PERSONS, Everett. (Incorporated 1902.)**  
 Report for year ending April 10, 1913.

John H. Stone, *President*; Paulina Freeman, *Secretary*; A. H. St. C. Chase, *Treasurer*.

To provide for the support of aged persons of the Protestant faith.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Subscriptions and donations . . . \$286 15	Income invested . . . \$598 07
Income from investments . . . 286 87	
	\$598 07

Value of investments, \$7,649.54.

Home not yet open.

**NEW ENGLAND HOME FOR DEAF MUTES, 112 Fremont Ave., Everett. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending April 1, 1913.

Rev. A. Z. Conrad, D.D., *President*; Alden M. Cleveland, *Secretary*; Phineas Hubbard, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Alice M. Peart, *Matron*.

The care of aged, blind, or infirm deaf mutes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 13, viz., 5 partly paying, 8 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . \$65 03	Salaries and wages . . . \$1,225 00
From beneficiaries . . . 756 25	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . 26 58
Subscriptions and donations 2,060 50	Provisions and supplies . . . 1,002 36
Miscellaneous . . . 675 11	Heat, light, and power . . . 244 90
Total current receipts . . . \$3,556 89	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . 315 97
Loans to income . . . 150 00	Interest . . . 218 00
	Payments on mortgage . . . 300 00
	Miscellaneous . . . 304 59
	Total current expenses . . . \$3,637 40
	Cash on hand . . . 69 49
	\$3,706 89

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; amount of mortgage on same, \$3,750.

## FAIRHAVEN.

**FAIRHAVEN BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION, Fairhaven. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Mrs. W. C. Stoddard, *President*; Georgia E. Fairfield, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

To help the sick and needy.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 327; number of families aided, 70.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$308 51
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	333 00
Income from investments . . . . .	381 60
From ball . . . . .	164 81
	<hr/>
	\$1,187 92
	<hr/>
Salaries . . . . .	\$40 00
Clothing . . . . .	24 77
Telephone . . . . .	25 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	3 45
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	23 28
Boots and rubbers . . . . .	44 04
Coal . . . . .	293 10
Money . . . . .	71 00
Noon lunches . . . . .	30 00
Tubercular patient . . . . .	11 62
Medicine and nursing . . . . .	97 55
Milk, eggs, and board . . . . .	62 75
Miscellaneous . . . . .	23 50
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$750 06
Cash on hand . . . . .	487 86
	<hr/>
	\$1,187 92

Value of investments, \$1,040.

**THE LADIES' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Fairhaven. (Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. Jennie Lewis, *President*; Mrs. Cora H. Blossom, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

Relief of poor; general charitable and religious purposes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$78 01
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	11 25
Suppers and entertainment . . . . .	94 83
Miscellaneous . . . . .	5 50
	<hr/>
	\$189 59
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2 65
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	7 25
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	17 97
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	2 20
Furnishings and incidental repair pairs . . . . .	35 79
Material for sewing . . . . .	6 26
Flowers and fruit for the sick . . . . .	13 23
Coffee tank . . . . .	4 50
Home missionary . . . . .	5 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	9 80
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$104 65
Cash on hand . . . . .	84 94
	<hr/>
	\$189 59

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,230.

## FALL RIVER.

**ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF FALL RIVER, 84 North Main St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Philip E. Tripp, *President*; Miss Alice E. Wetherbee, *Secretary*; Oliver S. Hawes, *Treasurer*.

To secure the concurrent and harmonious action of the various charities of Fall River, in order to raise the poor above the need of relief, prevent begging and imposture, and diminish pauperism.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$674 13
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,074 00
Income from investments . . . . .	46 19
Miscellaneous . . . . .	17 03
	<hr/>
	\$1,811 35
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,025 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	169 23
Rent . . . . .	240 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	96 66
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,580 89
Cash on hand . . . . .	280 46
	<hr/>
	\$1,811 35

Value of investments, \$1,800.

**BISHOP STANG DAY NURSERY, Third St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, *President*; James H. Mahoney, *Secretary*; Rt. Rev. James E. Cassidy, *Treasurer*; Rev. Mother M. Therese, *Matron*.

The care of poor children during the day; also a milk station.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 327.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$66 34
From beneficiaries . . . . .	3,213 68
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	30 00
Interest . . . . .	7 38
	<hr/>
	\$3,317 40
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$791 50
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	13 30
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	1,001 40
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	182 92
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	555 11
Miscellaneous . . . . .	10 98
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$2,555 21
Cash on hand . . . . .	762 19
	<hr/>
	\$3,317 40

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$45,000.

**BOYS' CLUB OF FALL RIVER, 374 Anawan St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending September 1, 1913.

Bertram H. Borden, *President*; Walter I. Nichols, *Secretary*; James W. Bence, *Treasurer*; Thomas Chew, *Superintendent*.

To improve the moral, physical, and social nature of boys and young men by providing suitable games, libraries, baths, and gymnasiums.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13.

Number aided during year, 1,732.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$18 75
From beneficiaries . . . . .	6,052 44
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	5,222 56
Income from investments . . . . .	120 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	800 00
	<hr/>
	\$12,213 75
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$7,080 93
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	223 66
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	1,217 15
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,492 95
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	749 94
Insurance . . . . .	829 04
Telephone . . . . .	78 05
Water . . . . .	395 04
Summer school . . . . .	24 65
Miscellaneous . . . . .	122 34
	<hr/>
	\$12,213 75

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$250,000; value of investments, \$4,000.

**CHILDREN'S HOME OF FALL RIVER, 427 Robeson St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1873.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Benjamin S. C. Gifford, *President*; Ellen M. Shove, *Secretary*; Oliver K. Hawes, *Treasurer*; Elizabeth T. Colburn, *Matron*.

To care for orphan or otherwise needy children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 104.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$822 64
From beneficiaries . . . . .	2,089 45
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,804 84
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	237 52
Income from investments . . . . .	5,358 94
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,507 73
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	47 41
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	2,727 48
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	577 86
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	781 08
Clothing . . . . .	175 44
Miscellaneous . . . . .	345 77
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$7,162 77
Income invested . . . . .	3,754 99
Cash on hand . . . . .	395 63
	<hr/>
	\$11,313 39

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,000; value of investments, \$112,063.06; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$5,000.

**DAUGHTERS OF JACOB OF FALL RIVER**, Quarry St., Fall River.  
(Incorporated 1912.)

Fanny Slavitsky, *President*; Ester Sacknoff, *Secretary*; Sarah Leschinsky, *Treasurer*; Amy Espoten, *Superintendent*.

To help poor, sick, and needy.

Number aided outside of institution, 20; families aided, 20.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$80 00
From beneficiaries . . . . .	10 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	25 00
Dues . . . . .	25 00
	<hr/>
	\$140 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	\$5 00
To twenty poor families . . . . .	35 00
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$40 00
Cash on hand at end of year . . . . .	100 00
	<hr/>
	\$140 00

**DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION OF FALL RIVER**, 374 Anawan St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

William B. Hayes, *President*; Daniel F. Sullivan, *Secretary*; William B. Lovell, *Treasurer*; Eugelia L. Eddy, *Superintendent*.

To provide trained nurses to visit sick persons in their homes and to instruct members of the household in the simple rules of hygiene.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 2,115, viz., 35 paying, 654 partly paying, 1,426 free; number of families aided, 1,370.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
From beneficiaries . . . . .	\$369 13
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,728 42
Income from investments . . . . .	71 56
Manufacturing corporations . . . . .	4,472 40
	<hr/>
	\$6,641 51
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,305 90
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	113 77
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	253 26
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	42 98
Telephone . . . . .	12 30
Nurses' uniforms . . . . .	192 75
Car tickets . . . . .	128 65
Miscellaneous . . . . .	18 96
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$3,068 57
Income invested . . . . .	2,000 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	1,572 94
	<hr/>
	\$6,641 51

Value of investments, \$2,000.

**FALL RIVER ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS SOCIETY, 205 Globe Building,  
41 North Main St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1908.)**

Report for year ending November 14, 1913.

Dr. George L. Richards, *President*; Dr. William W. Marvel, *Secretary*; Mrs. Patrick Kiernan, *Treasurer*.

To prevent tuberculosis, to better the conditions of persons suffering from it, and to promote their recovery.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 145.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$240 67
From beneficiaries . . . . .	2 07
Income from investments . . . . .	10 79
Sale of Red Cross seals . . . . .	873 32
Membership fees . . . . .	364 50
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,058 20
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	49 61
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	67 56
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	12 33
Red Cross seals . . . . .	153 96
Car fare . . . . .	48 00
Telephone . . . . .	44 89
Miscellaneous . . . . .	22 45
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,457 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	34 35
<hr/>	
	\$1,491 35

**FALL RIVER DEACONESS HOME, 825 Second St. and 29 Berkley St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending May 14, 1913.

William P. Pritchard, M.D., *President*; Mrs. S. W. Gibbs, *Secretary*; Iram N. Smith, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary E. Williamson, *Acting Superintendent*.

Supports a home for deaconesses of the Methodist Episcopal Church, an industrial home for girls, an industrial school with classes in cooking, sewing, etc., and a fresh-air cottage at Oak Bluffs.

Number of paid employees, 13.

Number aided during year in institution, 36, viz., 3 paying, 7 partly paying, 26 free; outside institution, 800, viz., 53 paying, 348 partly paying, 399 free.

Dr.	Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$74 51	
From beneficiaries . . . . .	349 08	
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,502 29	
Income from investments . . . . .	3,601 65	
Loans repaid . . . . .	102 00	
Prizes in charity contest . . . . .	235 00	
Miscellaneous . . . . .	14 01	
<hr/>		
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$5,878 54	
Loans to income . . . . .	1,362 75	
<hr/>		
	\$7,241 29	
	<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,040 73
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	54 50
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	2,357 70
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	696 22
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	787 57
	Laundry, telephone, ice, and car fare . . . . .	412 05
	Loaned . . . . .	473 69
	Loans repaid and interest . . . . .	156 13
	Deaconess Relief Association and general Deaconess Board . . . . .	114 00
	Miscellaneous . . . . .	106 77
	<hr/>	
	Total current expenses . . . . .	\$7,199 36
	Cash on hand . . . . .	41 93
	<hr/>	
	\$7,241 29	

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,000; value of investments, \$70,000.

**FALL RIVER HEBREW WOMEN'S CHARITABLE INSTITUTION, Fall River. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending May 1, 1913.

Mrs. Rachel Silverstein, *President*; Mrs. Sarah Kline, *Secretary*; Mrs. Jennie Friedman, *Treasurer*.

To provide for the needy Hebrews of Fall River.

Number aided during year, 151.

Dr.	Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$955 00	
Subscriptions and dues . . . . .	315 00	
<hr/>		
	\$1,270 00	
	<hr/>	
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	\$256 00
	Rent . . . . .	12 00
	<hr/>	
	Total current expenses . . . . .	\$268 00
	Cash on hand . . . . .	1,002 00
	<hr/>	
	\$1,270 00	

**FALL RIVER WOMEN'S UNION, 101 Rock St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1887.)**

Report for year ending January 2, 1913.

Mrs. William H. Jennings, *President*; Mrs. Edward S. Adams, *Secretary*; Mrs. Charles C. Buffington, *Treasurer*; Miss Jessie M. Thomson, *Superintendent*.

A building for girls' clubs; classes in cooking, sewing, gymnasium, and restaurant. Provides lodging for women of limited means.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$265 99
From rent of rooms . . . . .	2,627 70
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	516 00
Income from investments . . . . .	753 35
Working girls' club . . . . .	143 00
Employment bureau . . . . .	39 42
Social committee . . . . .	239 25
E. S. Brown Company con- test . . . . .	35 00
Special contributions for re- pairs . . . . .	1,559 11
Miscellaneous . . . . .	85 52
	<hr/>
	\$6,214 34
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$1,902 87
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	22 85
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	169 79
	Board of employees . . . . .
	895 46
	Light and power . . . . .
	883 25
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	155 26
	Heating . . . . .
	357 04
	Water . . . . .
	146 25
	Telephone . . . . .
	66 70
	Teachers . . . . .
	205 75
	Repairs . . . . .
	1,054 34
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$5,859 66
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	354 68
	<hr/>
	\$6,214 34

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$70,000; value of investments, \$19,100.

**FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY OF FALL RIVER, 621 Second St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for year ending December 1, 1912.

Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, *President*; Sarah McCann, *Secretary*; Anna Jacques, *Treasurer*; Antonia Barreto, *Superior*.

Industrial school for girls; visiting and aiding the poor; assisting and caring for discharged female prisoners.

Number aided during year, 800; number of families aided, 150.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$283 25
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	910 44
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,364 93
	<hr/>
	\$2,558 62
	<hr/>
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	\$1,128 05
	Rent . . . . .
	450 00
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	172 55
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	141 69
	Help to poor . . . . .
	125 00
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	237 30
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$2,254 59
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	304 03
	<hr/>
	\$2,558 62

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$10,000.

**HEBREW LADIES' AID ASSOCIATION, Pearl St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending January 5, 1913.

Mrs. Fanny Callis, *President*; Mrs. Katziv, *Secretary*; Mrs. Sarah Levine, *Treasurer*.

To help the poor and needy of the Hebrew faith.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,200 00
Dues and entertainments . . . . .	504 62
	<hr/>
	\$1,704 62
	<hr/>
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	\$24 00
Rent . . . . .	30 00
Charity . . . . .	450 62
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$504 62
Cash on hand . . . . .	1,200 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,704 62

**HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, 1168 Highland Ave., Fall River. (Incorporated 1891.)**

Report for year ending January 14, 1913.

Milton Reed, *President*; Louise L. Hathaway, *Secretary*; Edward S. Adams, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Emeline G. Francis, *Matron*.

To care for aged persons of good character not less than sixty-eight years of age who have resided in Fall River ten years. Entrance fee, \$200 and transfer of property.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 30.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$280 42
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,175 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,438 00
Income from investments . . . . .	5,284 55
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,170 03
	<hr/>
	\$10,348 00
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$3,100 39
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	3,832 57
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,410 44
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	744 90
Miscellaneous . . . . .	954 71
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$10,043 01
Income invested . . . . .	179 99
Cash on hand . . . . .	125 00
	<hr/>
	\$10,348 00

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,000; value of investments, \$118,597.43.

**RESCUE MISSION OF FALL RIVER, 63 Fourth St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Willard H. Poole, *President*; William A. Hart, *Secretary*; Edward B. Varney, *Treasurer*; John Chadwick, *Superintendent*.

To save from all vicious courses; to promote spiritual life; and to encourage all sound efforts at temperance reform.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12.

Number aided during year in institution, 585, viz., 100 paying, 485 free; outside institution, 1,860, all free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$29 44
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,362 95
From collection of waste paper and other salvage . . . . .	3,706 88
Lodging house . . . . .	828 09
	<hr/>
	\$5,927 36
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$3,331 83
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	70 45
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	1,105 97
Rent . . . . .	900 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	225 99
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	70 57
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$5,704 81
Cash on hand . . . . .	222 55
	<hr/>
	\$5,927 36

**ST. ANNE'S HOSPITAL CORPORATION, 795 Middle St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mother Marguerite Philippe, *President and Matron*; Sister Ernestine Bourroux, *Secretary*; Sister Madeleine Lesage, *Treasurer*.

Hospital care for the sick and disabled.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 540, viz., 470 paying, 57 partly paying, 13 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$275 98
From beneficiaries . . . . .	17,909 61
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,035 00
The Mother House to purchase of land . . . . .	4,398 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	25 40
	<hr/>
	\$23,643 99
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,903 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	245 75
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	9,775 00
Rent . . . . .	1,754 25
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	2,267 55
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,243 25
Drugs and surgical supplies . . . . .	1,200 00
Purchase of land . . . . .	4,398 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	32 69
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$22,819 49
Cash on hand . . . . .	824 50
	<hr/>
	\$23,643 99

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$115,000.

**ST. JOSEPH'S ORPHANAGE, 56 Bassett St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rt. Rev. D. F. Feehan, *President*; C. A. Casgrain, M.D., *Secretary*; Sister St. Gertrude, *Treasurer*; Rev. J. A. Prevost, P.A., *Superintendent*; Sister St. Mathilda, *Superior*.

Care and education of orphans and destitute children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13.

Number aided during year, 677, viz., 80 paying, 402 partly paying, 195 free; number of families aided, 3.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$357 83
From beneficiaries . . . . .	21,606 23
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,430 00
Industries . . . . .	1,213 10
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,266 99
	<hr/>
	\$26,874 15
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$3,140 45
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	82 21
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	9,237 01
Insurance . . . . .	411 14
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,951 01
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,618 42
Clothing and bedding . . . . .	2,710 05
Repairs and improvements . . . . .	3,596 33
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,508 91
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$24,255 53
Paid on capital . . . . .	2,000 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	618 62
	<hr/>
	\$26,874 15

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$135,000.

**ST. VINCENT'S HOME CORPORATION OF FALL RIVER, 2860 North Main St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1888.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rt. Rev. D. F. Feehan, *President*; Rev. W. H. Curley, *Secretary*; Rev. T. P. Sweeney, *Treasurer*; Sister M. Benedict, *Superintendent*.

Care of orphans and neglected children between the ages of four and twelve. (Not taken from New Bedford.)

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 260, viz., 20 paying, 30 partly paying, 210 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$3,671 00
From beneficiaries . . . . .	2,003 50
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	12,011 11
Interest . . . . .	57 25
	<hr/>
	\$17,742 86
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$943 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	30 00
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	6,363 53
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,894 86
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	2,218 66
Plumbing and supplies . . . . .	910 63
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$12,360 68
Cash on hand . . . . .	5,382 18
	<hr/>
	\$17,742 86

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$76,000.

**SEASIDE HOME OF FALL RIVER, 9 Riverview St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

James Marshall, *President*; Frank A. Pease, *Secretary*; Arthur P. Brayton, *Treasurer*; Miss E. L. Eddy, *Superintendent*.

Care of sick babies during the summer months.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14.

Number aided during year, 57.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$823 64
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,085 81
Income from investments . . . . .	71 39
Aid society . . . . .	847 66
Lecture . . . . .	451 95
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Insurance . . . . .
	Milk . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	<hr/> Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
<hr/>	
\$3,230 45	\$847 63
	15 87
	294 37
	25 76
	51 69
	135 20
	104 94
	193 62
	<hr/> \$1,696 28
	1,534 17
	<hr/> \$3,230 45

Value of investments, \$1,400.

**THE UNION HOSPITAL IN FALL RIVER, 538 Prospect St., Fall River.  
(Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending December 1, 1912.

Benjamin S. C. Gifford, Vice President; Arthur W. Allen, Secretary; George P. Brown, Treasurer; Anna E. E. Rothrock, registered nurse, Superintendent.

Relief of the sick and injured and the education of nurses.

Number of paid officers and employees, 25.

Employs a collector on commission.

Number aided during year, 3,316, viz., 2,047 paying, 586 partly paying, 683 free; number of families aided, 469.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,446 99
From beneficiaries . . . . .	40,738 80
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	164 65
Income from investments . . . . .	5,904 87
Nurses . . . . .	498 01
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Social service . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Transportation, etc. . . . .
	Water . . . . .
	Laundry expense . . . . .
	Interest and insurance . . . . .
	Library . . . . .
	Orthopedic expenses . . . . .
	Bad bills . . . . .
	<hr/> Total current expenses . . . . .
	Income invested . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
<hr/>	
\$49,752 82	\$17,088 16
	619 74
	15,645 08
	383 53
	4,528 52
	2,937 27
	560 60
	630 53
	172 30
	668 93
	91 65
	139 96
	3,207 20
	<hr/> \$46,673 47
	398 55
	2,680 80
	<hr/> \$49,752 82

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$21,110; value of investments, \$312,131.30.

**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF FALL RIVER, 199 North Main St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1888.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1913.

A. J. Jennings, *President*; H. E. Dodge, *Secretary*; E. N. Slade, *Treasurer*.

Physical, mental, social, moral, and religious development of boys and men.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$167 48
Memberships . . . . .	2,218 75
Subscriptions . . . . .	4,656 50
Lockers . . . . .	66 50
Towels . . . . .	178 14
Billiards and pool . . . . .	608 61
Night school fees . . . . .	325 50
Dormitory rooms . . . . .	6,571 85
Bowling . . . . .	22 15
Star course . . . . .	87 50
Interest . . . . .	229 50
Loans . . . . .	5,793 33
Saturday populars . . . . .	18 61
Miscellaneous . . . . .	100 65
<hr/>	
	Salaries . . . . .
	\$10,445 18
	Billiards and pool . . . . .
	556 12
	Big meetings . . . . .
	637 40
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	2,650 57
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	1,219 10
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	854 00
	Dormitory supplies . . . . .
	367 76
	Junior department . . . . .
	203 42
	Physical department . . . . .
	563 81
	Social department . . . . .
	297 46
	Educational department . . . . .
	478 23
	Religious department . . . . .
	150 16
	Interest and insurance . . . . .
	404 30
	Star course . . . . .
	16 00
	Telephone and telegraph . . . . .
	341 68
	Water . . . . .
	506 80
	Boys' camp . . . . .
	178 13
	Immigrant work . . . . .
	9 50
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	1,242 74
<hr/>	
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$21,122 36
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	38 81
<hr/>	
	\$21,161 17

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$125,000; value of investments, \$11,000.

FITCHBURG.

**ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF FITCHBURG, 145 Main St., Fitchburg. (Incorporated 1886.)**

Report for year ending September 29, 1913.

Robert S. Parks, *President*; Mrs. Charles W. Godfrey, *Secretary*; Ebenezer Bailey, *Treasurer*; Susan M. Turner, *General Secretary*.

To perform any work of charity or philanthropy that may be needed in the city of Fitchburg.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 435; number of families aided, 176.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$362 10
From beneficiaries . . . . .	26 50
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,363 14
Income from investments . . . . .	84 84
Miscellaneous . . . . .	31 75
<hr/>	
	\$2,868 33
	<hr/>
	\$2,868 33

Value of investments, \$2,100.

**BURBANK HOSPITAL, Nichols St., Fitchburg. (Incorporated 1890.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Hon. Frank O. Hardy, *Chairman*; Wilbur W. Henry, *Clerk and Treasurer*; Dr. Freeman A. Tower, *Superintendent*.

General hospital for all diseases. Patients taken without regard to color, nationality, race, or creed.

Number of paid officers or employees, 60.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$15,870 06
Board and care of patients . . . . .	15,560 50
City of Fitchburg . . . . .	14,600 00
Income . . . . .	13,922 05
Radiographs and laboratory . . . . .	979 50
Free beds . . . . .	800 00
Sales of farm products . . . . .	854 24
Sale of securities . . . . .	17,475 00
Transfer of accounts . . . . .	513 75
Miscellaneous . . . . .	2,719 93
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$14,191 19
	Provisions . . . . .
	7,489 67
	Fuel, heat, light, and power, including labor . . . . .
	5,530 32
	Housekeeping supplies . . . . .
	2,608 06
	Medical and surgical sup- plies . . . . .
	3,046 11
	Farm, labor, supplies, re- pairs, and additions . . . . .
	8,133 87
	Printing, postage, telephone, office supplies . . . . .
	787 09
	Ambulance, labor, and main- tenance . . . . .
	672 67
	Insurance and surety bonds . . . . .
	579 10
	Commissions on collections . . . . .
	240 16
	Textbooks, medical books, and newspapers . . . . .
	197 05
	Repairs and maintenance of buildings, including labor . . . . .
	2,320 42
	Machinery and improve- ments . . . . .
	4,119 59
	Tuberculosis hospital fur- nishings . . . . .
	30,810 59
	Savings bank deposits . . . . .
	18 36
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	322 62
<hr/>	
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$81,066 87
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	2,228 16
	<hr/>
	\$83,295 03

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$232,153.53; value of investments, \$323,242.52.

**FITCHBURG HELPING HAND ASSOCIATION, 25 Holt St., Fitchburg.**  
(Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1913.

Miss Mary L. Garfield, *President*; Mrs. Anna C. Leavens, *Secretary*; Mrs. Myrtie L. Gove, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Ellen McGrath, *Superintendent*.

Home for working women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 525, viz., 524 paying, 1 partly paying.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$164 56
From beneficiaries . . . . .	11,582 66
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	317 81
	<hr/>
	\$12,065 03
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,000 91
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	5,259 12
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,854 44
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,302 55
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$11,417 03
Cash on hand . . . . .	648 00
	<hr/>
	\$12,065 03

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$68,800.

**FITCHBURG HOME FOR OLD LADIES, corner Cedar and Orange Sts., Fitchburg.** (Incorporated 1883.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Dr. William H. Bennett, *President*; Miss Adelaide Z. McIntire, *Secretary*; Wilbur W. Henry, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Susie C. Stanley, *Matron*.

Home for Protestant women, sixty-five years of age, residents of Fitchburg for ten years. Admission fee, \$400 and conveyance of property to Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 19.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$10,225 38
Admission fees . . . . .	1,687 62
Donations . . . . .	517 50
Special accounts . . . . .	2,071 14
Income from investments . . . . .	1,866 51
Investments repaid . . . . .	10,000 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	13 47
	<hr/> \$26,381 62
	<hr/>
	Wages . . . . .
	Provisions . . . . .
	Heat, light, including labor . . . . .
	Repairs . . . . .
	Nurse . . . . .
	Medical supplies . . . . .
	Burials . . . . .
	Insurance . . . . .
	Street watering and sewer assessments . . . . .
	Special accounts . . . . .
	Paid inmates . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	<hr/> Total current expenses . . . . .
	Investments . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	<hr/> <hr/> \$26,381 62

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$26,000; value of investments, \$38,772.12.

**THE FITCHBURG UNION AID HOME FOR CHILDREN, 27 Holt St.  
Fitchburg. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Milton Cushing, *President*; Anna L. Dickinson, *Secretary*; Mrs. Herbert E. Jennison, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Abbie E. Demmon, *Matron*.

To assist poor and needy children of Fitchburg without restriction of race, color, or creed.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 36, viz., 30 paying, 2 partly paying, 4 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$42 71
From beneficiaries . . . . .	612 50
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,044 99
Bequest . . . . .	58 50
Income from investments . . . . .	101 26
	<hr/> \$1,859 96
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	<hr/> Total current expenses . . . . .
	Income invested . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	<hr/> <hr/> \$1,859 96

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$12,000; value of investments, \$2,114.86.

**FRAMINGHAM.**

**HOME FOR AGED MEN AND WOMEN IN FRAMINGHAM, 1 Worcester St., Framingham. (Incorporated 1886.)**

Report for year ending January 15, 1913.

Comer A. Belknap, *President*; Miss Ellen Hyde, *Secretary*; John H. Temple, *Treasurer*; Miss A. M. Grimes, *Matron*.

To furnish a home for indigent persons at least sixty years of age, residents of Framingham for at least ten years.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 14.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,854 07
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,100 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,875 23
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	100 00
Income from investments . . . . .	1,923 93
Miscellaneous . . . . .	31 90
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$7,885 13
Drawn from investments for reconstruction . . . . .	10,389 52
	<hr/>
	\$18,274 65
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,524 42
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	30 85
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	1,170 63
Board of inmates . . . . .	460 51
Heat, light, and telephone . . . . .	829 02
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,009 27
Insurance and taxes . . . . .	223 00
Medical attendance and nursing . . . . .	100 84
Funeral expenses . . . . .	98 00
Allowance to inmates . . . . .	110 71
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$5,557 25
Reconstruction . . . . .	11,740 47
Cash on hand . . . . .	976 93
	<hr/>
	\$18,274 65

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$30,000; value of investments, \$28,031.75.

### FRANKLIN.

**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF FRANKLIN**, Dean Ave., Franklin. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1913.

Prof. A. W. Peirce, President; J. Morrison Clark, Secretary; William S. Richardson, Treasurer.

Physical, mental, and moral development of young men and boys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number of members, 316.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$638 91
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	795 00
Building fund pledges . . . . .	320 75
From memberships, etc. . . . .	3,097 51
	<hr/>
	\$4,852 17
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,849 96
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	143 80
Supplies . . . . .	131 62
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	678 79
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	488 45
Interest . . . . .	427 90
Paid on notes . . . . .	150 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	883 52
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$4,754 04
Cash on hand . . . . .	98 13
	<hr/>
	\$4,852 17

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$33,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$5,000.

### GARDNER.

#### **GARDNER HOME FOR ELDERLY PEOPLE, 162 Pearl St., Gardner. (Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Euclid L. Brooks, *President*; Edward P. Noyes, *Secretary*; Alec E. Knowlton, *Treasurer*; O. C. Lord, *Superintendent*.

Permanent home for elderly Protestant persons, natives of the United States, and at least fifty-five years of age.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 6.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$201 34
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	500 00
Income from investments . . . . .	4,109 09
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Water . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings, incidental repairs, and improvements . . . . .
	Insurance . . . . .
	Legal services . . . . .
	Taxes . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Income invested . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	\$4,810 43
	\$651 25
	2 18
	677 31
	54 00
	348 50
	899 59
	120 70
	71 18
	359 14
	24 45
	\$3,208 25
	1,340 00
	262 18
	\$4,810 43

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; value of investments, \$78,763.50.

#### **THE HENRY HEYWOOD MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, Green St., Gardner. (Incorporated 1907.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

John B. Edgell, *President*; Miss Helen R. Heywood, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Miss Marietta B. Barnaby, *Superintendent*.

Hospital purposes. No restrictions as to age, sex, color, nationality, or creed. Residents of Gardner have precedence, and they only are admitted as free patients if deemed advisable.

Number of paid officers or employees, 30.

Number aided during year, 624, viz., 587 paying, 14 partly paying, 23 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$920 52
From beneficiaries . . . . .	16,529 22
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	12,000 00
Income from investments . . . . .	12,353 28
Miscellaneous . . . . .	568 08
	<hr/>
	\$42,371 10
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$16,758 77
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	14,671 29
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	4,494 86
Telephone . . . . .	331 80
Surgeons . . . . .	900 00
Insurance . . . . .	682 62
Printing . . . . .	90 48
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,187 42
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$39,117 24
Cash on hand . . . . .	3,253 86
	<hr/>
	\$42,371 10

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$100,000; value of investments, \$209,098.74.

#### GEORGETOWN.

**CARLETON HOME, TRUSTEES OF THE,** North St., Georgetown. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Edward A. Chaplin, *President*; Lawrence L. Chaplin, *Secretary*; Harry E. Perkins, *Treasurer*; Mary J. Terry, *Matron*.

To maintain a home for the aged poor of both sexes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 2.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$150 47
From beneficiaries . . . . .	78 15
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	10 00
Income from investments . . . . .	1,454 32
	<hr/>
	\$1,692 94
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$313 40
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	97 82
Taxes . . . . .	51 05
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	100 32
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	11 53
Insurance . . . . .	68 66
Funeral expenses . . . . .	44 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	7 72
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$694 50
Income invested . . . . .	548 27
Cash on hand . . . . .	450 17
	<hr/>
	\$1,692 94

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$3,400; value of investments, \$32,900.

#### GLOUCESTER.

**ADDISON GILBERT HOSPITAL,** 298 Washington St., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1913.

Fred A. Barker, *President*; Fred A. Shackelford, *Secretary*; Horace A. Smith, *Treasurer*; Miss Julia M. Leach, *Superintendent*.

To furnish medical and surgical aid to inhabitants of Gloucester, and in cases of emergency to others, according to the will of the late Addison Gilbert.

Number of paid officers or employees, 25.

Number aided during year, 336, viz., 231 paying, 37 partly paying, 68 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$134 02
Care of patients, nurses' services . . . . .	7,499 24
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	445 64
Income from investments . . . . .	7,570 44
Notes . . . . .	5,500 00
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$7,251 64
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	6,210 77
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	2,768 20
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	2,142 19
Medical and surgical supplies . . . . .	1,715 05
Insurance . . . . .	380 00
Interest on notes . . . . .	275 00
Accrued interest on bonds . . . . .	248 82
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$20,941 67
Cash on hand . . . . .	207 67
<hr/>	
	\$21,149 34

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$72,000; value of investments, \$153,235.54.

**ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF GLOUCESTER, 88 Middle St., Gloucester.  
(Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending October 30, 1913.

Dr. S. P. F. Cook, *President*; Fred A. Shackelford, *Secretary*; Edward Dolliver, *Treasurer*.

To help others to help themselves.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Employs a collector on commission occasionally.

Number of families aided during year, 120.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$490 55
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	291 22
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	200 00
Income from investments . . . . .	56 31
Trustees Chisholm fund . . . . .	755 92
Tuberculosis fund . . . . .	182 06
Miscellaneous . . . . .	25
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$484 29
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	98 35
Telephone . . . . .	83 70
Chisholm fund . . . . .	655 00
Tuberculosis fund . . . . .	191 24
Miscellaneous . . . . .	16 35
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,478 93
Cash on hand . . . . .	497 38
<hr/>	
	\$1,976 31

Value of investments, \$1,250; value of investments held by trustees for benefits of society, \$5,000.

**THE GILBERT HOME FOR AGED AND INDIGENT PERSONS, 1 Western Ave., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1889.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1913.

Allan Rogers, *President*; Daniel T. Babson, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Mary Williams, *Matron*.

Home for aged and indigent persons not under sixty years of age, citizens or inhabitants of the city of Gloucester.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 8.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . \$218 54	
From beneficiaries . . . . 324 75	
Income from investments . . . . 3,673 69	
Investments paid . . . . 1,224 54	
	—————
	\$5,441 52
Salaries and wages . . . . \$1,886 00	
Provisions and supplies . . . . 1,242 44	
Heat, light, and power . . . . 424 83	
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . 406 59	
	—————
Total current expenses . . . . \$3,959 86	
Income invested . . . . 333 40	
Reinvestments . . . . 992 36	
Cash on hand . . . . 155 90	
	—————
	\$5,441 52

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,030.53; value of investments, \$82,005.04.

**GLOUCESTER FEMALE CHARITABLE ASSOCIATION, 88 Middle St., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1872.)**

Report for year ending January 31, 1913.

Mrs. William H. Jordan, *President*; Mrs. Joseph O. Proctor, *Secretary*; Mrs. Edward P. Ring, *Treasurer*.

Rendering aid to worthy poor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number of families aided, 123.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . \$1,213 47	
Subscriptions and donations . . . . 6 75	
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . 2,089 62	
Income from investments . . . . 707 89	
Members' dues . . . . 15 00	
	—————
	\$4,032 73
Salaries and wages . . . . \$240 00	
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . 4 98	
Provisions and supplies . . . . 2,173 36	
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . 6 35	
	—————
Total current expenses . . . . \$2,424 69	
Cash on hand . . . . 1,608 04	
	—————
	\$4,032 73

Value of investments, \$21,210.20.

**GLOUCESTER FISHERMAN'S INSTITUTE, 8 Duncan St., Gloucester.**  
 (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1912:

Charles F. Wonson, *President*; John J. Pew, *Secretary*; Orlando Merchant, *Treasurer*.

For improving conditions of fishermen and seamen.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 3,000, viz., 1,000 partly paying, 2,000 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,019 14
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	3,833 05
Income from investments . . . . .	1,435 00
Room receipts . . . . .	1,570 83
Rents . . . . .	363 00
Moorland Dramatic Club . . . . .	109 00
Turks Head Inn (bazaar) . . . . .	106 00
Village Church, Magnolia . . . . .	35 85
Concert . . . . .	95 55
<hr/>	
	\$8,566 92
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,269 95
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	221 76
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	565 99
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	205 48
New front . . . . .	865 73
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,666 00
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$5,794 91
Income invested . . . . .	575 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	2,197 01
<hr/>	
	\$8,566 92

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$12,000; value of investments, \$30,391.57.

**GLOUCESTER FISHERMEN'S AND SEAMEN'S WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' AID SOCIETY, Gloucester. (Incorporated 1865.)**

Report for year ending January, 1913.

Sylvanus Smith, *President*; John J. Pew, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

To help sick Gloucester fishermen, and the widows and children of those lost at sea.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number of families aided, 87.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$103 72
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	824 65
Income from investments . . . . .	2,270 97
<hr/>	
	\$3,199 34
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$255 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	3 00
To beneficiaries . . . . .	2,941 34
<hr/>	
	\$3,199 34

Value of investments, \$67,694.62.

**HUNTRESS HOME, 110 Prospect St., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Harry C. Foster, *President*; John J. Somes, *Secretary*; Edward Dolliver, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Lydia A. Marston, *Matron*.

Home for old ladies over sixty years of age, natives of Gloucester.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 10.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Subscriptions and donations \$1,425 08	Salaries and wages . . . . . \$716 00
Income from investments 1,629 72	Provisions and supplies . . . . . 912 25
From trustees, Tufts charity fund . . . . . 366 00	Heat, light, and power . . . . . 355 78
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . . 179 01
	New England Telephone and Telegraph Company . . . . . 28 65
	Milk . . . . . 145 76
	Water . . . . . 50 00
	Insurance . . . . . 120 00
	Miscellaneous . . . . . 117 95
	Total current expenses . . . . . \$2,625 40
	Income invested . . . . . 795 40
	\$3,420 80

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$13,000.

**WOMEN'S CLUBHOUSE ASSOCIATION OF MAGNOLIA, Shore Rd. (Magnolia), Gloucester. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending November 1, 1913.

George A. Upton, *President*; Rev. Walter A. Eaton, D.D., *Secretary*; Ethel P. May, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Harry C. Foster, *Matron*.

To furnish a meeting place, entertainment facilities, and lodging to women employed in Magnolia during the summer at the hotels and summer residences.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 304, viz., 287 paying, 17 free.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$278 66	Salaries and wages . . .	\$303 00
Subscriptions and donations	75 58	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	21 56
Room rents, rent of hall, and piano . . .	568 00	Provisions and supplies . . .	13 43
Season membership dues . . .	215 25	Heat, light, and power . . .	98 61
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	138 13
		Laundry and water . . .	75 57
		Telephone and music . . .	62 28
		Balance of note . . .	175 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	107 15
		Total current expenses . . .	\$994 73
		Cash on hand . . .	142 76
	<hr/> \$1,137 49		<hr/> \$1,137 49

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,565.11.

**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF GLOUCESTER, 71 Middle St., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Reuben Brooks, *President*; Fred E. Gale, *Clerk*; Hon. Isaac Patch, *Treasurer*; Milo F. Brown, *General Secretary*.

Development of Christian manhood in men and boys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number of members, 660.

Dr.		Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$257 63	Salaries and wages . . .	\$4,269 10
Subscriptions and donations	5,665 16	Heat, light, and power . . .	1,531 52
From departments . . .	561 83	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	370 22
From memberships . . .	1,082 30	Bills of previous year . . .	1,673 32
From dormitory . . .	1,420 32	Departments . . .	849 54
Halls . . .	145 50	Miscellaneous . . .	877 68
Miscellaneous . . .	523 66	Total current expenses . . .	\$9,571 38
Total current receipts . . .	\$9,656 40	Paid on mortgage . . .	21,020 00
Public subscriptions to pay mortgage . . .	21,020 00	Cash on hand . . .	85 02
	<hr/> \$30,676 40		<hr/> \$30,676 40

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$80,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$1,500.

**GREAT BARRINGTON.**

**FAIRVIEW HOSPITAL, West Ave., Great Barrington. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Parley A. Russell, *President*; Harry Douglas, *Secretary*; John H. C. Church, *Treasurer*; Mary J. Flynn, *Superintendent*.

Hospital and training school.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$50,000 00
Income from investments . . . . .	623 50
Subscriptions . . . . .	36 00
Sale of hay . . . . .	25 00
	Wages . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Income invested . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
\$50,684 50	\$187 75
	225 85
	500 00
	\$913 60
	49,400 00
	370 90
	\$50,684 50

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$35,000; value of investments, \$50,000.

Hospital not yet opened.

#### GREENFIELD.

##### FRANKLIN COUNTY PUBLIC HOSPITAL, corner of High and Sanderson Sts., Greenfield. (Incorporated 1895.)

Report for ten months ending December 31, 1912.

Levi J. Gunn, *President*; Miss Eliza B. Leonard, *Secretary*; Frank J. Lawler, *Treasurer*; Anna M. Sweeney, *Superintendent*.

Care of sick and injured persons, and the training of young women as nurses.

Number of paid officers or employees, 29.

Number aided during year, 442, viz., 431 paying, 1 partly paying, 10 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,520 00
From beneficiaries . . . . .	10,785 27
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	430 39
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	5,847 50
Income from investments . . . . .	197 24
Medical and surgical supplies . . . . .	633 90
Special nursing . . . . .	125 80
Miscellaneous . . . . .	307 51
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Rent . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Medical and surgical supplies . . . . .
	Telephone and transportation . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
\$19,847 61	\$4,333 47
	200 47
	4,056 65
	134 57
	1,782 75
	638 31
	1,368 23
	197 91
	538 40
	\$13,250 76
	5,000 00
	1,596 85
	\$19,847 61

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$75,000.

## GREENWICH.

**HILLSIDE SCHOOL, Greenwich. (Incorporated 1907.)**

Report for year ending June 25, 1913.

Franklin P. Shumway, *President*; Mary E. Warren, *Secretary*; Charlotte V. Drinkwater, *Treasurer*.

A Christian and industrial school for homeless, orphan, or neglected children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12.

Number aided during year in institution, 52, viz., 36 partly paying, 6 free; outside institution, 10.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$246 24
From beneficiaries . . . . .	2,571 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	8,038 33
<hr/>	
	\$10,855 57
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$4,215 06
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	97 59
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	4,220 96
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,344 87
Taxes . . . . .	168 92
Note and interest . . . . .	215 30
Barn . . . . .	543 24
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$10,805 94
Cash on hand . . . . .	49 63
<hr/>	
	\$10,855 57

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,000.

## HANSON.

**MASSACHUSETTS BRANCH OF THE INTERNATIONAL ORDER OF THE KING'S DAUGHTERS AND SONS (GORDON REST), corner Indian Head and Maquan St., Hanson. (Incorporated 1897.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Mrs. M. Wheatie Farley, *President*; Miss Susan R. Brokenshire, *Treasurer*.

Summer vacation home for working women and girls.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during summer, 200; number of transients, 70.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$630 28
From beneficiaries . . . . .	2,012 60
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	753 93
Income from investments . . . . .	12 08
Rebates on laundry, supplies, and shingling . . . . .	51 38
Miscellaneous . . . . .	56 16
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Laundry . . . . .
	Telephone . . . . .
	Express . . . . .
	Insurance and fire department . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Income invested (endowment fund) . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	\$8,516 48
	\$8,516 48

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,500; value of investments, \$334.28.

### HAVERHILL.

**ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF HAVERHILL, 50 Merrimack St., Haverhill.  
(Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Dr. F. W. Anthony, *President*; George I. Davis, *Secretary*; Miss Mary P. Merrill, *Treasurer*; Dr. Marion Curtis Littlefield, *Executive Secretary*.

For the purpose of securing the concurrent and harmonious action of the different charities of Haverhill, raising the poor above the need of relief, and diminishing pauperism.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number of families aided, 171.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$0 89
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,281 91
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, office supplies, and telephone . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Rent . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	\$1,282 80
	\$1,282 80

**HALE HOSPITAL, Buttonwood Ave., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1888.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Edwin H. Moulton, *President*; C. Archie Horne, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Miss Emma A. Mortimer, registered nurse, *Superintendent*.

Medical and surgical treatment.

Number of paid officers or employees, 39.

Number aided during year, 702, viz., 482 paying, 80 partly paying, 140 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$824 57
From beneficiaries . . . . .	19,397 97
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	8,807 33
Income from investments . . . . .	4,391 94
Miscellaneous . . . . .	446 45
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$33,868 26
Withdrawn from invested funds . . . . .	4,000 00
	\$37,868 26
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$9,323 93
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	833 27
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	11,008 27
Insurance . . . . .	750 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	4,292 04
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	3,437 66
Medical and surgical supplies . . . . .	3,240 58
Water and ice . . . . .	574 32
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,480 56
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$34,940 63
Income invested . . . . .	190 63
Cash on hand . . . . .	2,737 00
	\$37,868 26

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$90,217.35; value of investments, \$87,870.32.

**HAVERHILL BOYS' CLUB ASSOCIATION, 11 Washington St., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1913.

Ransom C. Pingree, *President*; Walter F. Sayward, *Secretary*; Albert L. Sawyer, *Treasurer*; Edward D. Bailey, *Superintendent*.

A work for boys with limited opportunities.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 1,000.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$40 55
From beneficiaries . . . . .	109 69
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,667 88
Income from investments . . . . .	40 00
Special donations . . . . .	446 11
Loan . . . . .	200 00
Entertainments . . . . .	211 60
	<hr/> \$2,715 83
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$1,344 00
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	108 22
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	93 17
	Rent . . . . .
	420 00
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	82 39
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	60 31
	Insurance . . . . .
	14 25
	Interest . . . . .
	10 39
	Loan repaid . . . . .
	300 00
	Industrial work . . . . .
	158 85
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	12 75
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$2,604 33
Cash on hand . . . . .	111 50
	<hr/>
	\$2,715 83

**HAVERHILL CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, 50 Merrimack St., Haverhill.  
(Incorporated 1866.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Mrs. W. C. Lewis, President; Mrs. J. Wallace Allen, Secretary; Miss Sarah M. Kelly, Treasurer; Miss Gertrude E. Merrill, Superintendent.

Care of destitute and homeless children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 37.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$657 54
From beneficiaries . . . . .	2,874 09
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,177 50
Income from investments . . . . .	3,225 74
Savings bank . . . . .	1,000 00
	<hr/> \$8,934 87
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$1,460 34
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	221 29
	Supplies . . . . .
	661 25
	Rent . . . . .
	300 00
	Light . . . . .
	11 85
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	10 83
	Taxes . . . . .
	26 08
	Manager's traveling expenses . . . . .
	129 05
	Deposit . . . . .
	400 00
	Board of children . . . . .
	5,553 08
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	30 95
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$8,804 72
Cash on hand . . . . .	130 15
	<hr/>
	\$8,934 87

Value of investments, \$77,351.52.

**HAVERHILL FEMALE BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, City Hall, Main St., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1854.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Sarah J. Bartlett, President; Carolyn E. Wilson, Secretary; Eva F. Howes, Treasurer.

To help the worthy poor of Haverhill.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number of families aided, 1,750.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$39 98
Subscriptions and donations	85 36
Income from investments .	2,878 66
	<hr/>
	\$8,054 00
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$300 00
	Printing, postage, and office
	supplies . . . . .
	12 43
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	2,606 60
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$2,918 43
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	135 57
	<hr/>
	\$3,054 00

Value of investments, \$29,336.16.

**HAVERHILL YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 75 Main St., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1881.)**

Report for year ending May 13, 1913.

W. D. Stearns, *President*; George T. Parker, *Secretary*; Charles H. Clark, *Treasurer*; B. W. Gillett, *General Secretary*.

The development of the spiritual, mental, and physical condition of men and boys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 1,500, viz., 550 paying, 950 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$49 87
Subscriptions and donations	2,682 00
Membership fees . . . . .	1,576 25
Rent of dormitories . . . . .	3,912 55
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,216 29
	<hr/>
	\$9,436 96
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$5,668 53
	Printing, postage, and office
	supplies . . . . .
	868 94
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	1,189 26
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	1,686 28
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$9,413 01
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	23 95
	<hr/>
	\$9,436 96

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$65,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$7,000.

**HAVERHILL YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 107 Winter St., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1891.)**

Report for year ending April 29, 1913.

Mrs. Ada T. Wells, *President*; Mrs. Frank Bean, *Secretary*; Mrs. Bertha M. Yeaton, *Treasurer*; Miss Lilla A. Clark, *General Secretary*.

The physical, moral, and spiritual welfare of women, particularly of young women who are dependent upon their own exertions for support.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Number aided during year, about 200.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$290 38
Subscriptions and donations	354 00
Income from investments .	68 25
Miscellaneous . . . . .	14,933 91
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . .
	\$4,357 97
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .
	161 64
	Provisions and supplies . . . .
	5,889 46
	Heat, light, and power . . . .
	777 70
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .
	268 86
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	4,049 38
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . .
	\$15,505 01
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	141 53
	<hr/>
	\$15,646 54

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$13,350; value of investments, \$666; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$4,075.

**OLD LADIES' HOME ASSOCIATION, 119 Main St., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1856.)**

Report for year ending May 16, 1913.

Miss Caroline D. Cogswell, *President*; Miss Sarah P. Cogswell, *Secretary*; Miss Susie M. Hall, *Treasurer*; Miss Hattie M. Smith, *Matron*.

Home for worthy American women at least seventy years of age, residents of Haverhill for the ten years previous to admittance. Admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 25.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$5,101 12
From beneficiaries . . . . .	284 47
Subscriptions and donations	2,792 00
Annuities and bequests . . . . .	2,000 00
Income from investments . . . . .	3,891 99
Admission fees . . . . .	800 00
Membership dues . . . . .	297 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	238 64
<hr/>	
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$15,405 22
Withdrawn from bank . . . . .	973 19
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$2,547 70
	Administrative expenses . . . . .
	224 80
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	2,276 85
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	818 01
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	615 50
	Telephone and insurance . . . . .
	67 83
	Medical attendance, etc. . . . .
	268 95
	Burial expense . . . . .
	221 69
	Clothing . . . . .
	87 84
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	257 58
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$7,386 75
	Income invested . . . . .
	8,951 25
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	40 41
	<hr/>
	\$16,378 41

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,000; value of investments, \$103,644.

**SOCIAL CIRCLE OF PORTLAND STREET CHURCH, Portland St., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1891.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. H. C. Tanner, *President*; Mrs. Elmer C. Pickering, *Secretary*; Mrs. W. B. Lewis, *Treasurer*.

Benevolence and charity to church and charitable organizations.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$187 64	Benevolence . . . . .	\$60 00
Income from investments . . . . .	6 37	Church . . . . .	154 00
Dues . . . . .	37 08	Miscellaneous . . . . .	250 94
Sales . . . . .	230 93	Total current expenses . . . . .	\$464 94
Miscellaneous . . . . .	6 15	Cash on hand . . . . .	3 23
	\$468 17		\$468 17

Value of investments, \$179.70.

**YOUNG WOMEN'S BUILDING ASSOCIATION, 64 Pecker St., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1895.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. Anna M. M. Brooks, *President*; Miss Anna M. Pearl, *Secretary*; Mrs. Hazel M. Howe, *Treasurer*; Miss Jennie A. Osgood, *Matron*.

To support a day nursery; to maintain the services of two district nurses and an employment bureau.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 4,000, viz., 3,725 paying, 200 partly paying, 75 free; outside institution, 2,534, viz., 2,000 paying, 457 partly paying, 77 free; number of families aided, 2,000.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$4,956 25	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,230 05
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,847 81	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	88 50
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	25 10	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	679 10
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	300 00	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	231 21
Income from investments . . . . .	184 15	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	57 20
Dues and fines . . . . .	191 70	Telephone . . . . .	47 64
Supper . . . . .	196 65	Water, ice, taxes . . . . .	24 61
Annual fair . . . . .	1,053 47	Hall rent for fair (two years) . . . . .	60 00
Musical . . . . .	50 00	Drugs and merchandise . . . . .	107 73
Rubber sales . . . . .	6 10	Total current expenses . . . . .	\$3,526 04
Miscellaneous . . . . .	2 15	Cash on hand . . . . .	5,287 34
	\$8,813 38		\$8,813 38

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$3,500.

## HOLYOKE.

**HOLYOKE BOYS' CLUB ASSOCIATION, 100 Race St., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1904.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Fred S. Webber, *President*; William A. Allyn, *Secretary*; Frank G. Wilcox, *Treasurer*; George W. King, *Superintendent*.

Providing for the social enjoyment and improvement of boys, and furnishing them with industrial training.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, about 800 paying, and about 100 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,774 46
Subscriptions and donations	10,067 13
Income from investments .	32 20
Net income from real estate	940 90
Net income from industries	32 22
	\$12,846 91
	\$12,846 91
Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,340 35
Printing, postage, supplies, heat, light, power, fur- nishings, and incidental repairs . . . . .	937 67
Mortgage note . . . . .	6,000 00
	\$9,278 02
Total current expenses .	2,441 24
Income invested . . . . .	1,127 65
	\$12,846 91

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,280; value of investments, \$10,881.24.

**HOLYOKE CITY HOSPITAL, Beech St., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1891.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

William F. Whiting, *President*; Edward N. White, *Secretary*; Frank B. Towne, *Treasurer*; Miss Ethel M. Doherty, *Matron*.

For treating the sick at a low cost.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7 (not including pupil nurses).

Number aided during year in institution, 1,416, all paying.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$25 75
From beneficiaries . . . .	36,320 77
Subscriptions and dona- tions . . . . .	11,118 75
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	100 00
Income from investments	2,644 36
	\$50,209 68
Total current receipts .	\$60,076 10
	\$110,285 73
Salaries and wages . . .	\$13,120 67
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	880 18
Provisions and supplies .	28,992 50
Heat, light, and power .	5,704 06
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,405 68
	\$50,103 09
Total current expenses .	\$60,176 10
Endowment fund invested	6 54
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$110,285 73

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$155,000; value of investments, \$60,176.10.

**HOLYOKE HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, Morgan St., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1913.

Elvira F. Ball, *President*; Jennie L. Miner, *Secretary*; Florence D. Merrick, *Treasurer*; Elizabeth Dunn, *Matron*.

Home for women at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Holyoke. Admission fee, \$500.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 25.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$854 69
From beneficiaries . . . . .	2,312 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,165 33
Annuites and bequests to income . . . . .	5,947 80
Income from investments . . . . .	2,521 20
Yearly dues . . . . .	494 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	278 31
<hr/>	
	\$13,568 33
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,185 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	31 75
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	1,385 42
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	930 29
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	196 88
Sickness and burial . . . . .	182 51
Repairs . . . . .	150 10
Miscellaneous . . . . .	96 14
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$5,158 09
Income invested . . . . .	4,478 65
Cash on hand . . . . .	3,931 59
<hr/>	
	\$13,568 33

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, about \$40,000; value of investments, \$40,000.

**SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE (BEAVEN-KELLY HOME), Springfield Rd., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President*; Sister Mary Agatha, *Secretary*; Mother Mary of Providence, *Treasurer*; Sister Mary Teresa, *Superintendent*.

The maintenance of aged and infirm men.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 50, viz., 36 paying, 5 partly paying, 9 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$29 41
From beneficiaries . . . . .	5,797 70
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	868 88
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	500 00
	<hr/>
	\$7,195 99
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$630 66
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	29 65
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	4,228 04
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,417 89
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	757 13
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$7,063 87
Cash on hand . . . . .	132 62
	<hr/>
	\$7,195 99

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$70,000.

**SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE (BRIGHTSIDE ORPHANS' HOME), Springfield Rd., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., President; Sister Mary Agatha, Secretary; Mother Mary of Providence, Treasurer; Mother Mary Vincent, Matron.

The care and education of boys, whether orphaned, destitute, or otherwise needy: also an infant asylum; (Bethlehem Home).

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 380, viz., 260 paying, 80 partly paying, 40 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$361 07
From beneficiaries . . . . .	20,358 45
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	948 80
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	500 00
Sale of live stock . . . . .	964 65
	<hr/>
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$23,132 97
Loans to income . . . . .	20,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$43,132 97
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,183 85
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	147 45
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	13,224 67
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,308 80
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	2,572 82
Interest on mortgage . . . . .	3,190 50
Increase of mortgage for purchase of real estate . . . . .	16,500 00
On new laundry contracts . . . . .	3,500 00
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$42,628 09
Cash on hand . . . . .	504 88
	<hr/>
	\$43,132 97

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$141,500; amount of mortgage on same, \$90,000.

**SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE (HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE HOSPITAL AND FATHER HARKINS' HOME FOR AGED WOMEN), 678 Dwight St., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., President; Sister Mary Agatha, Secretary; Mother Mary of Providence, Treasurer; Sister Mary Anthony, Superintendent.

Treatment of medical, surgical, and obstetrical patients. Separate building for home for aged women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 15.

Number aided during year, 1,495; viz., 1,339 paying, 42 partly paying, 114 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$6,134 39
From beneficiaries . . . . .	34,644 76
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	167 50
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	1,124 00
<hr/>	
	\$42,070 65
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$4,869 86
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	348 57
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	17,180 76
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	4,598 50
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	2,955 60
Miscellaneous . . . . .	43 75
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$29,997 04
Deposited in building fund . . . . .	10,000 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	2,073 61
<hr/>	
	\$42,070 65

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$75,000.

**SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE (MT. ST. VINCENT HOME FOR GIRLS), Springfield Rd., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., President; Sister Mary Agatha, Secretary; Mother Mary of Providence, Treasurer; Sister Mary Assumpta, Superintendent.

Home for orphan girls; nonsectarian.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 180, viz., 131 paying, 40 partly paying, 11 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$17 51
From beneficiaries . . . . .	10,444 81
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,087 09
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	500 00
<hr/>	
	\$12,049 41
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,070 35
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	66 11
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	5,830 71
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,737 44
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	2,699 17
Insurance . . . . .	405 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	68 38
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$11,877 16
Cash on hand . . . . .	172 25
<hr/>	
	\$12,049 41

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$65,000.

**YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION (BOARDING HOME),  
313 Maple St., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1913.

Mrs. James H. Newton, *President*; Miss Maude S. Tomlin, *Secretary*; Mrs. Frank D. Heywood, *Treasurer*; Miss N. Josephine Sweet, *Matron*.

To provide a good home for self-supporting young women at cost.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$50 51
Rents . . . . .	2,496 37
Board . . . . .	6,178 59
Laundry . . . . .	47 95
Administration . . . . .	342 19
Miscellaneous . . . . .	73 00
<hr/>	
	\$9,188 61
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$3,398 69
<hr/>	
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	20 15
<hr/>	
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	4,497 18
<hr/>	
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	493 26
<hr/>	
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	433 84
<hr/>	
	Laundry . . . . .
	179 35
<hr/>	
	Water rent . . . . .
	33 60
<hr/>	
	Telephone . . . . .
	15 30
<hr/>	
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	86 07
<hr/>	
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$9,157 44
<hr/>	
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	31 17
<hr/>	
	\$9,188 61

**YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 315 Maple St., Holyoke.  
(Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1913.

Mrs. James H. Newton, *President*; Miss Louise Underwood, *Secretary*; Mrs. F. D. Heywood, *Treasurer*; Miss Sweet, *Matron*.

The moral, spiritual, physical, and intellectual development of girls.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number of members, 948.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	\$2,260 69
Income from investments . . . . .	500 00
Memberships . . . . .	251 00
Class fees . . . . .	883 87
Rent of rooms, chairs and telephone . . . . .	337 93
Miscellaneous . . . . .	518 08
<hr/>	
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$4,751 57
Fire adjustment . . . . .	1,072 74
Loans to income . . . . .	456 71
<hr/>	
	\$6,281 02
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$2,940 43
<hr/>	
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	77 46
<hr/>	
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	205 55
<hr/>	
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	1,223 40
<hr/>	
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	1,189 31
<hr/>	
	Telephone and insurance . . . . .
	466 55
<hr/>	
	Water rent . . . . .
	15 51
<hr/>	
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	162 81
<hr/>	
	\$6,281 02

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$55,000; value of investments, \$10,000.

## IPSWICH.

**COBURN CHARITABLE SOCIETY, North Main St., Ipswich. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

William A. Donald, *President and Treasurer*; Malcolm Donald, *Clerk*; Martha J. Stewart, *Matron and Visiting Nurse*.

To provide a home for needy and worthy persons, natives and residents (or residents) of Ipswich, of both sexes, not under sixty years of age, and to supply the poor of Ipswich with medical attendance, nurses, and medicines.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 4; outside institution, 273, viz., 46 paying, 227 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . \$1,810 42	
From beneficiaries . . . . 104 55	
Income from investments . . . . 7,706 81	
Miscellaneous . . . . 40 00	
	Salaries and wages in laundry . . . . \$2,658 16
	Printing, postage, office supplies, and express . . . . 98 60
	Provisions and supplies . . . . 839 77
	Telephone . . . . 66 19
	Heat, light, and power . . . . 367 30
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . 84 20
	Medical attendance, nurses, etc. . . . . 365 35
	Annual reports . . . . . 102 70
	Preparing and planting grounds . . . . . 153 52
	Water and ice . . . . . 71 10
	Miscellaneous . . . . . 91 53
	Total current expenses . . . . \$4,898 42
	Income invested . . . . . 4,205 46
	Cash on hand . . . . . 557 90
<hr/> \$9,661 78	<hr/> \$9,661 78

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,400; value of investments, \$187,060.38.

**IPSWICH HOSPITAL, Ipswich. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending July 1, 1913.

Francis Randall Appleton, *President*; John Silsbee Lawrence, *Secretary*; Thomas Franklin Waters, *Treasurer*.

Eventually to establish and maintain a hospital, but at present the maintenance of an ambulance service to convey sick and injured to hospitals in Salem, Beverly, etc., free of expense to all unable to pay.

Number aided during year, 41, viz., 9 paying, 32 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$22 25
From beneficiaries . . . . .	66 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	380 00
<hr/>	
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$468 25
Loans to income . . . . .	23 25
<hr/>	
	\$491 50
	\$491 50

## LANCASTER.

**CHARITABLE FUND IN THE TOWN OF LANCASTER, Lancaster. (Incorporated 1851.)**

Report for year ending March 2, 1913.

Abbott Peterson, *President*; W. H. Blood, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

Aid to needy widows and spinsters, residents of Lancaster.

Number aided during year, 26.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$715 72
Income from investments . . . . .	542 00
<hr/>	
	\$1,257 72
	\$1,257 72

Value of investments, \$11,795.69.

**NATHANIEL THAYER PLAYGROUND ASSOCIATION, Lancaster. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Mrs. Pauline R. Thayer, *President*; Miss Mary W. Bartol, *Secretary*; Dudley H. Dorr, *Treasurer*.

Providing healthful recreation, athletic exercises, and instruction in the more common and useful arts and sciences.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 657, viz., 522 paying, 135 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$58 68
From beneficiaries . . . . .	334 15
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,041 85
Miscellaneous . . . . .	12 27
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$761 03
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	2 96
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	19 10
	Water rates . . . . .
	2 82
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	200 08
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	293 19
	Advertising . . . . .
	13 10
	Insurance . . . . .
	87 72
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	16 56
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$1,396 56
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	50 39
	<hr/>
	\$1,446 95

## LAWRENCE.

**ARLINGTON DAY NURSERY AND CHILDREN'S TEMPORARY HOME,**  
19 Charles St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Charles Wainwright, *President*; Mrs. Margaret Hollows, *Secretary*; Miss Edith Longfellow, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mina Black, *Matron*.

Day nursery and permanent home for children whose parents are unable to give them care.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 79, viz., 77 paying and partly paying, 2 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
From beneficiaries . . . . \$2,120 69	Salaries and wages . . . . \$1,304 56
Subscriptions and donations 1,231 33	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . 13 03
Miscellaneous . . . . 6 00	Provisions and supplies . . . . 1,009 83
	Rent . . . . 168 00
	Heat, light, and power . . . . 133 83
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . 270 96
	Telephone . . . . 37 19
	Miscellaneous . . . . 33 85
	Total current expenses . . . . \$2,971 25
	Deficit January 1, 1912 . . . . 257 35
	Cash on hand . . . . 129 42
\$3,358 02	\$3,358 02

**GERMAN RUTH SOCIETY OF LAWRENCE, 76 Harvard St., Lawrence.**  
(Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Mrs. Lizzie Dick, *President*; C. Julius Emmert, *Secretary*; Gustav A. Hoepfner, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Marie Weidner, *Matron*.

Home for destitute men and women, without regard to age, creed, or residence. Children admitted. Admission fee, \$250.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Employs a collector on commission.

Number aided during year, 12.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$549 96
From beneficiaries . . . . .	2,379 42
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	315 73
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	240 00
Income from investments . . . . .	87 52
Sewing circle and visiting day . . . . .	97 59
Lawn party . . . . .	211 88
Collected by ladies for purchase of new Home . . . . .	4,724 44
	\$8,606 54
	\$8,606 54
	\$8,606 54
	\$8,606 54

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$3,000; value of investments, \$4,500.

**INCORPORATED PROTECTORY OF MARY IMMACULATE, 189 Maple St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1875.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1913.

His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell, President; Sister Catherine Blanchfield, Secretary; Sister Julia Latour, Treasurer and Superintendent.

Care of orphan boys and girls, without distinction of color, creed, or nationality.

Number of paid officers or employees, 24.

Number aided during year, 368, viz., 165 paying, 115 partly paying, 88 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$8,290 54
From beneficiaries . . . . .	13,543 79
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,129 42
Patriots' tea . . . . .	1,668 10
Miscellaneous . . . . .	449 27
	\$26,081 12
	\$26,081 12
	\$26,081 12

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$119,900.

**THE LADIES' HEBREW COUNCIL, 62 Concord St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Rose Tepper, *President*; Molly Michalovich, *Secretary*; Rebecca Kaufman, *Treasurer*.

To aid Hebrew women of Lawrence who are sick or in distress.

Number of families aided, 250.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$191 90
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	180 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	180 00
	\$551 90
	\$551 90
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	\$35 62
Rent . . . . .	36 00
For charitable purposes . . . . .	341 00
	\$412 62
Total current expenses . . . . .	139 28
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$551 90

**LADIES' UNION CHARITABLE SOCIETY (LAWRENCE GENERAL HOSPITAL), Garden and Prospect Sts., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1903.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1913.

Mrs. William Shackford, *President*; Miss Miriam N. Flanders, *Secretary*; Miss Clara F. Prescott, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary E. Bass, *Superintendent*.

General hospital work; also district nursing.

Number of paid officers or employees, 71.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,578, viz., 1,069 paying, 129 partly paying, 380 free; outside institution, 403.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,882 50
From beneficiaries . . . . .	34,004 69
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	8,136 10
Income from investments . . . . .	10,469 66
Dime strips . . . . .	1,376 82
Bakery sale . . . . .	1,426 77
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1 00
	\$57,297 54
Total current receipts . . . . .	1,551 26
Loans to income . . . . .	1,825 00
Mortgage loans (payments on principal) . . . . .	6,540 00
Bequests . . . . .	8,000 00
	\$75,213 80
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$15,085 23
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	597 63
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	17,621 42
Interest, etc. . . . .	223 25
Ambulance . . . . .	735 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	5,274 49
Furnishings and repairs . . . . .	6,006 07
Medical and surgical supplies . . . . .	5,103 68
Taxes . . . . .	1,124 35
Annuities . . . . .	582 00
Insurance . . . . .	684 15
Telephone and telegraph . . . . .	146 82
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,514 93
	\$54,699 02
Total current expenses . . . . .	16,956 26
Income invested . . . . .	3,558 52
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$75,213 80

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$159,337.80; value of investments, \$177,536.58.

**LAWRENCE BOYS' CLUB, 125 Methuen St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

William T. Dole, *President*; Richard A. Hale, *Secretary*; E. B. Choate, *Treasurer*; Chester R. Earle, *Superintendent*.

Promoting good citizenship and morality; providing a vacation center, physical instruction, and manual training.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number of members, 1,002; total attendance for year, 15,109.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$27 43
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,822 90
Income from investments . . . . .	54 86
<hr/>	
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$1,905 19
Building fund . . . . .	1,084 84
<hr/>	
	\$2,989 53
	Salaries . . . . .
	\$546 60
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	60 99
	Rent . . . . .
	352 00
	Heat and light . . . . .
	114 24
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	82 27
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$1,156 10
	Building fund . . . . .
	1,754 70
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	78 73
	<hr/>
	\$2,989 53

Value of investments, \$1,754.70.

**LAWRENCE CITY MISSION, 31 Jackson St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1876.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Walter E. Parker, *President*; Rev. Clark Carter, *Secretary*; Charles H. Littlefield, *Treasurer*.

To relieve distress intelligently, promptly, adequately, and kindly; to prevent unwise giving to the unworthy; to encourage independence; to protect children; and to study social problems.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 2,951.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$707 18
From beneficiaries (loans returned) . . . . .	241 56
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	7,906 73
Bequest to income . . . . .	2,000 00
Income from investments . . . . .	3 63
Special gift for repairs . . . . .	392 29
Special gift for purchase of new house . . . . .	608 61
Investment transferred . . . . .	431 82
Rent and care of rooms . . . . .	116 55
<hr/>	
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$12,408 37
Loans to income . . . . .	7,500 00
<hr/>	
	\$19,908 37
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$3,560 58
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	183 99
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	4,468 37
	Rent . . . . .
	37 50
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	113 72
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	140 41
	Telephone and telegraph . . . . .
	80 60
	Repairs and new house . . . . .
	392 29
	Purchase of new house . . . . .
	8,540 43
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	33 50
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$17,551 39
	Income invested . . . . .
	2,000 00
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	356 98
	<hr/>
	\$19,908 37

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,500; amount of mortgage on same, \$7,500; value of investments, \$2,000.

**LAWRENCE HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, Berkeley St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1895.)**

Report for year ending November 12, 1913.

Newton P. Frye, *President*; Mrs. Harry L. Lewis, *Secretary*; C. O. Andrews, *Treasurer*; Mr. and Mrs. Joseph D. Furbush, *Master* and *Matron*.

To provide a home for the aged of Lawrence, Methuen, and North Andover; admission fee, \$250.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 22.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,476 62
From beneficiaries . . . . .	12,090 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	40 85
Income from investments . . . . .	5,057 08
May breakfast . . . . .	1,892 86
Thursday Club . . . . .	23 25
Donation day . . . . .	78 75
Admission fees . . . . .	1,000 00
Lawn party . . . . .	300 60
Miscellaneous . . . . .	54 02
<hr/>	
	\$22,014 03
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,005 99
Provisions, heat, light, and power . . . . .	2,788 47
Furnishings, incidental repairs, and miscellaneous . . . . .	568 08
Premium and accrued interest . . . . .	262 85
Medicine, nurse, and undertaker . . . . .	631 14
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$6,276 53
Income invested . . . . .	14,434 55
Cash on hand . . . . .	1,302 95
<hr/>	
	\$22,014 03

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$163,000; value of investments, \$116,610.28.

**LAWRENCE YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 40 Lawrence St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Dean K. Webster, *President*; J. Rodney Ball, *Secretary*; Herbert P. Wilkinson, *Treasurer*; Ernest G. Gay, *General Secretary*.

The social, physical, intellectual, and spiritual development of young men and boys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 20.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,945, all partly paying.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$290 34
From beneficiaries . . . . .	6,128 39
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	7,006 33
Dormitory . . . . .	4,792 50
Miscellaneous . . . . .	4,772 88
	<hr/>
	\$22,990 44
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$11,303 68
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	1,099 44
Interest and insurance . . . . .	1,317 28
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	2,401 26
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	661 26
Miscellaneous . . . . .	5,695 34
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$22,478 26
Business enterprises . . . . .	503 48
Cash on hand . . . . .	8 70
	<hr/>
	\$22,990 44

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$175,136.

**LAWRENCE YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 34 Lawrence St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending May 10, 1913.

Mrs. J. G. Ingalls, *President*; Miss Ellen E. Durrell, *Secretary*; Mrs. George D. Fitts, *Treasurer*; Bertha C. Macurdy, *General Secretary*.

To advance the physical, social, intellectual, moral, and spiritual interests of young women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16.

Dr.	Cr.
From beneficiaries . . . . .	\$2,074 21
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	4,386 44
Income from investments . . . . .	804 14
Home . . . . .	5,249 72
Lunch room . . . . .	7,403 73
Miscellaneous . . . . .	673 51
	<hr/>
	\$20,591 75
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,046 60
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	143 03
Benevolence . . . . .	253 36
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	438 61
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	401 89
Home . . . . .	5,030 70
Lunch room . . . . .	6,650 07
Valley St. houses . . . . .	987 28
Paid on mortgage . . . . .	2,500 00
Overdrawn . . . . .	98 69
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,206 77
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$19,757 00
Income invested . . . . .	800 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	34 75
	<hr/>
	\$20,591 75

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$34,380; amount of mortgage on same, \$8,500; value of investments, \$10,879.98.

**RUSSELL-HOOD TRUST, INCORPORATED, corner Appleton and Methuen  
Sts., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1908.)**

Report for year ending April, 1913.

George L. Selden, *President*; Wilbur E. Rowell, *Secretary*; Fred E. Batcheller, *Treasurer*.

To furnish a building for the use of the Young Men's Christian Association or similar charitable and educational undertakings.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Rent of small part of real estate . . . . .	\$150 00
	<u>\$150 00</u>
	Young Men's Christian Association . . . . .
	<u>\$150 00</u>
	\$150 00

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,000.

LEICESTER.

**LEICESTER SAMARITAN SOCIETY, Main St., Leicester. (Incorporated 1904.)**

Report for year ending February 13, 1913.

Miss Elizabeth G. May, *President*; Miss Ruth E. Hatch, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

Lending to the sick or injured articles to contribute to their comfort; also employing nurses to minister to the suffering or needy.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 184, viz., 15 paying, 68 partly paying, 101 free.

Number of families aided, 125.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$192 20
From beneficiaries . . . . .	203 55
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	593 10
Income from investments . . . . .	40 40
Sale of Red Cross seals . . . . .	21 55
Use of telephone . . . . .	9 00
	<u>\$1,059 80</u>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$780 00
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	12 60
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	32 50
	Telephone . . . . .
	18 00
	Car fares . . . . .
	6 70
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$849 80
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	<u>210 00</u>
	\$1,059 80

Value of investments, \$1,000.

LEOMINSTER.

**LEOMINSTER HOME FOR OLD LADIES, 20 Pearl St., Leominster. (Incorporated 1891.)**

Report for year ending January 5, 1913.

Henry R. Smith, *President*; Mrs. C. E. Bigelow, *Secretary*; William A. Putnam, *Treasurer*; Hattie M. Perkins, *Superintendent*.

Home for elderly ladies; must have resided in Leominster for ten years, and be over sixty-five years of age. Admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 8.

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,575.46; value of investments, \$59,917.26.

**LEOMINSTER HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION**, 11 Blossom St., Leominster.  
(Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1913.

Charles F. Nixon, *President*; P. H. Killelea, *Secretary*; William Holden, *Treasurer*; Anne C. Parker, *Superintendent*.

## Treatment of medical, surgical, and obstetrical cases.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12.

Number aided during year, 266, viz., 209 paying, 24 partly paying, 33 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,601 76
From beneficiaries . . . . .	7,232 49
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,998 25
Income from investments . . . . .	1,419 20
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,576 51
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	63 80
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	3,101 46
Rent . . . . .	228 00
Heat, light, and water . . . . .	1,277 98
Incidental repairs and taxes . . . . .	84 57
Interest on mortgage . . . . .	150 00
Laundry . . . . .	826 48
Medical and surgical supplies . . . . .	1,591 72
Furniture . . . . .	64 38
Surgical instruments and apparatus . . . . .	10 95
Miscellaneous . . . . .	574 67
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$11,550 52
Cash on hand . . . . .	701 18
<hr/>	
	\$12,251 70

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,100; amount of mortgage on same, \$3,000; value of investments, \$34,183.89.

### LEXINGTON.

#### **LEXINGTON HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, Lexington. (Incorporated 1905.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1913.

Frederick L. Emery, *President*; Everett M. Mulliken, *Secretary*; A. E. Locke, *Treasurer*.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,405 37
Income from investments . . . . .	361 07
Dues . . . . .	201 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,967 44
	<hr/>
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	\$7 75
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$7 75
Income invested . . . . .	1,762 28
Cash on hand . . . . .	197 41
	<hr/>
	\$1,967 44

Value of investments, \$6,840.

Not yet open.

### LINCOLN.

#### **THE FARRINGTON MEMORIAL, INCORPORATED, Lincoln. (Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for eleven months ending February 28, 1913.

Henry M. Rogers, *President*; Horace Morison, *Secretary*; Walter H. Sweet, *Treasurer*; Miss Louise Mecuen, *Superintendent*.

Temporary care of delicate children,—at present, girls from nine to fifteen years of age.

Number of paid officers or employees, 18.

Number aided, 92.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$5,237 55
Income from investments . . . . .	9,302 05
Income from sales . . . . .	1,014 85
	<hr/>
	\$15,554 45
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$4,790 04
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	65 56
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	1,929 45
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	536 20
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	613 44
Farm expense . . . . .	2,473 34
Insurance . . . . .	162 75
Medical attendance . . . . .	169 14
Miscellaneous . . . . .	204 23
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$10,944 15
Cash on hand . . . . .	4,610 30
	<hr/>
	\$15,554 45

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$76,175.35; value of investments, \$168,236.45; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$28,100.

### LONGMEADOW.

**CHAPELL MEMORIAL REST HOME, 23 Fernleaf Ave., Longmeadow.**  
(Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending December 11, 1912.

Rev. S. Allen Barrett, *President*; Mrs. Cornelia E. Blake, *Secretary* and *Superintendent*; Rev. Walter Rice, *Treasurer*.

To furnish a home in which weary Christian workers may rest, recuperating so as to resume work, or to abide for a longer time.

Number aided (open only last four months), 20, viz., 18 paying, 2 partly paying.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$24 36
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	218 00
From board and rooms . . . . .	418 05
<hr/>	
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$660 41
Loans to income . . . . .	1,366 13
<hr/>	
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	\$8 00
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	150 00
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	92 00
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	75 00
	Builder . . . . .
	1,327 28
	Interest, mortgage, etc. . . . .
	127 27
	Cement sidewalk . . . . .
	79 64
	Coal . . . . .
	80 00
<hr/>	
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$1,933 20
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	93 34
<hr/>	
	\$2,026 54

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,600; amount of mortgage on same, \$4,300.

**THE DOANE ORPHANAGE, 17 Longmeadow St., Longmeadow.** (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1913.

Charles B. Holton, *President*; Vernon M. Schenck, *Secretary*; Robert F. Ehni, *Treasurer*; Miss Minnie C. Atwater, *Superintendent*.

To provide a home for children whose parents are unable to care for them properly, and to promote their education and development.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 28, viz., 8 partly paying, 20 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$165 62
From beneficiaries . . . . .	660 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	6,186 37
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$2,344 80
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	38 08
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	1,452 12
	Washing and cleaning . . . . .
	166 20
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	411 38
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	61 00
	Water supply and telephone . . . . .
	132 08
	Typhoid fever, special expense . . . . .
	640 30
	Typhoid fever, paid nurses . . . . .
	645 00
	To former superintendent for special services . . . . .
	100 00
	To former superintendent in connection with management . . . . .
	100 00
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	101 47
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$6,192 43
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	819 56
	\$7,011 99
\$7,011 99	\$7,011 99

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$17,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$1,400; value of investments, \$6,489.11.

#### LOWELL.

#### **AYER HOME, TRUSTEES OF, Pawtucket St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Moses G. Parker, M.D., President; Charles F. Young, Clerk and Treasurer; Mrs. E. J. Tarr, Matron.

To care for unfortunate children.

Number of paid employees, 15.

Number aided during year, 180.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$5,304 22
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,707 28
Income from investments . . . . .	13,197 23
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$3,531 21
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	206 83
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	5,024 41
	Auditor . . . . .
	221 85
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	1,094 24
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	615 88
	Insurance . . . . .
	108 00
	Clothing and shoes . . . . .
	585 43
	Laundry . . . . .
	393 17
	Hospital and medicine . . . . .
	289 34
	Improvements . . . . .
	2,108 30
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	42 50
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$14,221 16
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	6,987 57
\$21,208 73	\$21,208 73

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,200; value of investments, \$298,312.31.

**THE BATTLES HOME, 15 Belmont St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mr. A. D. Carter, *President*; Walter H. Howe, *Secretary*; William T. Sheppard, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mary A. Hapgood, *Matron*.

Home for aged men, residents of Lowell; admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 5, viz., 2 partly paying, 3 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$14 95
From beneficiaries . . . . .	139 75
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	90 87
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	1,400 00
Income from investments . . . . .	182 18
	<hr/>
	\$1,827 75
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$624 00
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	545 16
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	183 53
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	244 24
Funeral expenses . . . . .	67 50
Insurance, water, and telephone . . . . .	71 10
Miscellaneous . . . . .	68 38
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,803 91
Cash on hand . . . . .	23 84
	<hr/>
	\$1,827 75

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,000; value of investments, \$2,000.

**CHANNING FRATERNITY, Lowell. (Incorporated 1884.)**

Report for year ending October 5, 1913.

Rev. Charles T. Billings, *President*; Mrs. Arthur F. Mansur, *Secretary*; Albert S. Guild, *Treasurer*.

Flower mission; country week; culture; missionary work; benevolence; hospitality.

Number aided during year, 54; number of families aided, 24.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$5,350 82
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1 21
Income from investments . . . . .	218 94
Members' dues . . . . .	41 00
Country week committee, cash on hand . . . . .	100 45
Country week committee, subscriptions . . . . .	397 80
	<hr/>
	\$6,110 22
Printing and postage . . . . .	\$5 00
Missions committee . . . . .	76 90
Culture committee . . . . .	49 00
Country week committee expenses . . . . .	402 85
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$533 75
Cash on hand . . . . .	5,481 07
Country week committee, cash on hand . . . . .	95 40
	<hr/>
	\$6,110 22

Value of investments, \$5,451.76.

**FAITH HOME, 249 Westford St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1884.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Rev. Asa Reed Dilts, *President*; Miss Mary E. Drew, *Secretary*; Mrs. Georgianna Foss, *Treasurer and Matron*.

To provide a Christian home for orphan, neglected, and destitute children.

Number of paid employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 12, viz., 3 partly paying, 9 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$15 29
From beneficiaries . . . .	183 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	882 72
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	70 20
	<hr/>
	\$1,151 21
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$78 00
Provisions and supplies . . . .	945 97
Heat, light, and power . . . .	68 16
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	22 83
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . .	\$1,114 96
Cash on hand . . . . .	36 25
	<hr/>
	\$1,151 21

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,000; value of investments, \$500.

**THE LADIES' GMELOOS CHASODEM ASSOCIATION, 642 Middlesex St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1905.)**

Report for year ending September 1, 1913.

David Siskin, *President*; Samuel H. Rostler, *Secretary*; Jennie Goldstein, *Treasurer*.

To lend money to the poor without interest.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$164 25
Income from investments . . . .	27 00
Sold property . . . . .	500 00
Loans repaid . . . . .	335 66
Dues . . . . .	21 25
	<hr/>
	\$1,048 16
	<hr/>
Rent . . . . .	\$0 45
Heat, light, and power . . . .	8 80
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1 00
Loss on sale of building . . . .	150 00
Expenses on sale of building . . . .	25 00
Money loaned . . . . .	319 34
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . .	\$504 59
Cash on hand . . . . .	543 57
	<hr/>
	\$1,048 16

**THE LADIES' HELPING HAND SOCIETY, 135 Howard St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1904.)**

Report for year ending June 30, 1913.

Mrs. Minnie Bernstein, *President*; Mrs. Fannie Cohen, *Secretary*; Mrs. Minnie Harris, *Treasurer*.

Relief of the sick and general charitable purposes.  
Number aided during year, 28.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$500 00
Interest for two years . . . . .	40 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	82 75
	<hr/>
	\$622 75
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	\$4 80
Miscellaneous . . . . .	132 20
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$137 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	485 75
	<hr/>
	\$622 75

**LOWELL BOYS' CLUB ASSOCIATION, 45 Middle St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

William S. Southworth, *President*; Greenleaf C. Brock, *Secretary*; Lewis E. MacBrayne, *Treasurer*; James H. Stewart, *Superintendent*.

Nonsectarian work among street boys; maintains club rooms, gymnasium, etc.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year, about 1,400.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,027 50
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,514 45
Interest . . . . .	20 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,561 95
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,790 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	169 90
Rent . . . . .	200 00
Heat and light . . . . .	192 00
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	420 10
Note paid . . . . .	250 00
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$3,021 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	540 95
	<hr/>
	\$3,561 95

**LOWELL CORPORATION HOSPITAL, corner Merrimack and Pawtucket Sts., Lowell. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

F. A. Bowen, *President*; J. C. Wadleigh, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Dr. Edward J. Clark, *Superintendent*; Mrs. Clark, *Matron*.

For the convenience and comfort of the persons employed by "the supporting corporations" when sick or needing medical or surgical treatment.

Number of paid officers or employees, 46.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$231 76
From beneficiaries . . . . .	13,242 46
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	23,987 50
Miscellaneous . . . . .	392 44
	<hr/>
	\$37,854 16
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$9,365 47
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	2,413 42
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	16,778 11
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,800 94
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	4,839 54
Miscellaneous . . . . .	2,427 33
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$37,124 81
Cash on hand . . . . .	729 35
	<hr/>
	\$37,854 16

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,000.

**LOWELL DAY NURSERY ASSOCIATION, 64-66 Kirk St. and 57 First St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Moses G. Parker, M.D., President; Mrs. Charles M. Williams, Secretary; J. Gilbert Hill, Esq., Treasurer; Amanda J. Nelson and Flora E. Brawn, Matrons.

Care by day of young children of working mothers and temporary home at Kirk St. for children who may need its care.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year in nursery, 352; in temporary home, 26.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,803 20
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,655 65
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	820 52
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	283 54
Income from investments . . . . .	2,726 01
Legacies . . . . .	5,000 00
From lecture . . . . .	96 50
Miscellaneous . . . . .	40 37
	<hr/>
	\$13,425 79
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,109 78
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	1,476 25
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	574 47
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	855 63
Services on book subscriptions, two years . . . . .	150 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	450 37
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$5,116 50
Income invested . . . . .	5,796 01
Cash on hand . . . . .	2,513 28
	<hr/>
	\$13,425 79

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$13,500; value of investments, \$64,546.01.

**LOWELL DISPENSARY, 18 Shattuck St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1836.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Charles H. Hobson, President; Edward B. Carney, Secretary and Treasurer.

To furnish medicines and other needful articles, and medical advice and relief, to the sick poor of this city.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Dr.	Cr.
Income from investments . . . . .	\$144 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	180 67
	<hr/>
	\$274 67
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$13 08
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	60
Miscellaneous . . . . .	116 99
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$180 67
Income invested . . . . .	144 00
	<hr/>
	\$274 67

Value of investments, \$4,649.89.

Not a dispensary.

**LOWELL GENERAL HOSPITAL, Varnum Ave., Lowell. (Incorporated 1891.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Jacob Rogers, *President*; William T. Sheppard, *Secretary*; John F. Sawyer, *Treasurer*; Miss Sara A. Bowen, *Superintendent*.

The treatment of persons who may need medical and surgical attendance during temporary sickness and injury.

Number of paid officers or employees, 24.

Number aided during year, 1,265, viz.. 570 paying, 505 partly paying, 190 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,491 05
From beneficiaries . . . . .	20,852 84
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	9,013 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	16,905 77
Income from investments . . . . .	15,037 02
Miscellaneous . . . . .	58 52
	<hr/>
	\$63,358 20
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$13,274 93
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	223 85
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	19,681 52
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	5,057 68
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	4,322 15
Insurance . . . . .	1,177 89
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,322 47
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$45,060 49
Income invested . . . . .	16,905 77
Cash on hand . . . . .	1,391 94
	<hr/>
	\$63,358 20

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$116,900; value of investments, \$352,206.21.

**THE LOWELL GUILD OF LOWELL, MASSACHUSETTS, 17 Dutton St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mabel W. Pickering, *President*; Mary G. Lamson, *Secretary*; Edward B. Carney, *Treasurer*; Annie R. Moore, *Superintendent*.

District nursing and milk station work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Number aided during year, 1,180, viz., 533 paying, 257 partly paying, 390 free; number of families aided, 74.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$529 63
From beneficiaries . . . . .	3,342 19
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	3,391 24
Income from investments . . . . .	10 08
From fair . . . . .	2,585 59
Membership dues . . . . .	182 00
	<hr/>
	\$10,040 73
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$5,956 96
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	178 49
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	1,914 40
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	49 00
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	63 73
Car fares . . . . .	304 30
Laundry . . . . .	31 52
Miscellaneous . . . . .	145 73
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$8,644 43
Cash on hand . . . . .	1,396 60
	<hr/>
	\$10,040 73

**THE LOWELL HUMANE SOCIETY, 71 Central St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1889.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Robert F. Marden, *President*; Mrs. Mary R. Dunbar, *Secretary*; Mrs. Carrie S. Sawyer, *Treasurer*; Charles F. Richardson, *Agent*.

Humane work for children and animals.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$543 38
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	584 50
Income from investments . . . . .	1,079 35
Fines . . . . .	66 19
Nesmith fund . . . . .	157 66
	<hr/>
	\$2,431 08
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,605 25
Rent . . . . .	60 00
Telephone . . . . .	57 03
Nesmith fund, relief work . . . . .	157 66
Miscellaneous . . . . .	47 07
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,927 01
Cash on hand . . . . .	504 07
	<hr/>
	\$2,431 08

Value of investments, \$22,469.17.

**LOWELL YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 15 Hurd St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1856 and 1868.)**

Report for year ending April 10, 1913.

Frank A. Bowen, *President*; D. E. Yarnell, M.D., *Secretary*; Walter H. Hoyt, *Treasurer*.

To promote the spiritual, mental, and physical efficiency of the young men and boys of the community.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$105 10
Social department . . . . .	466 79
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	10,779 65
Income from investments . . . . .	1,785 00
Entertainments . . . . .	881 60
Rent . . . . .	2,077 23
Religious department . . . . .	36 05
Note and interest . . . . .	1,840 90
Boys' department . . . . .	1,546 80
Physical department . . . . .	1,004 47
Miscellaneous . . . . .	589 39
	<hr/>
	\$21,112 98
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Heat, light, power, and water . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Religious department . . . . .
	Entertainments . . . . .
	Notes . . . . .
	Boys' department . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	<hr/>
	\$21,112 98

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$250,000; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$9,110.

**MINISTRY-AT-LARGE IN LOWELL, MASSACHUSETTS, 150 Middlesex St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1879.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Dudley L. Page, *President*; Harold A. Varnum, *Secretary*; Harvey B. Greene, *Treasurer*; Rev. George E. Wright, *Minister-at-large*.

Charity, education, benevolence, and religion.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 1,620.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$320 10
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	475 14
Income from investments . . . . .	3,345 22
	<hr/>
	\$4,140 46
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Charity . . . . .
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	<hr/>
	\$4,140 46

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000; value of investments, \$54,000.

**OLD LADIES' HOME, 520 Fletcher St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1867.)**

Report for year ending October 11, 1913.

Caroline A. Richardson, *President*; Sarah T. Young, *Secretary*; James E. Gibson, *Treasurer*; Martha E. Mills, *Matron*.

Home for single Protestant women at least sixty-five years of

age, residents of Lowell for five years. Admission, \$200 and conveyance of property to home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 43.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,663 65
From beneficiaries . . . . .	3,104 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	105 00
Annuities and bequests . . . . .	1,637 63
Income from investments . . . . .	5,136 56
Securities paid . . . . .	10,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$22,146 84
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$2,611 71
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	5 00
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	4,804 02
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	1,416 27
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	383 01
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	387 84
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$9,507 85
	Investments . . . . .
	12,446 15
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	192 84
	<hr/>
	\$22,146 84

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,000; value of investments, \$119,125.

**ORPHELINAT FRANCO-AMERICAN, 249 Pawtucket St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell, President; J. H. Guillet, Secretary; J. M. Blais, O. M. S., Treasurer; Sister Beatrice, Superintendent.

The care of poor orphans, motherless or fatherless boys and girls, from three to twelve years of age.

Number of paid officers or employees, 22.

Number aided during year, 125, viz., 90 paying, 5 partly paying, 30 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$95 20
From beneficiaries . . . . .	3,965 56
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	8,952 09
Received for support of inmates . . . . .	7,039 86
From Board of Charity . . . . .	715 80
Sale of property . . . . .	4,000 00
Rental . . . . .	850 90
Miscellaneous . . . . .	831 94
	<hr/>
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$26,451 35
Loans . . . . .	48,539 33
	<hr/>
	\$74,990 68
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$1,757 12
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	640 19
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	4,799 22
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	1,808 47
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	3,781 23
	Insurance, taxes, water, etc. . . . .
	962 81
	New building . . . . .
	53,930 74
	Reduction of debt . . . . .
	6,553 65
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	440 07
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$74,673 50
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	317 18
	<hr/>
	\$74,990 68

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$100,700; amount of mortgage on same, \$35,000.

**ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL, 14 Bartlett St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1867.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Sister Mary Clare, *President and Treasurer*; Sister Caroline, *Secretary*.

Care of the sick and injured irrespective of creed, color, age, nationality, or residence. Insane persons, inebriates, and persons suffering from contagious diseases not usually admitted.

Number of paid officers or employees, 39.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,044, viz., 756 paying, 112 partly paying, 176 free; in dispensary, 1,421; number of families aided, 757.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,455 39
From beneficiaries . . . . .	19,395 97
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,459 26
Bequests . . . . .	2,994 97
Loan repaid . . . . .	2,000 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	443 22
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$4,721 99
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	324 41
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	8,317 00
Interest on mortgage and telephone . . . . .	465 85
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	2,503 71
Furnishings, incidental repairs, and improvements . . . . .	6,587 48
Drugs and surgical supplies . . . . .	1,812 24
Insurance . . . . .	472 69
Loan . . . . .	2,494 97
Miscellaneous . . . . .	312 49
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$28,012 83
Cash on hand . . . . .	735 98
<hr/>	
	\$28,748 81

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$80,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$8,000.

**ST. PATRICK'S HOME OF LOWELL, Cross St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell, *President*; Thomas J. Enright, *Secretary*; Rt. Rev. William O'Brien, *Treasurer*; Rev. Mother Euphrasia, *Superintendent*.

Home for young girls and old ladies, without distinction of creed, color, or nationality.

Number of paid officers or employees, 15.

Number aided during year, 233, viz., 140 paying, 43 partly paying, 150 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,665 42
From beneficiaries . . . . .	9,968 45
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Insurance . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$9,494 18
	<hr/>
	\$12,633 87
	<hr/>
	\$12,633 87

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$50,000.

**THE THEODORE EDSON ORPHANAGE, 13 Anne St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1885.)**

Report for year ending February 28, 1913.

Rev. Appleton Grannis, *President*; Charles W. Eaton, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Mrs. Edith C. Wells, *Matron*.

Care of orphan boys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 10, viz., 2 partly paying, 8 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$17 94
From beneficiaries . . . . .	28 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	550 15
Income from investments . . . . .	1,204 00
From savings banks . . . . .	879 58
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,673 79
	<hr/>
	\$2,679 67
	<hr/>
	\$2,679 67

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,000; value of investments, \$28,379.02.

**YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF LOWELL, 50 John St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1874 and 1891.)**

Report for year ending June 1, 1913.

Mrs. W. B. Jackson, *Secretary*; Mrs. G. S. Drew, *Treasurer*; Miss Harriet L. Boutelle, *General Secretary*.

The improvement of the physical, social, intellectual, and spiritual condition of young women; and to render assistance to such as are worthy and needy.

Number of paid officers and employees, 19.

Number aided during year in institution, 424, all paying; in summer camp, 500, viz., 300 partly paying, 200 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$640 96
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,892 00
Income from investments . . . . .	303 24
Memberships . . . . .	1,201 50
Summer work, camps, etc. . . . .	887 52
Religious work . . . . .	107 62
Lunch department . . . . .	13,215 32
Home department . . . . .	2,287 90
Educational work . . . . .	215 80
Physical work . . . . .	964 05
Miscellaneous . . . . .	277 71
 Total current receipts . . . . .	 \$21,993 62
Loans to income . . . . .	1,000 00
 <hr/>	<hr/>
	\$22,993 62
	 <hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies in lunch . . . . .
	Supplies in house . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings, incidental repairs, pairs, and insurance . . . . .
	Summer work, camp, etc. . . . .
	Religious work . . . . .
	Educational work . . . . .
	Physical work . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	 Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	 <hr/>
	\$22,993 62

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$58,094.74; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$7,320.

#### LYNN.

##### AID SOCIETY OF THE LYNN DAY NURSERY, 10 Tolman Pl., Lynn. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Laura B. Goss, *President*; Augusta N. Putnam, *Secretary*; Izette P. Geer, *Treasurer*; Katherine B. McHugh, *Superintendent*.

The care of children under school age whose parents need such assistance, and such other social work as may develop therefrom.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 183, viz., 65 partly paying, 118 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$304 40
From beneficiaries . . . . .	208 25
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,623 87
Income from investments . . . . .	126 50
Miscellaneous . . . . .	4 04
 <hr/>	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Rent . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	House supplies . . . . .
	House repairs . . . . .
	Kindergarten supplies . . . . .
	Telephone . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	 Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	 <hr/>
	\$3,267 06
	\$3,267 06

Value of investments, \$2,300.

**ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF LYNN, 10 City Hall Sq., Lynn. (Incorporated 1894.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rev. Frederic W. Perkins, *President*; Mrs. Charles H. Hastings, *Secretary*; Mr. Frank E. Bruce, *Treasurer*; Miss Emma W. Lee, *General Secretary*.

To promote charitable co-operation, secure knowledge of the condition and needs of the applicants for relief, procure employment or assistance, prevent begging and spread of pauperism, maintain stamp-saving society and employment bureau.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$808 41
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,416 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,641 35
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	3,142 27
Income from investments . . . . .	212 50
Loans returned . . . . .	104 38
May breakfast . . . . .	402 68
Miscellaneous . . . . .	38 24
	<hr/>
	\$8,765 83
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,160 30
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	120 67
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	522 46
Rent . . . . .	300 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	10 57
Emergency . . . . .	105 00
Office expenses . . . . .	226 55
Telephone . . . . .	95 71
Nurse . . . . .	115 19
May breakfast committee . . . . .	214 01
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$3,870 46
Income invested . . . . .	4,082 09
Cash on hand . . . . .	813 28
	<hr/>
	\$8,765 83

Value of investments, \$4,500.

**BOYS' CLUB OF LYNN, 169 Liberty St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1904.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

George R. Beardsall, *President*; A. Louise Collins, *Secretary*; W. R. C. Stephenson, *Treasurer*; Mr. and Mrs. Edwin N. Northrop, *Superintendent and Matron*.

To promote among boys and young men in Lynn and vicinity temperance, morality, and right living, by the establishment and maintenance of places for reading rooms, libraries, social meetings, and otherwise.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 762.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$20 11
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	995 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	25 88
Income from investments . . . . .	629 92
Charity ball . . . . .	2,174 88
From sale . . . . .	62 25
C. F. Pierce bequest . . . . .	483 87
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$4,391 91
Loans to income . . . . .	343 35
	<hr/>
	\$4,735 16
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$2,040 13
	Printing . . . . .
	58 50
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	263 50
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	186 84
	Prizes . . . . .
	60 00
	Paid on account of loan . . . . .
	165 00
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	225 74
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$2,999 61
	Income invested . . . . .
	1,716 50
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	19 05
	<hr/>
	\$4,735 16

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; value of investments, \$10,385.

**COLUMBUS GUILD OF LYNN, 90 Market St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1913.

Mrs. Catherine E. Hines, *President*; Miss Anna L. Harney, *Secretary*; Miss Martha A. Rogers, *Treasurer*.

Relief of destitute Catholic families.

Number aided during year, 322.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$238 52
Donations . . . . .	1,871 69
Income from investments . . . . .	12 14
Membership fees . . . . .	424 00
Entertainments . . . . .	987 98
	<hr/>
	\$3,484 33
	<hr/>
	Wages (janitor) . . . . .
	\$10 00
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	62 65
	Provisions and supplies for relief . . . . .
	573 70
	Children's board . . . . .
	23 00
	Dayton fund . . . . .
	15 00
	Social committee . . . . .
	17 99
	Masses for deceased members . . . . .
	5 00
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$707 34
	Income invested . . . . .
	2,504 00
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	272 99
	<hr/>
	\$3,484 33

Value of investments, \$5,552.98.

**ELIZA J. HAHN HOME FOR AGED COUPLES, Lynn. (Incorporated 1895.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Henry A. Pevear, *President*; William S. Burrill, *Secretary*; Eugene B. Fraser, *Treasurer*.

To provide a home for aged couples.

Value of investments, \$106.12.

Not yet in operation.

**JEWISH ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF LYNN, Church St. Synagogue,  
Lynn. (Incorporated 1907.)**

Report for year ending January 23, 1913.

S. Shamrath, *President*; Samuel Chernove, *Secretary*; D. Finnerman, *Treasurer*.

To relieve the poor and the sick among our co-religionists of this city, and to aid in alleviating all sorts of suffering.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number of families aided, 286.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$232 50
From beneficiaries . . . . .	50 02
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,253 64
Ball . . . . .	53 48
	<hr/>
	\$1,589 64
	<hr/>
Salaries . . . . .	\$52 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	44 85
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	1,409 31
Rent . . . . .	30 00
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,536 16
Cash on hand . . . . .	53 48
	<hr/>
	\$1,589 64

**LYNN HOME FOR AGED MEN, Corner Forest and Grove Sts., Lynn.  
(Incorporated 1890.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

James P. Martin, *President*; William S. Burrill, *Secretary*; Eugene B. Fraser, *Treasurer*; Mary G. Philbrook, *Matron*.

Home for men at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Lynn for ten years. Admission fee, \$250.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 8.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$439 21
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,050 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	9,919 39
Income from investments . . . . .	3,202 60
Rents . . . . .	696 10
	<hr/>
	\$15,307 30
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$538 75
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	2 25
Provisions and supplies, including light . . . . .	1,945 25
Taxes . . . . .	78 68
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	950 80
Insurance . . . . .	60 25
Miscellaneous . . . . .	9 05
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$3,585 03
Income invested . . . . .	11,240 98
Cash on hand . . . . .	481 29
	<hr/>
	\$15,307 30

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,873.50; value of investments, \$81,073.28.

**LYNN HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 197 North Common St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1874.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1913.

Charles E. Harwood, *President*; Isabel M. Breed, *Secretary*; John B. Newhall, *Treasurer*; Miss Rose L. Brainerd, *Matron*.

Home for worthy Protestant women of American birth, at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Lynn for ten years. Admission fee, \$250.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 21.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Ct.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$113 59
From beneficiaries . . . . .	7,494 47
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	669 42
Admissions . . . . .	1,250 00
Income from investments . . . . .	6,195 42
Miscellaneous . . . . .	441 37
<hr/>	
	\$16,164 27
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,229 32
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	36 50
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	2,988 16
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	270 25
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	680 37
Sidewalk . . . . .	165 76
Taxes . . . . .	101 49
Insurance . . . . .	90 00
Burials . . . . .	247 82
Miscellaneous . . . . .	156 15
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$6,865 82
Income invested . . . . .	9,049 50
Cash on hand . . . . .	248 95
<hr/>	
	\$16,164 27

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,000; value of investments, \$126,453.59.

**THE LYNN HOME FOR YOUNG WOMEN, 144-150 Broad St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for thirteen and one-half months ending September 1, 1913.

Mrs. Caroline M. Engler, *President*; Mrs. May L. Sheldon, *Secretary*; Mrs. A. Louise Collins, *Treasurer*; Miss Myra L. Foss, *Matron*.

To provide a shelter and a meeting place for the young women employed in the various industries in our city, where they can receive moral, intellectual, and physical aid.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided from February 1, 1913, to September 1, 1913, 675, viz., 500 paying, 175 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$411 85
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	31,461 25
Mortgage . . . . .	9,000 00
Rental from store and rooms . . . . .	478 10
Membership fees and gymnasium class from July 1 to September 1, 1913 . . . . .	18 20
	<hr/>
	\$41,369 40
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$287 35
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	84 40
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	34 54
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	183 53
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	5,666 84
Taxes . . . . .	209 52
Telephone and insurance . . . . .	445 51
Remodeling premises . . . . .	19,244 99
Miscellaneous . . . . .	449 35
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$26,606 13
Cash on hand . . . . .	763 37
Property account . . . . .	14,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$41,369 40

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$14,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$9,000.

Home opened February 1, 1913.

**LYNN HOSPITAL, Boston St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1880.)**

Report for year ending December 21, 1913.

Luther S. Johnson, *President*; Charles S. Viall, *Clerk*; Frederick L. Bubier, *Treasurer*; Chauncy C. Sheldon, M.D., *Superintendent*.

To maintain in the city of Lynn a hospital to furnish medical and surgical treatment for persons in need of it.

Number of paid officers or employees, 54.

Number aided during year in institution, 2,331; outside institution, 6,548.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$4,501 41
From beneficiaries . . . . .	6,411 06
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	21,852 27
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	11,901 53
Income from investments . . . . .	9,355 09
	<hr/>
	\$54,021 36
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$13,282 34
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	13,280 45
Repairs . . . . .	796 66
Medical and surgical supplies . . . . .	4,231 55
Miscellaneous . . . . .	3,746 73
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$35,337 73
Out-patient department . . . . .	7,515 99
Income invested . . . . .	3,502 58
Cash on hand . . . . .	7,665 06
	<hr/>
	\$54,021 36

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$133,440.06; value of investments, \$170,674.50.

**NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 53 Neptune St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1907.)**

Report for year ending May 26, 1913.

Henry C. Shaw, *President*; Aubrey G. Perry, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Mrs. Grace W. Gregg, *Superintendent*.

To carry on neighborhood work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, about 1,200; outside institution, about 900; number of families aided, 69.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$4 84
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,160 30
	<hr/>
	\$2,165 14
	<i>Wages . . . . .</i>
	\$1,001 71
	<i>Heat, light, and power . . . . .</i>
	449 26
	<i>Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .</i>
	12 06
	<i>Interest on mortgage . . . . .</i>
	167 50
	<i>Kindergarten . . . . .</i>
	163 00
	<i>Sunday school . . . . .</i>
	256 85
	<hr/>
	<i>Total current expenses . . . . .</i>
	\$2,050 38
	<i>Cash on hand at end of year . . . . .</i>
	114 76
	<hr/>
	\$2,165 14

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; mortgage on same, \$3,500.

**UNION HOSPITAL, Linwood Rd., West Lynn. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending June 10, 1913.

John A. Balcom, *President*; Eugene M. Dolloff, *Secretary*; George W. Haywood, *Treasurer*; James H. Grant, *Superintendent*.

Medical and surgical work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 27.

Number aided during year, 692, viz., 680 paying, 8 partly paying, 4 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$3,270 63
From beneficiaries . . . . .	19,200 90
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	6,597 56
Interest . . . . .	127 87
Miscellaneous . . . . .	374 53
	<hr/>
	<i>Salaries and wages . . . . .</i>
	\$5,120 35
	<i>Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .</i>
	204 59
	<i>Provisions and supplies . . . . .</i>
	5,280 14
	<i>Rent and interest . . . . .</i>
	211 80
	<i>Heat, light, and power . . . . .</i>
	1,566 37
	<i>Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .</i>
	11,873 13
	<i>Drugs and sundries . . . . .</i>
	1,003 05
	<i>Surgical supplies . . . . .</i>
	1,645 92
	<i>General expense and re- bates . . . . .</i>
	526 69
	<i>Miscellaneous . . . . .</i>
	281 30
	<hr/>
	<i>Total current expenses . . . . .</i>
	\$27,713 34
	<i>Cash on hand . . . . .</i>
	1,858 15
	<hr/>
	\$29,571 49

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$35,000.

**WOMEN'S UNION FOR CHRISTIAN WORK, 18 Olive St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1875.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. J. H. Grover, *President*; Mrs. Henry Holder, *Secretary*; Mrs. W. A. Hall, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Alice P. Chase, *Superintendent*.

Industrial relief in the Industrial Relief Laundry and Sewing Room to necessitous widows or other women with dependent families.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$161 42
Subscriptions and donations	1,383 19
From laundry work . . . . .	8,120 75
	<hr/>
	\$9,665 36
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$7,970 29
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	27 61
Laundry . . . . .	826 26
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	300 00
Taxes . . . . .	112 89
Interest . . . . .	167 50
Water . . . . .	131 08
Insurance . . . . .	37 44
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$9,573 07
Cash on hand . . . . .	92 29
	<hr/>
	\$9,665 36

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,850; amount of mortgage on same, \$3,750.

**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF LYNN, corner Market and Tremont Sts., Lynn. (Incorporated 1870.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1913.

Edwin B. Redfield, *President*; T. S. Thomas, *Secretary*; Arthur L. Howland, *Treasurer*.

To provide young men with opportunities for spiritual, mental, and physical development, and healthful, social intercourse.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16.

Number of members, 1,061.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$116 80
From beneficiaries . . . . .	3,939 93
Subscriptions and donations	3,718 85
Miscellaneous . . . . .	8,824 22
	<hr/>
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$16,599 80
Loans . . . . .	3,302 66
	<hr/>
	\$19,902 46
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$8,349 31
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	481 07
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	677 96
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,529 29
Miscellaneous . . . . .	8,228 28
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$19,265 91
Cash on hand . . . . .	636 55
	<hr/>
	\$19,902 46

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$108,400; amount of mortgage on same, \$40,000.

### MALDEN.

#### **ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF MALDEN, 15 Ferry St., Malden. (Incorporated 1904.)**

Report for year ending November 1, 1913.

Erskine F. Bickford, *President*; Clarence A. Perkins, *Secretary*; Frederick W. Eaton, *Treasurer*.

For the purpose of securing the concurrent and harmonious action of the different charities of Malden, and co-operating with them in the general work of assisting the needy and unfortunate.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 239.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$19 87
Subscriptions and donations	1,392 66
	\$1,412 53
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$1,270 00
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	140 52
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$1,410 52
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	2 01
	\$1,412 53

#### **MALDEN BOYS' INDUSTRIAL CLUB, Coverly School Building, Malden. (Incorporated 1903.)**

Report for year ending June 4, 1913.

George Louis Richards, *President*; George H. Corey, *Secretary*; Marcus Butler, *Treasurer*; Charles F. Ernst, *Superintendent*.

To offer to boys a place of resort other than the street; to promote morality, industry, thrift, temperance, cleanliness, and good citizenship.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, about 500, all paying small dues.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$502 50
Subscriptions and donations	2,443 80
Lillie A. B. Hill fund . . .	17 50
Industrial department . . .	64 89
Ladies' auxiliary for salaries	59 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	18 40
	\$3,106 09
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$1,896 41
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	92 25
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	142 92
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	197 96
	Stock, etc., for industrial departments . . . . .
	72 58
	First payment on land for building site . . . . .
	100 00
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	108 75
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$2,610 87
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	120 22
	Lillie A. B. Hill fund . . . . .
	375 00
	\$3,106 09

Value of investments, \$100; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$375.

**MALDEN HEBREW LADIES' CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Malden. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1913.

Mrs. Rose E. Cohen, *President*; Mrs. B. Silk, *Secretary*; Mrs. Rebecca Bychower, *Treasurer*.

Relieving Israelites in poverty and distress.

Employs a collector on commission.

Number of families aided, about 100.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$42 39
Members' dues . . . . .	1,062 96
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	138 40
From ball . . . . .	42 39
Miscellaneous . . . . .	75 00
<hr/>	
	\$1,318 75
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	\$85 99
	For charitable purposes . . . . .
	1,038 70
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$1,124 69
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	194 06
	<hr/>
	\$1,318 75

**MALDEN HIGH SCHOOL SCHOLARSHIP, Malden. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1913.

Truman R. Hawley, *President*; Mary L. Stevens, *Secretary*; Harry W. Fenn, *Treasurer*.

To assist worthy young men and women to educate themselves.

Number aided during year, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1 03
Income from investments . . . . .	296 66
<hr/>	
	Scholarships . . . . .
	\$250 00
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$250 00
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	47 69
	<hr/>
	\$297 69
	\$297 69

Value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$7,149.97.

**MALDEN HOME FOR AGED PERSONS, 570 Main St., Malden. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Joshua H. Millett, *President*; William D. Hawley, *Clerk*; James O. Otis, *Treasurer*; Ida R. Brigham, *Matron*.

Support of aged persons of the Protestant faith over sixty-five years of age and residing in Malden ten years next preceding date of application for admission. Admission fee, \$275.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 27.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,605 89
From beneficiaries (admission fees) . . . . .	825 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,812 09
Income from investments . . . . .	2,446 63
Sale of securities . . . . .	1,380 30
 Total current receipts . . . . .	 \$9,069 91
Loans to income . . . . .	440 00
 <hr/>	<hr/>
	\$9,509 91
	 <hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$2,645 65
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	103 66
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	3,015 88
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	974 57
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	376 00
	Water and sewer rates . . . . .
	107 29
	Taxes and telephone . . . . .
	101 47
	Temporary loan . . . . .
	440 00
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	84 76
	 <hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$7,849 28
	Income invested . . . . .
	187 50
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	1,473 13
	 <hr/>
	\$9,509 91

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$44,000; value of investments, \$50,078.30.

**THE MALDEN HOSPITAL, Hospital Rd., Malden. (Incorporated 1890.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Arthur H. Wellman, *President*; Harry Hudson Barrett, *Clerk*; John M. Corbett, *Treasurer*; Miss Charlotte M. Perry, *Superintendent*.

General hospital for the care of the sick and injured without condition of age, sex, color, etc.; incurable and contagious diseases excepted.

Number of paid officers or employees, 20.

Number aided during year, 1,071; viz., 1,027 paying, 44 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$9,969 75
From beneficiaries . . . . .	26,684 76
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	5,209 92
Income from investments . . . . .	14,670 28
From sale of supplies . . . . .	249 57
From bonds due . . . . .	6,250 00
Paid on mortgage . . . . .	1,000 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	12 00
 <hr/>	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$12,003 30
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	418 97
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	16,534 84
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	5,302 72
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	2,148 59
	For water . . . . .
	641 81
	Insurance . . . . .
	243 25
	Tax on donated real estate . . . . .
	111 56
	Telephone service . . . . .
	151 24
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	3,576 65
	 <hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$41,132 93
	Income invested . . . . .
	20,048 16
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	2,865 19
	 <hr/>
	\$64,046 28

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$100,000; value of investments, \$291,900.

**MALDEN INDUSTRIAL AID SOCIETY, 15 and 21 Ferry St., Malden. (Incorporated 1883.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1913.

Erskine F. Bickford, *President*; Walter E. Piper, *Treasurer*; Mary H. Sharpe, *Matron*.

Maintenance of day nursery and district nurse, also aiding worthy poor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 66, viz., 60 paying, 4 partly paying, 2 free; outside institution, 158; number of families aided, 42.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$273 47
Subscriptions and donations	1,533 00
Income from investments .	1,528 30
From care of children .	296 85
From city for rents .	10 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	15 38
<hr/>	
	\$3,657 00
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,518 60
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	34 20
Provisions and supplies .	1,193 24
Heat, light, and power .	485 32
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	118 75
For rents . . . . .	82 00
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$3,432 11
Cash on hand . . . . .	224 89
<hr/>	
	\$3,657 00

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,500; value of investments, \$36,911.46.

**MALDEN YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 83 Pleasant St., Malden. (Incorporated 1888.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Myron H. Clark, *President*; Alexander Kerr, *Secretary*; Edwin Troland, *Treasurer*.

Improvement of spiritual, mental, social, and physical conditions of young men.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year in institution, 166, viz., 54 paying, 112 free; outside institution, 30, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$288 86
From memberships . . . . .	3,164 69
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	3,157 47
Income from investments . . . . .	166 39
Locker receipts . . . . .	150 08
Rent stores and dormitory . . . . .	5,922 40
Physical department, bowling, etc. . . . .	444 08
Educational department (summer school) . . . . .	325 50
Social department, pool, and billiards . . . . .	482 60
Entertainments . . . . .	104 25
Miscellaneous . . . . .	104 58
<hr/>	
	\$14,310 90
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$5,737 48
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	558 43
Interest and insurance . . . . .	1,067 76
Taxes and water . . . . .	888 91
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	2,370 45
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	544 15
Cost of dormitory . . . . .	654 12
Gymnasium and swimming pool . . . . .	943 86
Summer school . . . . .	397 79
Social department . . . . .	667 94
Boys' department . . . . .	235 65
Religious work . . . . .	149 28
Miscellaneous . . . . .	64 26
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$14,280 08
Cash on hand . . . . .	30 82
<hr/>	
	\$14,310 90

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$103,500; amount of mortgage on same, \$6,000; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$11,660.34.

**MONDAY CLUB OF MALDEN, Pleasant St., Malden. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending May 1, 1913.

Miss Bertha Hadaway, *President*; Mrs. Anna R. Nickerson, *Secretary*; Miss Guyda M. Moore, *Treasurer*.

Helping the deserving poor of the city and maintaining an industrial school for girls.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 165.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$352 03
From beneficiaries . . . . .	28 39
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	373 00
Income from investments . . . . .	11 20
Miscellaneous . . . . .	442 86
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$327 80
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	48 28
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	27 50
Rent . . . . .	233 38
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	48 08
Advertising . . . . .	31 20
Miscellaneous . . . . .	101 07
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$817 31
Income invested . . . . .	372 04
Cash on hand . . . . .	18 13
<hr/>	
	\$1,207 48

**VOLUNTEER CHILDREN'S HOME, 42 Seaview Ave., Malden. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Ballington Booth, *President*; Mrs. William Hubbell, *Secretary and Matron*; William Hubbell, *Treasurer*.

To aid mothers and children in temporary distress.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 75, viz., 12 paying, 49 partly paying, 14 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$4 75
From beneficiaries . . . . .	395 95
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,133 90
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$719 94
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	36 93
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	830 23
Car fare . . . . .	24 70
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	159 37
Furnishings and repairs . . . . .	483 72
Missionary fund . . . . .	32 55
Interest paid on Home . . . . .	102 50
Medical aid and clothes . . . . .	32 61
Telephone . . . . .	21 81
Miscellaneous . . . . .	71 74
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$2,516 10
Cash on hand . . . . .	18 50
<hr/>	
	\$2,534 60

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,500; amount of mortgage on same, \$1,700.

**MANSFIELD.**

**MANSFIELD CIVIC ASSOCIATION AND BOYS' CLUB, North Main St., Mansfield. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending September 16, 1913.

Charles C. Hagerty, *President*; William H. Lyons, *Secretary*; Francis D. Fairbanks, *Treasurer*; Ernest R. Knipe, *Superintendent*.

General improvement and finally to establish a training school for boys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$ 7 39
From beneficiaries . . . . .	99 70
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	907 50
Entertainments . . . . .	140 20
Sales, products of classes . . . . .	104 45
Corporation dues . . . . .	153 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	21 45
	<hr/>
	\$1,433 69
	<hr/>
	\$1,433 69

**MANSFIELD VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Mansfield. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for fifteen months ending April 1, 1913.

Lucy F. Copeland, *President*; Jennie F. Copeland, *Secretary*; Mabel Dunbar, *Treasurer*; Alice Ruth Kittridge, *Nurse*.

To give to the sick, and especially those of limited means, the best home nursing under existing circumstances.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided, 157; visits, 604 paying, 69 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$229 96
From beneficiaries . . . . .	258 08
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	734 30
Income from investments . . . . .	1 68
Miscellaneous . . . . .	28 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,252 02
	<hr/>
	\$1,252 02

**MARBLEHEAD.**

**MARBLEHEAD FEMALE HUMANE SOCIETY, Marblehead. (Incorporated 1845.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Mrs. Philip B. Laskey, *President*; Mrs. William J. Goldthwait, *Secretary*; Miss Elizabeth B. Brown, *Treasurer*.

To aid the aged and infirm poor.

Number aided during year, 24.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$74 38
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	225 25
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	3,000 00
Income from investments . . . . .	300 00
Rebate national bank tax . . . . .	1 23
Church collections . . . . .	109 26
	<hr/>
	\$3,710 12
	<hr/>
	\$3,710 12

Value of investments, \$10,000.

**MARBLEHEAD VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, 202 Washington St.,  
Marblehead. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Mrs. Eliza P. G. Hall, *President*; Miss Mary E. Nichols, *Secretary*; Mrs. Lizzie B. Whitman, *Treasurer*.

For the benefit and assistance of those who may need the services of a trained nurse, and to encourage and foster every effort for the scientific care of the sick.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 143, viz., 95 paying, 1 partly paying, 46 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$867 47
From beneficiaries . . . . .	208 25
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	576 00
Income from investments . . . . .	14 68
Entertainments . . . . .	60 00
Returned from supplies . . . . .	15 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	7 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,748 40
	<hr/>
	\$1,748 40

Value of investments, \$6,366.04.

**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF MARBLEHEAD, Pleasant St., Marblehead. (Incorporated 1888.)**

Report for year ending September 20, 1913.

Jonathan E. Steele, *President*; John L. Noyes, *Secretary*; Thomas E. Ferguson, *Treasurer*; Frank Broughton, *General Secretary*.

The social, moral, intellectual, physical, and religious improvement of its members and of the young men of the town.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,369 47
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,000 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,002 92
Memberships . . . . .	1,287 73
For mortgage . . . . .	1,000 00
Pool table, bowling, receipts, etc. . . . .	870 05
	<hr/>
	\$7,530 17
	<hr/>
	\$7,530 17

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$25,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$11,500; value of investments, \$1,000.

#### MARLBOROUGH.

**MARLBOROUGH HOSPITAL, Union St., Marlborough. (Incorporated 1890.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Dr. Carmillus T. Warner, *President*; R. H. Beaudreau, *Secretary*; F. L. Clafin, *Treasurer*; Miss Minnie O. Robbins, *Matron*.

To establish and maintain a hospital for medical and surgical treatment during temporary sickness or injury.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 337, viz., 325 paying, 4 partly paying, 8 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$9,002 00
From beneficiaries . . . . .	6,189 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	6,754 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	2,904 00
Income from investments . . . . .	1,368 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	110 00
	<hr/>
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$26,327 00
Loans to income . . . . .	2,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$28,327 00
	<hr/>
	\$28,327 00

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$52,302.56; value of investments, \$31,243.

## MEDFORD.

**MEDFORD HOME FOR AGED MEN AND WOMEN, 66 South St., Medford.**  
**(Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending February 28, 1913.

Mrs. Nellie F. Puffer, *President*; Mrs. Mary H. Hayes, *Secretary*; Joseph H. Chapin, *Treasurer*; Myra T. Leavitt, *Matron*.

To provide a home for needy men and women over sixty-five years of age, who have been residents of Medford for ten years or more. Nonsectarian; fee, \$200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 8.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,117 92
Entrance fees . . . . .	500 00
Subscriptions and donations	1,184 00
Income from investments .	20 00
Rents . . . . .	97 34
Sale of land . . . . .	862 38
Annual fair . . . . .	1,429 23
Miscellaneous . . . . .	317 14
	<hr/>
	\$5,528 01
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$999 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	40 50
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	840 10
Heat and light . . . . .	186 06
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	107 26
Water and street watering . . . . .	34 50
Funeral charges . . . . .	71 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	90 97
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$2,869 39
Cash on hand . . . . .	3,158 62
	<hr/>
	\$5,528 01

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,250; value of investments, \$500.

**MEDFORD SCHOLARSHIP OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY, TRUSTEES OF,**  
**Medford. (Incorporated 1908.)**

Report for year ending May 11, 1913.

Rosewell B. Lawrence, *President*; Horace Guild, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

To assist Medford students in Harvard University.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Subscriptions and donations .	\$158 50
	<hr/>
	\$158 50
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	\$4 66
Beneficiary . . . . .	150 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	3 84
	<hr/>
	\$158 50

**MEDFORD VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, 14 Salem St., Medford.**  
 (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Mrs. Edward H. Phillips, *President*; Mrs. Everard I. Langell, *Secretary*; Mrs. Edward W. Hayes, *Treasurer*.

To provide for the sick the best nursing possible; to take measures for the control and suppression of tuberculosis; and to bring the charitable forces of the city of Medford into co-operation.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 147, viz., 64 paying, 51 partly paying, 32 free; number of families aided, 45.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$8 43
From beneficiaries . . . . .	360 63
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	925 23
Lawn party, etc. . . . .	711 63
Red Cross seals . . . . .	90 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	37 61
	<hr/>
	\$2,133 53
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$1,232 19
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	151 50
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	134 61
	Rent . . . . .
	360 00
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	2 52
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	4 56
	Employees' expenses . . . . .
	68 47
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	85 25
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$2,039 10
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	94 48
	<hr/>
	\$2,133 53

**SARAH FULLER HOME FOR LITTLE DEAF CHILDREN, Woburn St., Medford. (Incorporated 1888.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1913.

Elizabeth W. Wheelwright, *President*; Sarah W. Hallowell, *Secretary*; N. P. Hallowell, *Treasurer*; Eliza C. Clark, *Matron*.

The care and education of little deaf children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 16.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$7,368 49
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,313 40
Income from investments . . . . .	3,921 18
Board of Education . . . . .	2,382 26
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$3,444 54
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	68 47
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	1,654 75
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	292 55
	Board . . . . .
	44 50
	Express . . . . .
	70 99
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	55 00
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$5,680 80
	Income invested . . . . .
	2,000 00
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	7,354 53
	<hr/>
	\$14,985 33

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,400; value of investments, \$81,977.50.

### METHUEN.

#### **HENRY C. NEVINS HOME FOR THE AGED AND INCURABLE, Broadway, Methuen. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1913.

Miss Ida Mason, *President*; Alfred C. Grant, *Secretary*; George W. Tenney, *Treasurer*; Miss Margaret Young, *Matron*.

A home for aged and indigent men and women at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Essex County for five years; and also for indigent persons, of whatever age, afflicted with incurable diseases. Fee, \$150.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13.

Number aided during year, 56.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,982 10
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,400 00
Income from investments . . . . .	12,000 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,085 38
	<hr/>
	\$16,467 48
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$4,951 01
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	22 57
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	4,377 77
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	2,563 38
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,724 10
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,846 48
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$15,485 31
Cash on hand . . . . .	982 17
	<hr/>
	\$16,467 48

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$100,000.

#### **YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF METHUEN, Central Sq., Methuen. (Incorporated 1907.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

William D. Hartshorne, *President*; Lewis Grass, *Secretary*; F. W. Gay, *Treasurer*.

To develop the Christian character and usefulness of its members, and to improve the spiritual, mental, social, and physical condition of young men.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 300; outside institution, 60.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$67 42
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,084 78
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,934 00
Dormitories . . . . .	183 05
Bowling, pool, and special classes . . . . .	319 94
Miscellaneous . . . . .	64 21
<hr/>	
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$4,653 40
Loans to income . . . . .	1,600 00
<hr/>	
	\$6,253 40
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,663 56
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	211 23
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	347 31
Rent . . . . .	300 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	594 63
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	209 20
Insurance, interest, etc. . . . .	106 75
Old bills paid . . . . .	422 58
State committee . . . . .	50 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	124 86
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$5,120 12
Income invested . . . . .	1,000 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	133 28
<hr/>	
	\$6,253 40

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$2,000.

#### MIDDLEBOROUGH.

##### **MONTGOMERY HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE,** Middleborough. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending October 30, 1913.

David G. Pratt, *President*; Mary B. Glidden, *Secretary*; Harriet M. S. Washburn, *Treasurer*.

To provide a home for destitute worthy aged people.

Cash on hand, \$16,914.93.

Not yet opened.

#### MILFORD.

##### **HOME FOR THE AGED AT MILFORD,** Milford. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending July, 1913.

Clifford A. Cook, *President*; C. A. Sumner, *Secretary*; W. A. Westcott, *Treasurer*.

Home for aged people.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$5,766 87
Income from investments . . . . .	232 96
<hr/>	
	\$5,999 83
	<hr/>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$5,999 83
	<hr/>
	\$5,999 83

Home not yet opened.

**MILFORD HOSPITAL, corner Main and Prospect Sts., Milford. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending June 1, 1913.

Heber D. Bowker, *President*; John E. Swift, *Secretary*; Percy L. Walker, *Treasurer*; Emily L. Lee, *Superintendent*.

Care and treatment of sick and disabled persons. Persons suffering from insanity, contagious and acute venereal diseases, or delirium tremens not admitted. Includes training school for nurses.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year in institution, 540, viz., 380 paying, 77 partly paying, 83 free; outside institution, 24, viz., 14 paying, 6 partly paying, 4 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$983 89
From beneficiaries . . . . .	14,011 42
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,800 22
Income from investments . . . . .	794 23
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$5,410 92
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	254 93
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	5,151 42
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	2,037 13
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	937 07
Medical and surgical supplies . . . . .	1,687 77
Training school . . . . .	1,384 42
Dry goods, linen . . . . .	180 62
Telephone . . . . .	61 68
Miscellaneous . . . . .	229 82
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$17,335 78
Income invested . . . . .	527 41
Cash on hand . . . . .	726 57
<hr/>	
	\$18,589 76

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$68,500; value of investments, \$16,339.83.

**MILLBURY.**

**MILLBURY SOCIETY FOR DISTRICT NURSING, Millbury. (Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1913.

Mrs. Lurline W. Hooper, *President*; Mrs. Marion L. Gould, *Secretary*; Miss Lilla M. Streeter, *Treasurer*.

To assist those who may need the services of a trained nurse, and to encourage and foster every effort for the scientific care of the sick.

Number aided during year, 153, viz., 74 paying, 64 partly paying, 15 free; number of families aided, 125.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$543 82
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	135 00
Income from investments . . . . .	24 01
Nurses' receipts . . . . .	391 55
Membership fees . . . . .	105 50
Entertainments and sales . . . . .	434 01
Miscellaneous . . . . .	10 10
	\$1,643 99
	\$1,643 99
	\$1,643 99

Value of investments, \$400.25.

**ST. JOSEPH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, Park Hill, Millbury.  
(Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1913.

Rev. Bernard S. Conaty, *President*; Thomas A. Dowd, *Secretary*; William E. Montgomery, *Treasurer and Superintendent*.

Education of homeless and neglected boys of all denominations.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 79, viz., 40 paying, 38 partly paying, 1 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$147 36
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	5,661 95
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	5,218 40
Dairy . . . . .	4,590 78
Shops . . . . .	350 39
Clothing . . . . .	134 21
Band . . . . .	10 80
Miscellaneous . . . . .	166 42
	\$16,280 31
	\$16,280 31
	\$16,280 31

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$31,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$5,000; value of investments, \$3,200.

## MILTON.

**KIDDER HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 101 Blue Hills Parkway, Milton. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending November 1, 1913.

Nathaniel T. Kidder, *President*; Roger Walcott, *Secretary*; Nathaniel H. Stone, *Treasurer*; John W. DeBruyn, *Superintendent*.

The study of social conditions in Milton with a view to their improvement.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
From beneficiaries . . . . .	\$32 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	3,357 00
Rent from Milton Public Library . . . . .	340 00
Interest . . . . .	12 95
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$8,741 95
Transferred from capital . . . . .	74 52
	<hr/>
	\$8,816 47
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,004 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	182 00
Furnishings, incidental repairs, and alterations . . . . .	440 12
For sidewalk . . . . .	60 04
Miscellaneous . . . . .	196 24
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$2,882 40
Cash on hand . . . . .	934 07
	<hr/>
	\$3,816 47

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,400.

**LEOPOLD MORSE HOME FOR INFIRM HEBREWS AND ORPHANAGE, 100 Blue Hills Parkway, Milton (post-office address, Mattapan). (Incorporated 1888.)**

Report for year ending May 12, 1913.

Louis Hecht, Jr., *President*; Jacob M. Spitz, *Secretary*; Joseph M. Herman, *Treasurer*.

Assists Home for Jewish Children.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$5,721 28
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	175 00
Income from investments . . . . .	1,365 37
Boylston educational fund . . . . .	224 00
Rent of cottage . . . . .	255 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	12 25
	<hr/>
	\$7,752 90
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$75 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	93 39
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	81 36
Caretaker . . . . .	40 00
Water . . . . .	29 75
Home for Jewish Children . . . . .	1,650 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	34 82
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$2,004 32
Cash on hand . . . . .	5,748 58
	<hr/>
	\$7,752 90

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$59,178.58; value of investments, \$36,609.18.

**MILTON CONVALESCENT HOME, 101 Edge Hill Rd., East Milton. (Incorporated 1903.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rev. Roderick Stebbins, *President*; Miss M. L. Richardson, *Secretary*; Miss Helen L. Jaques, *Treasurer*; Miss E. J. O'Brien, *Matron*.

For women and children, convalescent or debilitated: no consumptives received; no discrimination as to color or religion; those pay board who can do so.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 427, viz., 15 paying, 47 partly paying, 365 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$158 83
From beneficiaries . . . . .	491 60
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	6,049 96
Miscellaneous . . . . .	13 76
<hr/>	
	Salaries, wages, and labor . . . . .
	\$1,467 84
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	66 63
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	3,323 41
	Telephone . . . . .
	94 82
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	1,214 83
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	128 81
	Water . . . . .
	207 89
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	87 56
<hr/>	
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$6,591 79
Cash on hand . . . . .	122 36
<hr/>	
	\$6,714 15

Value of investments, \$1,993.61.

**SWIFT CHARITY, Milton. (Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Rev. Roderick Stebbins, *President*; Samuel Gannett, *Secretary*; Nathaniel T. Kidder, *Treasurer*.

For the purpose of aiding, rendering more comfortable, and supporting deserving persons in the town of Milton, and lending money on mortgages at low rates of interest to poor women.

Number aided during year, 12.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,769 05
Income from investments . . . . .	1,467 77
<hr/>	
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	\$4 00
	Legal services . . . . .
	50 00
	Charity . . . . .
	800 00
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	8 50
<hr/>	
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$862 50
Cash on hand . . . . .	2,374 32
<hr/>	
	\$3,236 82

Value of investments, \$32,651.80.

## MONTAGUE.

**THE FARREN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL OF MONTAGUE CITY, MASS.,  
Montague. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President*; Sister M. Evangelista, *Secretary and Superintendent*; Mother Mary of Providence, *Treasurer*.

Treatment of medical, surgical, and obstetrical cases.

Number of paid officers or employees, 31.

Number aided during year, 522, viz., 484 paying, 17 partly paying, 21 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,104 57
From beneficiaries . . . . .	18,146 61
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	2,500 00
Interest . . . . .	27 76
	<hr/>
	\$21,778 94
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,783 32
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	94 10
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	5,652 38
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,524 15
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	3,454 66
Insurance . . . . .	830 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	95 70
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$14,434 31
Deposit in building fund for repairs . . . . .	4,806 10
Cash on hand . . . . .	2,538 53
	<hr/>
	\$21,778 94

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$73,200.

## NANTUCKET.

**BOYS' GYMNASIUM CLUB OF NANTUCKET, North Beach St., Nan-  
tucket. (Incorporated 1908.)**

Report for year ending February 28, 1913.

John A. Burton, *President*; Frank W. Woodlock, *Secretary*; Arthur H. Gardner, *Treasurer*; George C. Wilton, *Superintendent*.

Physical culture. Classes for boys and girls aged twelve to twenty-one.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,271 11
From beneficiaries . . . . .	109 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,630 00
Income from investments . . . . .	45 50
Miscellaneous . . . . .	91 30
	<hr/>
	\$3,146 91
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,412 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	12 82
Rent . . . . .	350 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	451 47
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	240 02
Miscellaneous . . . . .	54 27
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$2,520 58
Cash on hand . . . . .	626 33
	<hr/>
	\$3,146 91

**CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY OF NANTUCKET, Nantucket. (Incorporated 1894.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1913.

Miss Lydia M. Folger, *President pro tem.*; Mrs. Elizabeth Folger, *Secretary*; Mrs. Annie S. Wait, *Treasurer*.

For the support and education of children who are not under proper government at home.

Number aided during year, 4.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$271 63
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	41 00
Income from investments . . . . .	269 00
Rebate . . . . .	6 15
	\$587 78
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	\$2 00
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	67 69
Board . . . . .	365 87
Flowers . . . . .	5 00
Christmas for children . . . . .	2 00
Sundries . . . . .	1 97
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$444 53
Cash on hand . . . . .	143 25
	\$587 78

Value of investments, \$5,800.

**HELPING HAND SOCIETY, Nantucket. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mary A. Simpson, *President* and *Treasurer*; Anna Starbuck Jenks, *Secretary*.

To help the worthy poor.

Number aided during year, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$236 93
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	17 75
	\$254 68
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	\$0 65
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	7 00
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$7 65
Cash on hand . . . . .	247 03
	\$254 68

**LADIES' HOWARD SOCIETY OF NANTUCKET, Nantucket. (Incorporated 1846.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Mary J. Austin, *Vice President*; Anna F. Rule, *Secretary*; Lucretia R. Cartwright, *Treasurer*.

To relieve the poor.

Number aided during year, 7.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$27 34
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	9 00
Income from investments . . . . .	55 40
Total current receipts . . . . .	<u>\$91 74</u>
Drawn from savings bank . . . . .	100 00
	<u>\$191 74</u>
	\$191 74

Value of investments, \$1,650.

**NANTUCKET COTTAGE HOSPITAL,** West Center St., Nantucket. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1913.

Rev. Edward L. Eustis, *President*; Mrs. Lena W. Grouard, *Secretary*; Alanson S. Barney, *Treasurer*.

The establishment and maintenance of a hospital and visiting nursing work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 19, viz., 11 paying, 4 partly paying, 4 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$4,998 75
From beneficiaries . . . . .	81 20
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,311 80
Income from investments . . . . .	146 04
Life memberships . . . . .	400 00
Annual memberships . . . . .	106 00
Total current receipts . . . . .	<u>\$7,043 79</u>
Borrowed on notes . . . . .	1,500 00
	<u>\$8,543 79</u>
	\$8,543 79

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,000.

**THE RELIEF ASSOCIATION,** Nantucket. (Incorporated 1874.)

Report for year ending January 16, 1913.

Gulielma Folger, *President*; Phebe W. Bunker, *Secretary*; Annie C. Brock, *Treasurer*.

The assistance of the worthy aged poor.

Number aided during year, 24.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$388 85
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,408 31
Income from investments . . . . .	638 22
	<u>\$2,435 38</u>
	\$2,435 38
	\$2,435 38

Value of investments, \$21,500.

**THE UNION BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Nantucket. (Incorporated 1883.)**

Report for year ending May 7, 1913.

Mrs. Nancy J. Allen, *President*; Mrs. Etta C. Wood, *Secretary*;  
 Mrs. Helen E. Appleton, *Treasurer*.

To clothe needy children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 15; number of families aided, 9.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$9 01	Salaries and wages . . . . .
Income from investments . . . . .	267 24	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	\$276 25	Cash on hand . . . . .
		\$276 25

Value of investments, \$6,681.

**NATICK.****MARIA HAYES HOME FOR AGED PERSONS, 28 East Central St., Natick. (Incorporated 1904.)**

Report for year ending February 4, 1913.

Patrick H. Cooney, *President*; William F. Quinlan, *Secretary*;  
 Francis C. Perry, *Treasurer*.

To establish and maintain a home for old persons of respectable character.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,472 77	Furnishings and incidental
Income from investments . . . . .	1,367 45	repairs . . . . .
	\$2,840 22	\$122 36
		Cash on hand . . . . .
		2,717 86
		\$2,840 22

Value of real estate owned, \$10,000; value of investments, \$31,416.98.

**NEEDHAM.****THE GLOVER HOME AND HOSPITAL, Chestnut St., Needham. (Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for nine months ending December 31, 1912.

William G. Moseley, *President*; Mrs. Helen B. Chapman, *Secretary*;  
 Charles E. Stanwood, *Treasurer*; Miss M. E. Coombs, *Superintendent*.

To aid deserving persons, preferably women and children and residents of Needham.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided, 13, viz., 11 paying, 1 partly paying, 1 free.

Dr.	Cr.
From beneficiaries . . .	\$108 00
Subscriptions and donations	1,038 70
Income from investments .	946 55
Income receivable . . .	1,265 00
Hospital bills receivable .	524 51
Miscellaneous . . .	523 17
	<hr/>
	\$4,405 93
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . .	\$573 60
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	55 73
Provisions and supplies . . .	298 11
Heat, light, and water . . .	133 98
Hospital medical supplies . . .	131 41
Miscellaneous . . .	145 83
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . .	\$1,338 66
Cash on hand . . .	3,067 27
	<hr/>
	\$4,405 93

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes (including equipment), \$13,194.71; value of investments, \$24,098.90.

**THE MOTHERS' REST ASSOCIATION OF NEWTON CENTER, 8 High St., Needham Heights. (Incorporated 1903.)**

Report for year ending October 20, 1913.

Mrs. Samuel Ward, *President*; Mrs. H. H. Kendall, *Secretary*; Mrs. F. S. Risteen, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Myra Taylor, *Matron*.

A home to which tired mothers with their little children may be invited to rest.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 310.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . .	\$75 75
Subscriptions and donations	1,390 35
Income from investments .	28 06
From entertainments . . .	2,534 02
Miscellaneous . . .	25 15
	<hr/>
	\$4,053 33
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . .	\$632 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	185 52
Provisions and supplies . . .	999 93
Heat, light, and power . . .	43 98
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	440 34
Telephone . . .	29 21
Memorial fund . . .	1,000 00
Building fund . . .	260 44
Miscellaneous . . .	25 76
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . .	\$3,617 18
Cash on hand . . .	436 15
	<hr/>
	\$4,053 33

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,000; value of investments, \$7,346.23.

**NEW BEDFORD.**

**ANIMAL RESCUE LEAGUE OF NEW BEDFORD, 1070 Purchase St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for year ending July 5, 1913.

Rev. William B. Geoghegan, *President*; Miss Augusta Thornton, *Secretary*; Miss Susan A. Croacher, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Allena W. Ashley, *Caretaker*.

The care of homeless cats and dogs.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number of animals aided, 862.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$385 16
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	724 67
Sale, board, etc., of animals . . . . .	324 20
	\$1,434 03
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Rent . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Chloroform and medicine . . . . .
	Car fares . . . . .
	Money refunded . . . . .
	Veterinary fees . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	\$1,264 29
	169 74
	\$1,434 03

**ASSOCIATION FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED WOMEN OF NEW BEDFORD,  
New Bedford. (Incorporated 1866.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Mrs. Elizabeth B. Swift, *President*; Miss Gertrude W. Baxter, *Secretary*; Miss Elizabeth Watson, *Treasurer*.

To furnish assistance and relief to respectable American women, sixty years of age or over, who have lived in New Bedford five or more years.

Number aided during year, 93.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$855 93
Subscriptions . . . . .	142 00
Income from investments . . . . .	12,919 18
	\$13,917 11
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Beneficiaries . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Income invested . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	\$13,917 11

Value of investments, \$230,549.65.

**THE CHARITY ORGANIZATION SOCIETY OF NEW BEDFORD, 12 Market St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Frederick H. Taber, *President*; John H. Clifford, *Secretary*; Vincent Francis, *Treasurer*; Florence M. Dyer, *General Secretary*.

To prevent begging and imposition, diminish pauperism, and encourage thrift, self-dependence, and industry.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 1,974; number of families aided, 312.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$647 50
Subscriptions and donations	2,575 10
Income from investments .	250 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,472 60
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . .	\$2,285 83
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	279 27
Provisions and supplies . . . .	449 95
Rent . . . . .	35 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	306 73
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . .	\$3,306 78
Cash on hand . . . . .	165 82
	<hr/>
	\$3,472 60

Value of investments, \$5,000.

**HOWLAND FUND FOR AGED WOMEN, Masonic Building, New Bedford.**  
(Incorporated 1912.)

Report for year ending March 1, 1913.

William W. Crapo, *President*; Oliver Prescott, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

To administer the trust fund given by the will of Sylvia Ann Howland for the benefit of poor, aged, and infirm females of the city of New Bedford.

Number aided during year, 49.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$991 15
Income from investments .	2,796 02
	<hr/>
	\$3,787 17
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . .	\$38 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	6 40
To beneficiaries . . . . .	2,457 50
Taxes . . . . .	19 30
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . .	\$2,521 20
Income invested . . . . .	34 96
Cash on hand . . . . .	1,231 01
	<hr/>
	\$3,787 17

Value of investments, \$54,052.53.

**JAMES ARNOLD FUND, TRUSTEES OF, New Bedford.** (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending October 15, 1913.

Oliver Prescott, *President*; Henry S. Knowles, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

For the benefit of the deserving poor in New Bedford.

Number aided during year, 13 individuals and 6 charitable institutions.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,582 89
Income from investments . . . . .	6,139 46
	<hr/>
	\$8,722 35
	<hr/>
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	\$0 75
To beneficiaries . . . . .	5,875 00
Accrued interest . . . . .	2 36
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$5,878 11
Income invested . . . . .	220 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	2,624 24
	<hr/>
	\$8,722 35

Value of investments, \$118,403.38.

**LADIES' CITY MISSION SOCIETY IN NEW BEDFORD, 755 South First St., and corner of Mill and Second Sts., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1866.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Miss Betsey B. Winslow, *President*; Mrs. Helen K. Milliken, *Secretary*; Mrs. Annie C. Howland, *Treasurer*; Rev. Charles F. Hersey, *Superintendent*.

A general undenominational charity to help the needy without regard to age, sex, or nationality, by maintaining (1) a medical dispensary, (2) a men's lodging house, (3) a wood yard, (4) a general social, educational, and religious work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year in institution, approximately 2,100; outside institution, approximately 2,900.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$777 44
From beneficiaries . . . . .	4,126 28
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	4,638 52
Income from investments . . . . .	1,194 15
Bequest . . . . .	200 00
Tax rebate . . . . .	134 38
Rent . . . . .	167 50
Wood sold . . . . .	3,607 10
Miscellaneous . . . . .	33 20
	<hr/>
	\$14,878 57
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$3,230 95
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	18 55
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	2,090 99
Insurance . . . . .	81 76
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	754 08
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,056 75
Superintendent and labor . . . . .	2,606 23
Telephone and water rates . . . . .	275 42
Sunday school relief, club, dispensary . . . . .	1,516 85
Wood bought . . . . .	2,411 87
Miscellaneous . . . . .	122 29
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$14,165 74
Income invested . . . . .	200 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	512 83
	<hr/>
	\$14,878 57

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$37,000; value of investments, \$24,923.69.

**NEW BEDFORD ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, Acushnet Ave.,  
New Bedford. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending November 13, 1913.

William B. Geoghegan, *President*; Edwin P. Seaver, *Secretary*; Curtis M. Pierce, *Treasurer*; Dr. Sumner H. Remick, *Superintendent*.

Care of incipient and advanced cases of consumption.

Number of paid officers or employees, 19.

Number aided during year in institution, 162, viz., 155 partly paying, 7 free; outside institution, 202.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$481 20
From beneficiaries . . . . .	4,580 90
Income from investments . . . . .	1,193 89
Board from city and pa- tients . . . . .	23,844 83
Clinic fund . . . . .	1,787 86
Sale of bonds . . . . .	2,000 00
Construction . . . . .	500 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	152 45
	<hr/>
	\$34,541 13
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$8,870 26
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	10,804 41
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	4,020 62
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	3,049 36
Clinic . . . . .	771 32
Medical supplies and gen- eral expense . . . . .	2,749 83
New Bedford institutions for savings . . . . .	1,277 86
Miscellaneous . . . . .	263 83
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$31,807 49
Cash on hand . . . . .	2,733 64
	<hr/>
	\$34,541 13

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$70,000; value of investments, \$28,000.

**NEW BEDFORD CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, 12 Market St., New Bedford.  
(Incorporated 1843.)**

Report for year ending May 13, 1913.

Dr. Anna W. Croacher, *President*; Mrs. Charles H. L. Delano, *Secretary*; Miss Helen H. Allen, *Treasurer*; Miss Alice Fiske, *General Secretary*.

For the purpose of relieving and educating destitute children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 110, viz., 10 paying, 20 partly paying, 80 free.

Monthly average number of children under supervision in foster homes, 439, number of placing-out visitors, 2.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$367 30
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,165 55
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	499 75
Income from investments . . . . .	11,509 92
Christmas prize . . . . .	50 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	39 27
Total current expenses . . . . .	<u>\$13,631 79</u>
Loans to income . . . . .	200 00
	<u>\$13,831 79</u>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Placing and maintenance of children . . . . .
	Fee and bond for administrator of Kempton estate . . . . .
	Interest account . . . . .
	Loans paid . . . . .
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Income invested . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	<u>\$9,597 03</u>
	3,199 51
	<u>1,035 25</u>
	<u>\$13,831 79</u>

Value of investments, \$213,189.30.

**NEW BEDFORD COUNTRY WEEK SOCIETY, New Bedford. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Eliza G. M. Jenney, *President*; Ruth E. Jennings, *Secretary*; Clara G. Wilde, *Treasurer*.

To provide boarding places in the country for poor children and adults and the sick. To furnish invalids with nourishing food and medicines.

Number aided during year, 87, viz., 2 paying, 4 partly paying. 81 free; number of families aided, 29.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$158 00
From beneficiaries . . . . .	66 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	442 25
Income from investments . . . . .	20 00
Entertainments and sales . . . . .	285 76
On deposit . . . . .	1,268 03
Total current receipts . . . . .	<u>\$2,240 04</u>
	Printing, postage and office supplies . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Board in the country . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	<u>\$757 64</u>
	1,482 40
	<u>\$2,240 04</u>

Value of investments held by trustees for benefit of the society, \$500.

**NEW BEDFORD DAY NURSERY, 16 Howard St. and 208 County St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1897.)**

Report for year ending April 15, 1913.

Miss Elise Swift, *President*; Miss Alice Wood, *Secretary*; Mrs. Elizabeth R. Holmes, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary E. Thompson and Miss Susan F. Smith, *Matrons*.

Day care for children of working parents. Takes white children, resident in this city and between ages of six months and eight years. No restrictions as to creed or nationality. Feeble-minded and diseased not taken.

Number of paid officers or employees, 15.

Number aided during year, 313, viz., 289 paying, 24 free; number of families aided, 173.

Dr.		Cr.	
From beneficiaries . . .	\$2,167 55	Salaries and wages . . .	\$3,979 09
Subscriptions and donations	4,107 42	Provisions and supplies . .	2,227 45
Income from investments . .	767 67	Heat, light, and power . .	444 98
Entertainments . . .	265 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	507 59
Total current receipts . .	\$7,307 64	Repairs and improvements .	321 08
Expenses over receipts . .	585 53	Water and medicines . . .	92 44
		Insurance . . .	109 20
		Christmas . . .	60 19
		Gardens . . .	100 00
		Miscellaneous . . .	51 15
	<hr/> \$7,893 17		<hr/> \$7,893 17

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$19,692.44; value of investments, \$20,119.82.

NEW BEDFORD DORCAS SOCIETY, 12 Market St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Mrs. Esther G. Gifford, *President*; Mrs. Annette M. C. Jahn,  
*Secretary*; Mrs. S. Emma Perry, *Treasurer*.

To provide clothing for worthy poor of the Protestant faith; friendly visiting among the sick and needy.

**Number of paid officers or employees, 1.**

Number aided during year, 528; number of families aided, 132.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$170 71
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	12 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	275 00
Income from investments . . . . .	300 00
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	<hr/>
	\$757 71
	<hr/>
	\$757 71

Value of investments, \$12,389.68.

**NEW BEDFORD HOME FOR AGED, 396 West Middle St., New Bedford.  
(Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Elizabeth C. Carter, *President*; Juan F. B. Drummond, M.D., *Secretary*; Flossie M. Freedom, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Margaret Murray, *Matron*.

To maintain a home for indigent men and women over sixty years of age, without restriction to race or creed. Admission fee for residents, \$150; for nonresidents, \$200.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 11, viz., 3 partly paying, 8 free; outside institution, 6, viz., 4 partly paying, 2 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,115 56
From beneficiaries . . . . .	167 91
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	28 35
Income from investments . . . . .	1,248 02
Contribution box . . . . .	9 06
Illustrated lecture . . . . .	21 27
Miscellaneous . . . . .	136 62
<hr/>	
	\$2,726 79
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$577 12
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	613 18
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	231 34
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	211 29
Miscellaneous . . . . .	75 44
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,708 37
Income invested . . . . .	65 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	953 42
<hr/>	
	\$2,726 79

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000; value of investments, \$40,613.27.

**NEW BEDFORD INSTRUCTIVE NURSING ASSOCIATION, Coffin Building, Pleasant St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending February 28, 1913.

Mrs. Jireh Swift, *President*; Mrs. James E. Stanton, Jr., *Secretary*; Miss Sarah E. Seabury, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Jessie M. Smith, *Superintendent*.

To care for the sick poor in their own homes and to instruct them in home nursing.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 1,474, viz., 791 paying, 130 partly paying, 553 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$39 91
From beneficiaries . . . . .	323 35
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,352 00
Bequest to income . . . . .	1,000 00
Income from investments . . . . .	262 96
Metropolitan Insurance Company for care of sick policyholders . . . . .	3,792 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	380 10
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$6,150 32
Drawn from investments . . . . .	1,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$7,150 32
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$5,839 84
Postage . . . . .	24 00
Supplies . . . . .	19 50
Rent of office and telephone . . . . .	282 85
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	4 50
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	84 05
Car fares . . . . .	488 60
Uniforms . . . . .	208 48
Laundry . . . . .	135 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	63 37
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$7,150 19
Cash on hand . . . . .	13
	<hr/>
	\$7,150 32

Value of investments, \$2,550.

**NEW BEDFORD PORT SOCIETY, 15 Bethel St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1832.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

George R. Phillips, *President*; Olin S. Paine, *Secretary*; Nathan C. Hathaway, *Treasurer*; Rev. Charles S. Thurber, *Superintendent*; Mrs. Charles S. Thurber, *Matron*.

To feed, clothe, and shelter destitute and shipwrecked seamen, and to help them to destination; also, to protect them while in port.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 539, viz., 283 paying, 125 partly paying, 131 free; number of families aided, 21.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$3,494 69
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,457 25
Income from investments . . . . .	1,551 31
	<hr/>
	\$6,505 25
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,350 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	55 56
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	72 72
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	522 16
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$2,000 44
Income invested . . . . .	1,822 50
Cash on hand . . . . .	2,682 31
	<hr/>
	\$6,505 25

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,630; value of investments, \$31,200.

**NEW BEDFORD PORT SOCIETY, LADIES' BRANCH, Bethel St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1861.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1913.

Abbie F. Taber, *President*; Lucy F. Brownell, *Secretary*; Mary K. Taber, *Treasurer*.

Care of sick and disabled seamen (works with New Bedford Port Society).

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number of families aided, 26.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$10,849 80
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	58 00
Income from investments . . . . .	2,510 32
Miscellaneous . . . . .	65 43
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$300 00
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	65
	Rent . . . . .
	12 00
	Beneficiaries . . . . .
	1,975 00
	Taxes . . . . .
	141 86
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	267 43
<hr/>	
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$2,696 94
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	10,786 61
<hr/>	
	\$13,483 55

Value of investments, \$33,500.

**NEW BEDFORD WOMEN'S REFORM AND RELIEF ASSOCIATION, 180 Allen St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1859.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Miss Betsey B. Winslow, *President*; Mrs. S. Emma Perry, *Secretary*; Mrs. Annette M. C. Jahn, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Frances S. Keyes, *Matron*.

Reform, relief, and care of needy and unfortunate women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year in institution, 68, viz., 2 paying, 20 partly paying, 46 free; outside institution, 120, all free; number of families aided, 105.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2 11
From beneficiaries . . . . .	123 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	197 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	100 00
Income from investments . . . . .	428 00
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$365 00
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	5 25
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	228 41
	Telephone . . . . .
	26 25
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	58 75
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	8 75
	Water rates . . . . .
	5 00
	Advertising . . . . .
	4 25
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	1 25
<hr/>	
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$702 91
	Income invested (bequest) . . . . .
	100 00
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	47 20
<hr/>	
	\$850 11

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,500; value of investments, \$10,880.

**NEW BEDFORD YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 66  
Spring St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Miss E. A. Hafford, *President*; Mrs. William G. Potter, *Secretary*; Mrs. Frederic Taber, *Treasurer*; Miss Marion E. Shepard, *Acting General Secretary*.

To promote the physical, mental, social, and spiritual life of girls and women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 15.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$116 93
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,135 50
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	4,495 57
Interest on deposits . . . . .	16 75
Rent of rooms . . . . .	449 45
Lunch room . . . . .	6,708 96
Gymnasium . . . . .	590 45
Educational work . . . . .	311 00
Sale of supplies . . . . .	30 70
Summer camp . . . . .	236 99
Miscellaneous . . . . .	7 04
<hr/>	
	\$14,099 34
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$4,770 04
Office supplies and printing . . . . .	185 92
Repairs, equipment, and incidental . . . . .	1,185 63
Light and heat . . . . .	575 20
Provisions, etc. . . . .	4,004 83
Room rent . . . . .	92 46
Gymnasium . . . . .	184 02
Social work . . . . .	29 97
Religious work . . . . .	75 78
Educational work . . . . .	3 50
National board supplies . . . . .	31 50
Summer camp . . . . .	531 94
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$11,670 79
Paid on mortgage . . . . .	1,600 00
Interest on mortgage . . . . .	262 50
Contingent expenses . . . . .	150 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	416 05
<hr/>	
	\$14,099 34

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$18,632.08; amount of mortgage on same, \$5,000.

**NORTH END GUILD OF NEW BEDFORD, corner Hazzard and Purchase  
Sts., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending October 30, 1913.

Richard Knowles, *President*; Sylvia H. Knowles, *Secretary*; Ida C. Prescott, *Treasurer*; Mrs. F. A. Brownell, *Supervisor*.

To provide an attractive place where boys of New Bedford, who are at least ten years of age, may spend their evenings. Classes in sloyd, cobbling, cane-seating, and gymnastics.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number of members, 287.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$42 99
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	832 00
Income from investments . . . . .	619 41
Miscellaneous . . . . .	510 32
	<hr/>
	\$2,004 72
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Rent . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	<hr/>
	\$2,004 72

Value of investments, \$12,342.75.

**ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL OF NEW BEDFORD**, Page St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1913.

Charles W. Clifford, *President*; Charles M. Hussey, *Secretary*; James P. Francis, *Treasurer*; Susan E. Emmott, *Superintendent*. Care and treatment of sick and injured.

Number of paid officers or employees, 90.

Number aided during year, 2,487, viz., 752 paying, 1,006 partly paying, 729 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$7,030 19
From beneficiaries . . . . .	42,171 40
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	6,397 67
Income from investments . . . . .	16,200 36
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,006 89
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Extraordinary repairs . . . . .
	Care of grounds . . . . .
	Insurance . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	<hr/>
	\$72,806 51
	\$72,806 51

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$405,157.38; value of investments, \$369,223.39.

**ST. MARY'S HOME OF NEW BEDFORD**, corner Liberty and Kempton Sts., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, *President*; Sister Edigna, *Secretary and Superior*; Rt. Rev. H. J. Smyth, *Treasurer*.

Care of orphans and destitute old people.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 313, viz., 5 paying, 72 partly paying, 236 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,401 99
From beneficiaries . . . . .	5,617 50
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	9,756 75
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	1,918 92
Rents . . . . .	144 00
Concert . . . . .	533 39
Donations, opening day . . . . .	565 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	25 00
	\$20,962 55
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Interest . . . . .
	Insurance . . . . .
	Debt paid . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	\$20,962 55

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$120,000; amount of mortgage, \$45,000.

**UNION FOR GOOD WORKS, Market St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1872.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Oliver Prescott, *President*; Morris R. Brownell, *Secretary*; James P. Francis, *Treasurer*; Miss Agnes Snow, *Superintendent of Depository*; Miss Clara B. Watson, *Superintendent of Boys' Amusement Rooms*.

Charity and work for the good of young people, and general relief work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,658 01
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	463 00
Income from investments . . . . .	3,820 87
Depository and sewing women's committee . . . . .	395 00
Rentals . . . . .	95 00
James Arnold fund . . . . .	3,500 00
	\$9,958 88
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Relief work . . . . .
	Insurance . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Income invested . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	\$9,958 88

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$46,518.01; value of investments, \$68,925.75.

## NEWBURYPORT.

**ANNA JAQUES HOSPITAL, Highland Ave., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1884.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Charles W. Moseley, *President*; Laurence P. Dodge, *Secretary*; Henry B. Little, *Treasurer*; Jesse E. Grant, *Superintendent*.

Care of the sick in Newburyport, Amesbury, Salisbury, Newbury, and West Newbury.

Number of paid officers or employees, 32.

Number aided during year in institution, 589, viz., 403 paying and partly paying, 186 free; outside institution, 152, viz., 107 paying and partly paying, 45 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . \$2,402 64	Salaries and wages . . . . \$8,781 65
From beneficiaries . . . . 13,063 07	Provisions and supplies . . . . 9,012 39
Subscriptions and donations . . . . 3,417 63	Heat, light, and power . . . . 3,352 77
Income from investments . . . . 12,632 66	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . . 2,409 48
Notes receivable . . . . 1,675 00	Interest and legal expenses . . . . 598 60
	Premiums . . . . . 126 88
	Paid on debt . . . . . 6,950 00
	Miscellaneous . . . . . 866 90
	Total current expenses . . . . \$32,098 67
	Cash on hand . . . . . 1,092 33
	\$33,191 00

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$95,875; value of investments, \$376,343.

**ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF NEWBURYPORT, 71 State St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending October 16, 1913.

Joshua Hale, *President*; Florence W. Thurlow, *Secretary*; I. T. Rule, *Treasurer*; Mrs. F. B. Lewis, *General Secretary*.

To secure the concurrent action of the charities in Newburyport in order to raise the needy above the need of relief.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number of families aided during year, 189.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$7 79
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	3,985 07
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$2,007 00
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	134 38
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	1,142 19
	Rent . . . . .
	163 00
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	14 26
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	8 50
	Telephone . . . . .
	50 52
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	88 43
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$3,608 28
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	384 58
	<hr/>
	\$3,992 86
	<hr/>

**GENERAL CHARITABLE SOCIETY OF NEWBURYPORT, Newburyport.  
(Incorporated 1856.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Miss Jane R. Wood, 172 High St., *President*; Miss Georgiana D. Balch, *Secretary*; Hon. William F. Houston, *Treasurer*.

Assisting the worthy poor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number of families aided during year, 107.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$77 84
Income from investments . . . . .	1,720 02
From members' dues . . . . .	31 75
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$150 00
	Monthly disbursements . . . . .
	1,578 89
	Treasurer's bond . . . . .
	100 00
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$1,828 89
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	72
	<hr/>
	\$1,829 61

Value of investments, \$41,033.24.

**MARINE SOCIETY AT NEWBURYPORT IN NEW ENGLAND, 165 High St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1777.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Richard Newell, *President*; William H. Bayley, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

Relief of its members and widows of deceased members.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 7.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$655 37
Income from investments . . . . .	51 41
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$150 00
	Beneficiaries . . . . .
	211 00
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	60 84
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$421 84
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	284 94
	<hr/>
	\$706 78

Value of investments, \$6,937.50.

**MERRIMACK HUMANE SOCIETY, Newburyport. (Incorporated 1804.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1913.

Thomas C. Simpson, *President*; Lawrence B. Cushing, *Secretary*; William R. Johnson, *Treasurer*.

For the recovery of persons who meet with accidents which produce in them the appearance of death, and for the preservation of human life and the alleviation of its miseries.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$9 51
Income from investments . . .	575 20
Rebate on bank tax . . . .	6 22
Life membership fee . . . .	5 00
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . .
	New life saving apparatus . .
	Medal for life saving . . .
	To hospitals . . . .
	Advertising annual meeting .
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . .
	Income invested . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . .
	<hr/>
	\$595 93
	\$67 00
	20 62
	6 00
	375 00
	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$471 62
	109 80
	14 51
	<hr/>
	\$595 93

Value of investments, \$14,235.84.

**NEWBURYPORT ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, Newburyport. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending April 24, 1913.

Mrs. George T. Howard, *President*; Miss Edith S. Dole, *Secretary*; Mrs. Caroline M. Manthan, *Treasurer*.

Relief and control of tuberculosis.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 73; number of families aided, 30.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$315 05
Subscriptions and donations . . .	687 00
Bazaar and fete day . . . .	1,226 75
Red Cross seals . . . .	78 98
Interest . . . . .	15 31
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . .
	Rent . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . .
	Lecturer . . . . .
	Red Cross seals . . . .
	Expenses of fete . . . .
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . .
	Income invested . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . .
	<hr/>
	\$2,323 09
	\$920 57
	77 80
	476 99
	77 00
	12 65
	25 00
	13 82
	100 03
	<hr/>
	\$1,703 86
	200 00
	419 23
	<hr/>
	\$2,323 09

**NEWBURYPORT BETHEL SOCIETY, Newburyport. (Incorporated 1857.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Miss Alice G. Jones, *President*; Mrs. Minerva E. Bayley, *Secretary*; Mrs. Abbie L. Bray, *Treasurer*.

The temporal and spiritual welfare of seamen and their families.  
Number aided during year, 14.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$105 08
Income from investments . . . . .	220 40
Bank tax rebate . . . . .	35 35
Membership fees . . . . .	44 25
Legacy . . . . .	25 00
<hr/>	
	\$430 08
<hr/>	
To sick and disabled seamen . . . . .	\$105 00
Seamen's widows . . . . .	100 00
Missionary work . . . . .	82 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	5 90
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$292 90
Cash on hand . . . . .	137 18
<hr/>	
	\$430 08

Value of investments, \$4,673,81.

**NEWBURYPORT FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Newburyport. (Incorporated 1805.)**

Report for year ending June 30, 1913.

Elizabeth C. M. Noyes, *President*; Miss Caroline L. Colman, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

To aid in their own homes indigent female children between the ages of three and thirteen years, preference given to orphans.

Number aided during year, 6.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$110 07
Income from investments . . . . .	117 64
Miscellaneous . . . . .	17 85
<hr/>	
	\$245 56
<hr/>	
Paid to beneficiaries . . . . .	\$120 00
Interest added to capital . . . . .	31 90
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$151 90
Cash on hand . . . . .	93 66
<hr/>	
	\$245 56

Value of investments, \$2,340.

**NEWBURYPORT HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL, 267 High St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

John C. Rolfe, *President*; Charles F. Johnson, M.D., *Secretary*; Charles F. A. Hall, M.D., *Treasurer*; Miss Theodosia P. Manwell, *Superintendent*.

Care and treatment of sick and disabled persons in Newburyport and its vicinity who desire Homœopathic treatment.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8 (also 13 nurses in training school who receive monthly allowance).

Number aided during year, 293, viz., 15 paying, 253 partly paying, 25 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$436 66
From beneficiaries . . . . .	6,057 98
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	858 00
Income from investments . . . . .	1,613 47
Training school . . . . .	47 83
Sale of bond . . . . .	1,033 75
Proceeds two shares bank stock in liquidation . . . . .	220 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	10 06
	<hr/> \$10,277 25
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Rent . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Medical supply . . . . .
	Expense . . . . .
	Interest . . . . .
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	<hr/> \$10,277 25

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$23,645.53; value of investments, \$35,651.58.

**NEWBURYPORT SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED FEMALES,  
75 High St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1839.)**

Report for eleven and one-half months ending March 31, 1913.

Hannah B. Osgood, *President*; Miss Harriot W. Colman, *Secretary*; Frank O. Woods, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Elsie I. Watson, *Superintendent*.

Home for Protestant American women at least sixty years of age, residents of Newburyport. Admission, \$50 and conveyance of property to Home. Also furnishes outside relief to old ladies.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 19; outside institution, 76; number of families aided, 74.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$26 19
From beneficiaries . . . . .	50 00
Income from investments . . . . .	5,926 92
Membership fees . . . . .	18 75
Bank tax refunded . . . . .	60 14
Rent . . . . .	390 00
Garden . . . . .	20 64
Miscellaneous . . . . .	2 34
	<hr/> Total current receipts . . . . .
Loans to income . . . . .	\$6,494 98
	2,000 00
	<hr/> \$8,494 98
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Deposited in savings bank . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Outside relief . . . . .
	Tax . . . . .
	Telephone . . . . .
	Insurance . . . . .
	Garden . . . . .
	Water . . . . .
	Livery stable . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	<hr/> \$8,494 98

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,500; value of investments, \$156,356.86.

**NEWBURYPORT SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED MEN, 333 High St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1886.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1913.

L. W. Sargent, *President*; W. C. Coffin, *Secretary*; William Illsley, *Treasurer*; Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Little, *Superintendent and Matron*.

Home for men over sixty-five years of age, citizens of Newburyport for ten years, in good physical and mental condition. Admission fee, \$100.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 14.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
From beneficiaries . . . . .	\$100 00
Income from investments . . . . .	2,828 25
From farm . . . . .	390 01
From board . . . . .	252 11
 Total current receipts . . . . .	 \$3,570 37
Loans to income . . . . .	148 42
 <hr/>	<hr/>
	\$3,718 79
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$925 87
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	18 08
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	1,405 59
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	341 54
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	55 63
Insurance . . . . .	30 00
Funeral expenses . . . . .	59 00
New furnishings . . . . .	89 42
Miscellaneous . . . . .	53 12
 Total current expenses . . . . .	 \$2,978 25
Income invested . . . . .	740 54
 <hr/>	<hr/>
	\$3,718 79

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$16,321.61; value of investments, \$64,237.95.

**NEWBURYPORT YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 98 State St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1884.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Edgar L. Willard, *President*; John H. Babb, *Secretary*; John T. Lunt, *Treasurer*.

Improvement of the spiritual, mental, social, and physical conditions of young men.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 253, viz., 212 paying, 12 partly paying, 29 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$3 11
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,861 25
Income from investments . . . . .	414 04
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,389 25
<hr/>	
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$4,667 65
Loans to income . . . . .	400 00
<hr/>	
	\$5,067 65
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$2,213 32
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	211 90
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	396 90
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	371 01
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	1,871 94
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$5,065 07
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	2 58
	<hr/>
	\$5,067 65

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$48,000; value of investments, \$12,000.

**YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 13 Market St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1889.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1913.

Mrs. Florence F. Conant, *President*; Mrs. Annie S. A. Field, *Secretary*; Mrs. Annie C. Moody, *Treasurer*; Miss Isabel J. MacKenzie, *Superintendent*.

Boarding home; educational; philanthropic.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 130, all paying.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$465 24
From beneficiaries . . . . .	3,577 13
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	284 05
Income from investments . . . . .	100 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	450 12
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$1,390 07
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	13 23
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	2,344 83
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	289 12
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	44 20
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$4,081 45
	Income invested . . . . .
	39 07
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	756 02
	<hr/>
	\$4,876 54

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,500; value of investments, \$1,739.07.

**NEWTON.**

**ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF NEWTON, 829 Washington St., Newtonville. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Charles S. Ensign, *President*; Mary R. Martin, *Secretary*; John F. Lothrop, *Treasurer*.

To raise the needy poor above the need of relief, to prevent begging and imposition, and to diminish pauperism.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number of families aided, 61.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$640 24
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	764 88
Income from investments . . . . .	17 64
	<hr/>
	\$1,422 76
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$636 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	111 47
Rent . . . . .	100 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	10 00
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$857 47
Cash on hand . . . . .	565 29
	<hr/>
	\$1,422 76

Value of investments, \$500.

**NEWTON DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, Newton. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Mrs. F. E. Stanley, *President*; Mrs. H. P. Converse, *Secretary*; Mrs. Charles L. Smith, *Treasurer*; Miss E. W. Hamilton, *Superintendent of Nurses*.

To care for the sick poor in their homes, and to give instruction in home nursing and wholesome living.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$668 92
From beneficiaries . . . . .	660 24
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,300 00
Income from investments . . . . .	16 37
	<hr/>
	\$2,645 53
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,516 10
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	77 10
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	99 11
Car fares and carriage hire . . . . .	276 78
Miscellaneous . . . . .	31 01
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$2,000 10
Cash on hand . . . . .	645 43
	<hr/>
	\$2,645 53

**NEWTON HOSPITAL, Washington St., Newton Lower Falls. (Incorporated 1881.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1913.

William C. Bray, *President*; Alonzo R. Weed, *Secretary*; George Royal Pulsifer, *Treasurer*; Mary M. Riddle, *Matron*.

Care of sick poor in Newton.

Number of paid officers or employees, 124 (including 61 pupil nurses).

Number aided during year, 2,153, viz., 1,190 paying, 484 partly paying, 479 free.

Dr.	Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,535 64	
From beneficiaries . . . . .	64,576 01	
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	18,070 82	
Income from investments . . . . .	6,368 69	
Special fund . . . . .	9,000 00	
Miscellaneous . . . . .	831 67	
	<hr/>	
	\$100,382 83	
	<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$31,509 53
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	824 91
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	42,325 26
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	7,377 54
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	4,947 90
	Loans repaid . . . . .	4,707 06
	Special fund . . . . .	4,925 83
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .	\$99,382 41
	Cash on hand . . . . .	1,000 42
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$100,382 83	

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$205,700; value of investments, \$135,476.16.

**NEWTON YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, Church and Bellevue Sts., Newton. (Incorporated 1891.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Allan C. Emery, *President*; H. W. Bascom, *Secretary*; J. William Blaisdell, *Treasurer*.

To help young men to develop physically, socially, mentally, and spiritually.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12.

Number of members, 850.

Dr.	Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$75 31	
Foreign work . . . . .	1,455 15	
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	5,308 66	
Athletics . . . . .	589 40	
Dormitories . . . . .	4,422 54	
Bible study . . . . .	92 61	
Social work (games) . . . . .	1,343 28	
Memberships . . . . .	4,111 08	
Boys' department . . . . .	1,288 39	
Miscellaneous . . . . .	999 65	
	<hr/>	
	\$19,686 07	
	<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$9,832 36
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	468 83
	Heat, light, power, and water . . . . .	2,487 50
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	584 88
	Social work . . . . .	1,176 88
	Foreign work . . . . .	1,423 12
	Dormitories . . . . .	871 01
	Religious work . . . . .	289 23
	General expense . . . . .	1,072 64
	Physical department . . . . .	732 19
	Boys' department . . . . .	443 51
	Miscellaneous . . . . .	180 09
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .	\$19,562 24
	Cash on hand . . . . .	123 83
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$19,686 07	

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$180,000.

**NONANTUM DAY NURSERY ASSOCIATION, 281 Watertown St., Newton.  
(Incorporated 1907.)**

Report for year ending January 24, 1913.

Miss Grace Weston, *President*; Mrs. G. H. Wilkins, *Secretary*; Mrs. W. H. Allen, *Treasurer*; Miss Grace Francis, *Head Worker*.

To maintain a day nursery for the care of the children of working mothers; to provide classes and clubs for girls and boys between the ages of six and sixteen; and classes and recreation clubs for women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 657, viz., 451 partly paying, 206 free; outside institution, 9, all free; number of families aided, 6.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$484 12
From beneficiaries . . . . .	61 92
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,756 60
Miscellaneous . . . . .	12 42
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$981 90
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	39 80
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	427 51
Rent and water tax . . . . .	311 02
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	143 75
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	54 60
Telephone . . . . .	12 30
Laundry . . . . .	18 10
Supplies for clubs and classes . . . . .	136 46
Entertainments . . . . .	28 71
Boston conference . . . . .	1 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	28 83
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$2,183 48
Cash on hand . . . . .	131 58
<hr/>	
	\$2,315 06

**PLAYGROUND AND SOCIAL SERVICE LEAGUE, Newton Centre. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending April 1, 1913.

William C. Brewer, *President*; F. W. Denio, *Secretary*; A. Leslie Harwood, Jr., *Treasurer*.

To interest people of Newton Centre in local and civic affairs, and to encourage and supervise play on the public playground.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$83 02
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	526 00
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$249 17
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	94 00
Playground supplies . . . . .	160 70
Miscellaneous . . . . .	20 50
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$524 37
Cash on hand . . . . .	84 65
<hr/>	
	\$609 02

**REBECCA POMROY NEWTON HOME FOR ORPHAN GIRLS, CORPORATION OF, 24 Hovey St., Newton. (Incorporated 1884.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Charles A. Haskell, *President*; Mrs. Arthur M. Crain, *Secretary*; Oliver M. Fisher, *Treasurer*; Miss Clara M. Hayes, *Superintendent*.

Care of orphan girls.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 14, viz., 3 partly paying, 11 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$884 38
From beneficiaries . . . . .	56 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,215 42
Income from investments . . . . .	1,657 79
<hr/>	
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$3,813 59
Loans to income . . . . .	69 43
<hr/>	
	\$3,883 02
	\$3,883 02
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$940 00
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	770 92
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	258 33
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	98 40
Shoes and clothing . . . . .	60 91
Miscellaneous . . . . .	471 34
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$2,599 90
Cash on hand . . . . .	1,283 12
<hr/>	
	\$3,883 02

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,600; value of investments, \$29,020.65.

**STONE INSTITUTE AND NEWTON HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, 277 Elliott St., Newton Upper Falls. (Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Charles E. Riley, *President*; Henry Bailey, *Secretary*; Albert P. Carter, *Treasurer*; Anna E. Hale, *Matron*.

A home for Protestant American women in indigent circumstances, residents of Newton. Admission fee, \$250.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 17, all free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,524 41
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	754 65
Income from investments . . . . .	6,661 86
Interest . . . . .	54 39
<hr/>	
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$8,995 31
Securities transferred to capital account . . . . .	1,361 17
<hr/>	
	\$10,356 48
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,032 64
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	51 73
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	1,766 18
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	720 98
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	290 94
Health and funeral ex- penses . . . . .	986 87
Taxes . . . . .	199 46
Miscellaneous . . . . .	553 11
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$6,601 91
Cash on hand . . . . .	3,754 57
<hr/>	
	\$10,356 48

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$14,750; value of investments, \$147,333.45.

**WEST NEWTON DAY NURSERY, 89 Elm St., West Newton. (Incorporated 1908.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1913.

Mrs. C. H. Ames, *President*; Mrs. W. A. Young, *Secretary*; Mrs. J. A. Neal, *Treasurer*.

To take care of young children whose mothers must work, and of older girls in clubs, and neighborhood work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 5,819; number of families aided, 40.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$914 67
From beneficiaries . . . . .	242 05
Subscriptions and donations	1,663 00
Pop concert . . . . .	894 22
Sale . . . . .	610 00
Classes . . . . .	25 55
Interest . . . . .	24 54
Miscellaneous . . . . .	130 83
<hr/>	
	\$4,504 86
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,150 10
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	63 49
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	930 24
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	205 09
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	199 30
Telephone . . . . .	31 40
Ice . . . . .	22 10
Water . . . . .	32 28
City tax . . . . .	8 32
Miscellaneous . . . . .	3 50
Pop concert . . . . .	394 78
Class work . . . . .	7 65
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$3,048 25
Cash on hand . . . . .	1,456 61
<hr/>	
	\$4,504 86

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$5,500.

**WORKING BOYS' HOME, 601 Winchester St., Newton Highlands. (Incorporated 1884.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell, *President*; W. H. Dowling, *Secretary*; Brother Sylvester, *Treasurer* and *Superintendent*.

To care for homeless and wayward boys of all denominations.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Number aided during year, 305, viz., 40 paying, 134 partly paying, 131 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,236 64
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	8,133 58
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	24,455 31
	<u>\$33,825 53</u>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	<u>\$25,485 14</u>
	8,340 39
	<u>\$33,825 53</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$110,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$50,000.

### NORFOLK.

#### KING'S DAUGHTERS AND SONS' HOME FOR THE AGED IN NORFOLK COUNTY, Pondville, Norfolk. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Miss Eleanor E. Fales, *President*; Miss Mary E. Clark, *Secretary*; Mrs. Abbie F. Fenno, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Ella T. Cousens, *Superintendent*.

To provide a home for men and women over sixty years of age, residents of Norfolk County for five years. Admission fee, \$300.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 17.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$748 49
From beneficiaries . . . . .	600 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,846 88
Income from investments . . . . .	663 66
Miscellaneous . . . . .	105 19
	<u>\$4,964 22</u>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Fuel . . . . .
	Grain . . . . .
	Medical attendance . . . . .
	Insurance . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	<u>\$3,855 73</u>
	1,108 49
	<u>\$4,964 22</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$12,000; value of investments, \$18,583.16.

## NORTH ADAMS.

**NORTH ADAMS HOSPITAL, Hospital Ave., North Adams. (Incorporated 1884.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Herbert W. Clark, *President*; Mrs. W. E. Whitaker, *Secretary*; Mrs. R. G. Palmer, *Treasurer*; Miss Grace B. Beattie, registered nurse, *Superintendent*.

General hospital for acute diseases. Persons suffering from chronic or incurable diseases are admitted for special treatment and for a limited time.

Number of paid officers or employees, 40.

Number aided during year, 1,037, viz., 937 paying, 35 partly paying, 65 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$366 19
From beneficiaries . . . . .	23,860 72
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	5,685 66
Annuities . . . . .	570 00
Income from investments . . . . .	2,286 46
Cash on note. North Adams National Bank . . . . .	1,200 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	577 99
<hr/>	
	\$34,547 02
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$9,594 69
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	312 95
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	12,356 01
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	4,259 57
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	2,878 05
Laundry . . . . .	900 00
Interest and insurance . . . . .	2,180 58
Paid note . . . . .	1,200 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	837 32
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$34,519 17
Cash on hand . . . . .	27 85
<hr/>	
	\$34,547 02

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$90,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$31,600; value of investments, \$53,113.19.

## NORTHAMPTON.

**CHILDREN'S HOME ASSOCIATION, 13 Arlington St., Northampton. (Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for year ending May 10, 1913.

Mrs. William F. Ganong, *President*; Mrs. Laura M. Scoville, *Secretary*; Miss Clara P. Bodman, *Treasurer*; Miss Jeanie B. Brown, *Superintendent*.

To receive and care for in the Home children under sixteen needing its shelter, and to place out in suitable homes and supervise such children as require its permanent care.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3 (4 part time).

Number aided during year in institution, 60, viz., 38 paying, 2 partly paying, 20 free; outside institution, 24, viz., 15 paying, 9 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand (Home) . . . . .	\$25 42
Cash on hand (placed out) . . . . .	88 77
From beneficiaries (Home) . . . . .	623 23
From beneficiaries (placed out) . . . . .	1,146 72
From donations (Home) . . . . .	1,735 45
From donations (placed out) . . . . .	20 67
	<hr/>
	\$3,640 26
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$1,012 70
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	46 79
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	618 21
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	150 89
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	30 04
	Dickinson Hospital (operators) . . . . .
	38 45
	Clothing and placing out . . . . .
	54 84
	Interest on mortgage and note . . . . .
	130 00
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	229 42
	Board for placed-out children . . . . .
	1,139 49
	Placing-out expenses . . . . .
	50 17
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$3,501 00
	Cash on hand (Home) . . . . .
	72 76
	Cash on hand (placed out) . . . . .
	66 50
	<hr/>
	\$3,640 26

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$3,500; amount of mortgage on same, \$2,600.

**THE COOLEY-DICKINSON HOSPITAL, North Elm St., Northampton.  
(Incorporated 1885.)**

Report for year ending April 1, 1913.

Christopher Seymour, *President*; Charles E. Childs, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Miss Mary Rose Raser, *Superintendent*.

To aid the sick poor of Northampton, Hatfield, and Whately.

Number of paid employees, 40.

Employs a collector on commission occasionally.

Number aided during year, 864, viz., 826 paying, 38 free.

Dr.	Cr.
From beneficiaries . . . . .	\$26,156 44
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	6,358 36
Income from investments . . . . .	2,258 39
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$7,908 81
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	304 26
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	12,220 30
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	3,506 40
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	1,691 19
	Medical and surgical supplies . . . . .
	2,867 60
	Insurance . . . . .
	553 00
	Contagious hospital . . . . .
	3,901 56
	Ice . . . . .
	327 78
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	596 42
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$33,877 32
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	895 87
	<hr/>
	\$34,773 19

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$110,532.93; value of investments, \$54,930.69.

**FATHER MATHEW TOTAL ABSTINENCE AND BENEVOLENT SOCIETY  
OF FLORENCE, 47 Price St., Florence. (Incorporated 1884.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

John Joyce, *President*; Howard Coughlin, *Secretary*; Luke F. Ahearn, *Treasurer*.

Promotion of total abstinence; provides a clubhouse containing pool table, reading table, and shower baths for young men and boys of the village; gives aid to members and their families in case of sickness and misfortune.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . \$117 55	
From beneficiaries . . . . 299 25	
Entertainments, rent, etc. . . . 174 66	
	<hr/>
	\$591 46
Salaries and wages . . . .	\$93 75
Printing, postage and office supplies . . . .	19 31
Heat, light, and power . . . .	127 80
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	88 11
Miscellaneous . . . .	134 16
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . .	\$463 13
Cash on hand . . . .	128 33
	<hr/>
	\$591 46

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$700.

**LATHROP HOME FOR AGED AND INVALID WOMEN IN NORTHAMPTON, 236 South St., Northampton. (Incorporated 1887.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1913.

Mrs. Luther J. Warner, *President*; Miss Fannie W. Edwards, *Secretary*; Miss Rose Watson, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Josephine C. Ayres, *Matron*.

Home for aged Protestant American women in needy circumstances. Charge, \$13 per month.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 11.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . \$127 24	
From beneficiaries . . . . 1,395 50	
Subscriptions and donations . . . . 487 41	
Bequests to income . . . . 50 00	
Income from investments . . . . 1,587 28	
	<hr/>
	\$3,647 43
Salaries and wages . . . .	\$1,059 45
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . .	3 39
Provisions and supplies . . . .	961 22
Heat, light, and power . . . .	429 79
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . .	88 41
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . .	\$2,542 26
Income invested . . . .	45 85
Cash on hand . . . .	1,059 32
	<hr/>
	\$3,647 43

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,000; value of investments, \$12,452.69.

**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF NORTHAMPTON, King St., Northampton. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Henry M. Tyler, Ph.D., *President*; W. J. Lamkie, *Secretary*; Robert H. Williston, *Treasurer*.

Physical, educational, social, and religious work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,000, viz., 500 partly paying, 500 free; outside institution, 75, viz., 50 partly paying, 25 free; number of families aided, 25.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$16 87
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,229 45
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	3,081 47
Income from investments . . . . .	210 53
Income from dormitories . . . . .	1,979 75
Income from departments . . . . .	335 28
Miscellaneous . . . . .	157 67
<hr/>	
	\$7,011 02
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$3,812 29
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	216 05
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	309 21
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	950 49
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	672 33
Reading room . . . . .	116 10
Departments . . . . .	511 22
Miscellaneous . . . . .	422 36
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$7,010 05
Cash on hand . . . . .	97
<hr/>	
	\$7,011 02

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$47,500; value of investments, \$4,800.

**NORTHFIELD.**

**NORTHFIELD SEMINARY STUDENTS' AID SOCIETY, East Northfield. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending June 15, 1913.

Mrs. Frederick Billings, *President*; Mrs. A. G. Moody, *Secretary*; Mrs. Florence Gray Estey, *Treasurer*.

To assist students financially who are in attendance at Northfield Seminary.

Number aided during year, 46.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,872 31
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,000 00
Income from investments . . . . .	349 40
Money refunded . . . . .	1,699 50
<hr/>	
	\$5,921 21
Tuitions . . . . .	\$2,864 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	21 82
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$2,885 82
Cash on hand . . . . .	3,035 39
<hr/>	
	\$5,921 21

## OXFORD.

**OXFORD HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, Oxford. (Incorporated 1908.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1913.

Ada L. Joslin, *President*; Ira G. Ellis, *Secretary*; Alfred M. Chaffee, *Treasurer*.

To make a home for aged worthy people.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$4,884 28
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	21 00
Interest on deposits . . . . .	197 62
	<hr/>
	\$5,102 90
	<hr/>
	\$5,102 90

Home not yet opened.

## PEABODY.

**CHARLES B. HAVEN HOME FOR AGED MEN IN PEABODY, 109 Lowell St., Peabody. (Incorporated 1903.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Charles S. Goldthwait, *President*; Samuel D. Lord, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Mrs. Emma F. Goodwin, *Matron*.

Home for Protestant men, at least sixty years of age, residents of Peabody for ten years. Admission, \$100.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 3.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$352 13
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	94 00
Income from investments . . . . .	1,432 02
National bank rebate . . . . .	12 57
Telephone tolls . . . . .	2 35
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$380 00
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	3 00
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	469 37
	Legal services . . . . .
	25 00
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	202 32
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	102 38
	Nursing and medicine . . . . .
	204 15
	Water, sewer, and insurance . . . . .
	67 88
	Telephone . . . . .
	22 63
	Undertaker . . . . .
	72 00
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	56 39
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$1,605 12
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	287 95
	<hr/>
	\$1,893 07

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,100; value of investments, \$28,124.31.

**FEMALE BENEVOLENT SOCIETY AT SOUTH DANVERS,** Peabody.  
 (Incorporated 1856.)

Report for year ending May 7, 1913.

Mrs. Charles H. Brooks, *President*; Mrs. Harry F. Whidden, *Secretary*; Miss Sarah F. Daniels, *Treasurer*.

To assist the worthy poor of the town of Peabody.

Number aided during year, 20.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$11 95
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	430 96
Income from investments . . . . .	681 92
	<hr/>
	\$1,124 83
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	\$122 37
Miscellaneous . . . . .	108 00
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$850 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	44 46
	<hr/>
	\$1,124 83

Value of investments, \$15,674.80.

**ISAAC MONROE HOME FOR ORPHAN AND NEEDY CHILDREN,** Peabody.  
 (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

G. Horace Merrill, *President*; Lyman P. Osborn, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

The maintenance of a home for orphan and needy children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Income from investments . . . . .	\$1,054 89
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$25 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	3 50
Repairs . . . . .	210 40
Water and sewer rental . . . . .	57 34
Care of real estate . . . . .	52 45
Taxes . . . . .	226 66
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$575 35
Income invested . . . . .	479 54
	<hr/>
	\$1,054 89

Value of investments, \$10,642.93.

**SUTTON HOME FOR AGED WOMEN IN PEABODY,** rear 143 Main St., Peabody. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Albert H. Merrill, *President*; William H. Hill, *Secretary*; Arthur F. Poole, *Treasurer*; Mrs. L. A. Poole, *Matron*.

Home for Protestant, American (white) women, at least sixty years of age, residents of Peabody for ten years. Admission, \$100.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 10, 1 partly paying.

Dr.	Cr.
From beneficiaries . . . . .	\$184 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	25 00
Income from investments . . . . .	1,866 65
 Total current receipts . . . . .	 \$2,075 65
From capital to cover deficit . . . . .	141 54
 <hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,217 19
	<hr/>
	\$2,217 19

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; value of investments, \$43,183.15.

### PITTSFIELD.

#### BERKSHIRE COUNTY HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, South St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending June 10, 1913.

Mrs. Zenas Crane, *President*; Mrs. Henry Francis, *Secretary*; Mrs. Robert A. Barbour, *Treasurer*; Miss Ida F. Paine, *Matron*.

Home for women at least sixty years of age, residents of Berkshire County for five years. Admission, \$300 and conveyance of property to Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 24.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,177 64
From beneficiaries . . . . .	3,985 55
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,994 31
Income from investments . . . . .	4,727 68
National bank tax rebate . . . . .	38 92
Transfers . . . . .	143 21
Redemption of bond . . . . .	1,000 00
Interest on legacy in trust . . . . .	250 00
Cash from boarder . . . . .	293 93
Miscellaneous . . . . .	452 30
 <hr/>	<hr/>
	\$16,063 54
	<hr/>
	\$14,190 43
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	1,873 11
	<hr/>
	\$16,063 54

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$40,000; value of investments, \$95,154.76; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$7,000.

**BOYS' CLUB OF PITTSFIELD,** Melville St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending May 11, 1913.

William C. Stevenson, *President*; Edward B. Hull, *Clerk*; Charles F. Reid, Jr., *Treasurer*; Prentiss A. Jordan, *Superintendent*.

To promote good habits, good morals, and good citizenship among the boys of Pittsfield and Dalton between ages of eleven and fourteen.

Number of paid officers or employees, 21.

Number aided during year, 1,539, viz., 100 partly paying, 1,439 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$51 50
Subscriptions and donations	3,636 50
Income from investments .	6,338 40
From beneficiaries . . . .	214 70
Music school . . . . .	1,824 71
Bills receivable, note on bank . . . . .	1,000 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	320 00
	<hr/>
	\$13,385 81
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$6,475 88
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	174 60
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	886 32
Rent, taxes, interest . . . . .	543 38
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	974 26
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	399 38
Music school . . . . .	1,906 80
Farm and camp . . . . .	1,168 02
Miscellaneous . . . . .	713 51
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$13,242 15
Cash on hand at end of year . . . . .	143 66
	<hr/>
	\$13,385 81

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$70,000; value of investments, \$100,896.

**EPWORTH MISSION OF PITTSFIELD,** corner Linden St. and Robbins Ave., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1913.

Charles McKernan, *President*; George E. Halford, *Secretary and Treasurer*; J. Arthur Burbank, *Superintendent*.

Religious, industrial, and social settlement work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 25.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$22 00
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,050 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,072 00
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$750 00
Supplies . . . . .	120 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	110 00
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	92 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,072 00

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$10,000.

**HILLCREST SURGICAL HOSPITAL OF PITTSFIELD, 798 North St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1908.)**

Report for year ending July 7, 1913.

Walter F. Hawkins, *President*; William L. Tracy, M.D., *Secretary*; Charles H. Richardson, M.D., *Treasurer*; Miss Jane F. Smith, *Matron*.

Medical and surgical cases.

Number of paid officers or employees, 33.

Number aided during year in institution, 778, viz., 533 paying, 182 partly paying, 63 free; outside institution, 804, viz., 602 paying, 50 partly paying, 152 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$870 64
From beneficiaries . . . . .	25,658 32
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,252 38
Miscellaneous (special nurses) . . . . .	1,158 51
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$5,518 43
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	589 90
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	9,168 11
Rent . . . . .	2,910 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	2,184 81
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,510 73
Insurance, taxes . . . . .	325 65
Laundry . . . . .	2,684 53
Training school . . . . .	1,276 73
Miscellaneous . . . . .	376 60
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$26,545 49
Cash on hand . . . . .	3,394 36
<hr/>	
	\$29,939 85

**HOUSE OF MERCY, 742 North St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1874.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Mrs. Charles L. Hibbard, *President*; Mrs. John Barker, *Clerk*; Mrs. Frank C. Backus, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary M. Marcy, registered nurse, *Superintendent*.

Care of sick and disabled, not including cases of incurable or contagious diseases.

Number of paid officers or employees, 104 (including 62 nurses).

Number aided during year in institution, 2,173, viz., 848 paying, 689 partly paying, 636 free; outside institution, 1,037.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$12,545 21
From beneficiaries . . . . .	40,681 23
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	10,020 94
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	7,358 05
Income from investments . . . . .	17,645 07
Paid-up investments . . . . .	12,591 70
	<hr/> \$100,842 20
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$24,308 03
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	732 71
Provisions and ice . . . . .	21,825 83
Ambulance . . . . .	718 33
Heat, light, and water . . . . .	7,476 60
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	4,411 05
Repairs and reconstruction . . . . .	20,867 42
Training school supplies . . . . .	529 35
Medical and surgical supplies . . . . .	5,902 55
Insurance, express, carriage, telephone, and telegraph . . . . .	1,604 88
Miscellaneous . . . . .	12 50
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$88,389 27
Invested . . . . .	4,482 03
Cash on hand . . . . .	7,970 92
	<hr/> \$100,842 20

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$250,000; value of investments, \$319,776.97.

**PITTSFIELD ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, Lebanon Ave., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending May 23, 1913.

Dr. J. F. A. Adams, *President*; Miss Julia W. Redfield, *Secretary*; Henry Catt, *Treasurer*; Mrs. A. M. Kelly, *Superintendent*.

Relief, prevention, and cure of tuberculosis.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 31, viz., 21 partly paying, 10 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,001 72
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,289 68
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	20,932 41
	<hr/> \$24,223 81
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,147 45
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	1,582 98
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	126 25
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	131 79
Laundry . . . . .	235 49
Water . . . . .	212 66
Building fund . . . . .	11,113 49
Outside aid . . . . .	135 59
Miscellaneous . . . . .	990 23
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$16,725 93
Cash on hand . . . . .	7,497 88
	<hr/> \$24,223 81

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$17,000.

**PITTSFIELD DAY NURSERY ASSOCIATION, 119 Fenn St., Pittsfield.**  
 (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1913.

Mrs. Clarence Stephens, *President*; Mrs. Herbert S. Wollison, *Secretary*; Mrs. John McQuaid, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Anna Beach, *Matron*.

To conduct a day nursery and do other benevolent work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Aggregate attendance, 2,696. Number of families aided, 30.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$701 29
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	371 34
Income from investments . . . . .	75 00
Entertainments . . . . .	819 08
Rummage sale . . . . .	140 45
Circular letter . . . . .	432 06
House receipts . . . . .	110 85
Miscellaneous . . . . .	35 05
	<hr/>
	\$2,685 12
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$703 85
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	26 17
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	249 71
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	14 51
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	273 23
Insurance and water rates . . . . .	20 00
Telephone . . . . .	18 00
Union Co-operative Bank . . . . .	45 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	203 25
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,553 72
Deposited in City Savings Bank . . . . .	500 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	631 40
	<hr/>
	\$2,685 12

Value of investments, \$1,500.

**THE PITTSFIELD YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 292 North St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1886.)**

Report for year ending April 15, 1913.

William J. Raybold, *President*; Herbert W. Griffen, *Secretary*; George Shipton, *Treasurer*.

The spiritual, mental, moral, social, and physical improvement of young men.

Number of paid officers or employees, 43.

Number of members, 1,999.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$337 60
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	5,004 75
Income from investments . . . . .	2,536 18
From dormitories . . . . .	10,260 50
From memberships . . . . .	5,928 99
From lake work, bowling, lunch counter, etc. . . . .	18,011 09
	<hr/>
	\$42,079 11
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$21,681 53
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	625 23
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	4,246 37
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,284 63
Lake work, bowling, lunch counter, etc. . . . .	13,894 42
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$41,732 18
Cash on hand . . . . .	346 93
	<hr/>
	\$42,079 11

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$206,589.65; amount of mortgage on same, \$8,000; value of investments, \$47,616.

**UNION FOR HOME WORK IN PITTSFIELD, 22 North St., Pittsfield.**  
(Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

John M. Stevenson, *President*; William L. Adam, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

Support of benevolent work in Pittsfield.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$253 34
Income from investments . . . . .	320 00
	<hr/>
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental re- pairs . . . . .
	Paid bills of board of man- agers of voluntary associa- tion . . . . .
	Insurance . . . . .
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	<hr/>
\$573 34	\$27 70
	63 89
	390 52
	11 25
	<hr/>
	\$493 36
	79 98
	<hr/>
	\$573 34

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; value of investments, \$13,378.

PLYMOUTH.

**JORDAN HOSPITAL, Sandwich St., Plymouth. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending February 1, 1913.

Charles S. Davis, *President*; John W. Herrick, *Secretary*; Wm. W. Brewster, *Treasurer*; Elizabeth R. Allen, *Matron*.

Care of sick and wounded; training of nurses.

Number of paid officers or employees, 17.

Number aided during year in institution, 377, viz., 360 paying. 17 free; outside institution, 730, viz., 440 paying, 290 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$38 66
From beneficiaries . . . . .	7,522 53
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	543 66
Income from investments . . . . .	10,962 00
State rebate . . . . .	104 77
Miscellaneous . . . . .	112 21
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Bills payable . . . . .
	Interest . . . . .
	Insurance . . . . .
	Medical and surgical sup- plies . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	<hr/>
\$19,283 83	\$5,009 23
	122 60
	5,576 33
	1,426 50
	15 24
	2,500 00
	228 27
	374 16
	1,871 94
	1,025 33
	<hr/>
	\$18,149 60
	1,134 23
	<hr/>
	\$19,283 83

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$31,368.92; value of investments, \$164,840.

**PLYMOUTH FRAGMENT SOCIETY, Plymouth. (Incorporated 1876.)**  
Report for year ending October 15, 1913.

Esther Bartlett, *President*; Augusta Morton, *Secretary*; Helen E. Millar, *Treasurer*.

To help the deserving poor of the town of Plymouth.

Number aided during year, 16; number of families aided, 12.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$42 38
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	58 50
Income from investments . . . . .	866 02
	<hr/>
	\$966 90
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	\$1 00
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	37 86
Rent of box in bank . . . . .	6 00
Pensions . . . . .	643 00
Shoes and rubbers . . . . .	105 50
Fuel . . . . .	57 40
Miscellaneous . . . . .	29 48
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$880 24
Cash on hand . . . . .	86 66
	<hr/>
	\$966 90

Value of investments, \$17,000.

**RIDER HOME FOR OLD PEOPLE, CORPORATION OF THE, 55 High St., Plymouth. (Incorporated 1891.)**

Report for year ending March 1, 1913.

Charles A. Strong, *President*; Mrs. P. R. Clifford, *Secretary*; Miss J. S. Hubbard, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Ellen D. Howard, *Matron*.

Home for aged and indigent men and women at least sixty years of age, residents of Plymouth for ten years. Admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 8.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$8,061 43
From beneficiaries . . . . .	650 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	416 78
Income from investments . . . . .	311 20
	<hr/>
	\$9,439 41
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$530 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	17 32
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	623 62
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	180 84
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	68 19
Funeral expenses . . . . .	70 00
Telephone . . . . .	18 25
Nurse . . . . .	16 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	8 35
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,532 57
Cash on hand . . . . .	7,906 84
	<hr/>
	\$9,439 41

Value of investments, \$7,906.84.

**SUNNYSIDE, INCORPORATED, Halfway Pond, Plymouth. (Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

George G. Barker, *President*; L. B. R. Barker, *Treasurer and Clerk*; M. Ada Page, *Matron*.

To give poor children an outing and industrial training during the months of July and August. At present only girls are taken. Ages preferred, eight to thirteen years. No restriction as to color, nationality, creed, or residence.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 22.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Donation . . . . . \$985 22	
	Salaries and wages . . . \$305 42
	Provisions and supplies . . . 543 00
	Heat, light, and power . . . 20 00
	Furnishings and incidental re- pairs . . . . . 66 80
	Auto and carriage transporta- tion . . . . . 50 00
\$985 22	\$985 22

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$3,500.

**PRINCETON.**

**GIRLS' VACATION HOUSE ASSOCIATION, Princeton. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1913.

Miss M. J. Allen, *President*; Miss Harriet E. Johnson, *Secretary*; Dr. Alice H. Bassett, *Treasurer*.

To provide vacations for working girls over seventeen at prices within their means.

Number of paid employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 175, viz., 135 paying, 7 partly paying, 33 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . . \$860 86	Salaries and wages . . . \$791 84
From beneficiaries . . . . . 1,101 60	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . . 42 52
Subscriptions and donations . . . . . 1,192 00	Provisions and supplies . . . 1,171 73
Income from investments . . . . . 846 99	Heat, light, and power . . . 44 21
Fair . . . . . 1,669 46	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . . 567 26
	Total current expenses . . . \$2,617 56
	Income invested . . . . . 2,801 25
	Cash on hand . . . . . 252 10
\$5,670 91	\$5,670 91

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,000; value of investments, \$15,610.87.

### QUINCY.

#### **ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF QUINCY, 148 Goffe St., Quincy. (Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Thomas Fenno, *President*; Mrs. Wilson Marsh, *Secretary*; Rupert F. Claflin, *Treasurer*; Jenny M. Purchase, *General Secretary*.

Advice, assistance, and co-operation along charitable, philanthropic, and social lines in and for the city of Quincy.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 387; number of families aided, 85.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$814 92
Subscriptions and donations	1,302 42
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	\$2,117 34
	\$1,300 00
	10 62
	15 00
	10 00
	248 42
	\$1,584 04
	533 30
	\$2,117 34

#### **THE BRACKETT CHARITABLE TRUST, INC., Quincy. (Incorporated 1905.)**

Report for year ending September, 1913.

Jeffrey R. Brackett, *President*; Mrs. John W. Sanborn, *Secretary*; George B. Dewson, *Treasurer*.

Establishing or maintaining a building or place to be used by the literary, educational, benevolent, religious, or charitable societies of Quincy in this Commonwealth or its vicinity. (The house and land belonging to the trust, valued at \$12,250, have been placed in charge, without rental, of the Quincy Women's Club, and are used by the club and several charitable organizations for meetings for social, educational, and charitable purposes, for the residence and office of visiting nurses, for office of the Associated Charities, for industrial classes, etc.)

#### **CITY HOSPITAL OF QUINCY, Whitwell St., Quincy. (Incorporated 1889.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Fred B. Rice, *President*; Timothy Reed, *Secretary*; Nathan G. Nickerson, *Treasurer*; Miss Alma E. Grant, *Superintendent*.

Care and treatment of the sick and injured.

Number of paid officers or employees, 29.

Number aided during year, 477, viz., 263 paying, 35 partly paying, 179 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$26 90
From beneficiaries . . . . .	9,686 20
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	10,045 29
Income from investments . . . . .	4,498 28
 Total current receipts . . . . .	 \$24,256 67
Loans to income . . . . .	1,500 00
 <hr/>	 <hr/>
	\$25,756 67
	 <hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$8,746 03
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	378 06
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	10,292 71
	Rent . . . . .
	315 73
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	2,806 36
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	2,736 54
	Insurance . . . . .
	109 15
	Telephone . . . . .
	229 97
	Taxes . . . . .
	44 85
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	50 69
	 Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$25,710 09
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	46 58
	 <hr/>
	\$25,756 67

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$75,000; value of investments, \$95,251.18.

**NATIONAL SAILORS' HOME, Fenno St., Quincy. (Incorporated 1865.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

James L. Little, *President*; Walter S. Crane, *Secretary and Treasurer*; H. A. Whitelaw, *Superintendent*; Mrs. Whitelaw, *Matron*.

Home for sailors, mariners, or others of the United States naval service disabled by wounds, old age, or otherwise.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12.

Number aided during year, 28, viz., 5 partly paying, 23 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$5,398 44
From beneficiaries . . . . .	364 34
Income from investments . . . . .	11,440 64
Miscellaneous (farm) . . . . .	2,472 49
 <hr/>	 <hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$3,233 09
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	19 37
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	2,943 00
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	735 00
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	920 24
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	2,603 16
	 Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$10,453 86
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	9,222 05
	 <hr/>
	\$19,675 91

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$54,810.53; value of investments, \$211,249.89.

**QUINCY CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Hancock St., Quincy. (Incorporated 1904.)**

Report for year ending November 1, 1913.

Arthur W. Newcomb, *President*; Mrs. Thomas A. Addison, *Secretary*; Mrs. Addie L. T. Abele, *Treasurer*.

To help the worthy poor, regardless of color, sex, or nationality.

Number of families aided, 36.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$10,262 11
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	36 25
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	90 00
Income from investments . . . . .	394 10
<hr/>	
	\$10,782 46
	<i>Dr.</i>
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	\$8 70
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	708 42
Rent of box in bank . . . . .	10 00
Associated Charities . . . . .	50 00
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$777 12
Cash on hand . . . . .	10,005 34
	<i>Cr.</i>
	\$10,782 46

**SAILORS' SNUG HARBOR, Germantown, Quincy. (Incorporated 1852.)**

Report for year ending May 17, 1913.

Francis W. Sargent, *President*; L. S. Tuckerman, *Secretary*; Arthur Adams, *Treasurer*; D. W. Hoffses, *Superintendent*.

Home for old sailors who have sailed five years under the American flag and who are without means of support.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 23.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$279 33
Income from investments . . . . .	13,114 31
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$1,948 39
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	2,241 85
	Medical . . . . .
	184 30
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	1,008 83
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	4,947 03
	New live stock . . . . .
	375 50
	Taxes and repairs on real estate held for investment . . . . .
	197 48
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	1,348 86
<hr/>	
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$12,252 24
	Income transferred to principal . . . . .
	1,000 00
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	141 40
	<i>Dr.</i>
	\$13,393 64

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$40,000; value of investments, \$279,036.

## RANDOLPH.

**BOSTON SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, Randolph.** (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1913.

William Cardinal O'Connell, *President*; Charles J. Sullivan, *Secretary*; Michael J. Splaine, *Treasurer*.

The teaching of deaf mutes, regardless of sex, color, nationality, creed, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 37.

Number aided during year, 147.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,655 05
State appropriation . . . . .	39,264 59
Interest . . . . .	190 37
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$11,476 04
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	8,232 72
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	2,536 19
	Furnishings and incidental
	repairs . . . . .
	1,683 02
	Insurance . . . . .
	170 35
	Interest on mortgage . . . . .
	2,525 00
	Freight and express . . . . .
	89 29
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$26,712 61
	Reduction of mortgage . . . . .
	9,000 00
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	6,397 40
\$42,110 01	\$42,110 01

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$110,122.37; amount of mortgage on same, \$46,000.

## READING.

**READING HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, Linden St., Reading.** (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Mrs. Emily M. Palmer, *President*; Mrs. Clara Carter, *Secretary*; Mrs. Mabel F. Springford, *Treasurer*; Mrs. A. F. Sawyer, *Matron*.

Home for Protestant women, residents of Reading for ten years, sixty-five years of age or over. Admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 9.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$4,378 61
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	890 93
Income from investments . . . . .	815 22
Admissions . . . . .	400 00
Sales . . . . .	192 64
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$598 50
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	97
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	464 70
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	218 92
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	67 29
	Insurance . . . . .
	25 86
	Drugs and medicines . . . . .
	4 05
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	21 35
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$1,401 64
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	5,275 76
	<hr/>
	\$6,677 40

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,500; value of investments, \$11,405.05.

### REVERE.

#### **CORPS 35, VOLUNTEER LIFE SAVING SERVICE, corner Boulevard and Shirley Ave., Revere. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending June 1, 1913.

Thomas R. Willis, *President*; Walter E. A. Kester, *Secretary*; Austin J. McLean, *Treasurer*.

To save life and assist those in need; to encourage and promote swimming.

Number aided during year, 165.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$108 50
From beneficiaries . . . . .	183 25
	<hr/>
	\$291 75
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	\$111 70
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	180 05
	<hr/>
	\$291 75

#### **HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE IN REVERE, Proctor Ave., Revere. (Incorporated 1905.)**

Report for year ending October 28, 1913.

Julius B. Hauck, *President*; Patrick J. Murray, *Secretary*; John B. Seward, *Treasurer*.

The establishment of a home for aged people.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$3,473 61
Income from investments . . . . .	130 30
Rental of land . . . . .	100 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,703 91
	Cash book . . . . .
	\$2 00
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	3,701 91
	<hr/>
	\$3,703 91

Value of real estate owned, \$4,000.

Home not yet opened.

**INGLESIDE CORPORATION, 148 Prospect Ave., Revere. (Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

J. Eveleth Griffith, *President*; Miss Fannie F. Tower, *Secretary*; Charles H. Jones, *Treasurer*; Miss Margaret B. Forbes, *Superintendent*.

For the purpose of preventive work among young women, excluding those known to belong to the class technically called fallen women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 27, viz., 2 paying, 12 partly paying, 13 free; outside institution, 5; number of families aided, 2.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
From beneficiaries . . . . . \$873 00	Salaries and wages . . . . . \$2,290 98
Subscriptions and donations 4,539 82	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . . 310 75
Miscellaneous . . . . . 71 33	Provisions and supplies . . . . . 1,050 92
	Rent . . . . . 120 00
	Heat, light, and power . . . . . 270 01
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . . 950 06
	Traveling expenses . . . . . 79 96
	Miscellaneous . . . . . 297 93
	Total current expenses . . . . . \$5,370 61
	Deficit at beginning of year 113 54
\$5,484 15	\$5,484 15

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,500.

**REVERE DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, Revere. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1912.

Ida J. Newton, *President*; Eliza H. Macadam, *Secretary*; Anna F. Clisbee, *Treasurer*.

Care of the sick in their homes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 149, viz., 143 paying, 3 partly paying, 3 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . . \$154 28	Wages . . . . . \$996 00
From beneficiaries . . . . . 563 30	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . . 18 25
Subscriptions and donations 469 23	Supplies . . . . . 86 71
	Total current expenses . . . . . \$1,095 96
	Cash on hand . . . . . 90 85
\$1,186 81	\$1,186 81

## ROCKPORT.

**MASSACHUSETTS ASSOCIATION OF WOMEN WORKERS CORPORATION, 60 South St., Rockport. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1913.

Miss Edith M. Howes, *President*; Miss Eleanor W. Allen, *Secretary*; Mrs. Guy Cunningham, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Blanche M. Richardson, *Superintendent*.

A vacation home for working women open from June to October: no conditions except age and need, good mental condition, and no contagious disease.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$25 45
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,450 66
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	117 91
Income from investments . . . . .	1 75
Miscellaneous . . . . .	29 04
	<hr/>
	\$1,624 81
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$306 80
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	23 15
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	710 87
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	29 80
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	106 29
Tickets . . . . .	215 70
Water tax . . . . .	15 00
Insurance . . . . .	10 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	122 02
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,539 63
Cash on hand . . . . .	85 18
	<hr/>
	\$1,624 81

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,000.

## SALEM.

**ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF SALEM, MASS., 252 Essex St., Salem. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Walter K. Bigelow, *President*; Ethel B. Osborne, *Secretary*; Leland H. Cole, *Treasurer*.

To study the needs of poor families, to secure co-operation of charitable societies, and to fight the cause of poverty in the community.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number of families aided, 461.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$305 70
From beneficiaries . . . . .	190 01
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,344 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	5,100 00
Income from investments . . . . .	554 29
Received for fresh-air work . . . . .	450 00
Received for special work . . . . .	1,300 07
From Salem Paper Stock Company . . . . .	185 61
Reinvested . . . . .	2,132 50
	<hr/>
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$12,562 18
Loans to income . . . . .	24 02
	<hr/>
	\$12,586 20
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Rent . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Telephone . . . . .
	Fresh-air work . . . . .
	Special case work . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Invested . . . . .
	<hr/>
	\$12,586 20

Value of investments, \$18,004.07.

**ASSOCIATION FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED AND DESTITUTE WOMEN IN SALEM, 180 Derby St., Salem. (Incorporated 1860.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

George M. Harris, *President*; Mrs. Henry M. Batchelder, *Secretary*; Nathaniel A. Very, *Treasurer*; Miss Emma C. West, *Matron*.

A home for worthy poor women born in the United States, at least sixty years of age, who have resided in Salem not less than ten years preceding their application. Admission fee, \$65.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14.

Number aided during year in institution, 35; outside institution, 3.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,292 86
From beneficiaries (admission fees) . . . . .	65 00
Income from investments . . . . .	18,071 04
Legacies not restricted . . . . .	7,510 38
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Accrued interest on bonds purchased . . . . .
	Donations, outside aid . . . . .
	Real estate expense not on home . . . . .
	Insurance on home . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Transferred to capital account . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	<hr/>
	\$26,939 28
	<hr/>
	\$26,939 28

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$59,578.25; value of investments, \$399,395.38.

**BERTRAM HOME FOR AGED MEN, 114 Derby St., Salem. (Incorporated 1877.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

George H. Shattuck, *President*; William O. Chapman, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Mrs. Mary B. Bassett, *Matron*.

Home for men at least sixty years of age, residents of Salem for ten years. No admission fee.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 20.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Income from investments . . . . .	\$9,303 82
Interest on bank balance . . . . .	52 63
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$2,235 87
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	35 18
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	2,915 83
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	583 95
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	324 36
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	469 04
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$6,563 23
	Transferred to principal account . . . . .
	2,793 22
	<hr/>
\$9,356 45	\$9,356 45

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; value of investments, \$165,558.82.

**THE CHILDREN'S ISLAND SANITARIUM, Lowell Island, Salem. (Incorporated 1886.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Philip L. Saltonstall, *President*; Joel E. Goldthwait, M.D., *Secretary*; Augustus Hemenway, Jr., *Treasurer*; Lucy W. Davis, *Superintendent*.

The care through the summer of poor children suffering from debility or chronic disease of any sort (not contagious), and the visiting of these same children in their homes through the winter.

Number of paid officers or employees, 24.

Number aided during year in institution, 186, all free; outside institution, 15, all free.

Dr.	Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$263 03	
Subscriptions and donations	5,972 22	
Income from investments .	4,264 38	
Proceeds of fair . . .	8,549 93	
Sale of industrial work .	73 95	
Sale rights . . .	578 24	
Miscellaneous . . .	5 35	
	<hr/>	
	\$19,707 10	
	<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . .	\$5,398 65
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	344 22
	Provisions and supplies . . .	3,859 07
	Rent . . .	52 50
	Heat, light, and power . . .	365 79
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	807 60
	Improvements . . .	4,768 15
	Insurance . . .	508 20
	Transportation, express, and boat . . .	410 40
	Winter board for children . . .	665 00
	Laundry . . .	151 49
	Miscellaneous . . .	27 08
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . .	\$17,368 15
	Cash on hand . . .	2,338 95
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$19,707 10	

Value of investments, \$80,637.95.

**CITY ORPHAN ASYLUM, 215 Lafayette St., Salem. (Incorporated 1871.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1913.

William Cardinal O'Connell, *President*; Sister Mary Teresa, *Secretary*; Sister M. A. Costello, *Treasurer*.

Asylum for orphans, abandoned children, and old ladies.

Number of paid officers or employees, 23.

Number aided during year, 312, viz., 126 paying, 137 partly paying, 49 free.

Dr.	Cr.	
Cash on hand . . .	\$102 05	
From beneficiaries . . .	19,887 95	
Subscriptions and donations	500 76	
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	3,775 00	
Income from investments .	658 19	
	<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . .	\$3,712 85
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	752 25
	Provisions and supplies . . .	8,994 20
	Heat, light, and power . . .	2,094 86
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	3,956 70
	Sisters' indemnity . . .	900 00
	Interest on mortgage . . .	3,804 02
	Miscellaneous . . .	389 56
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . .	\$24,604 44
	Cash on hand . . .	319 51
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$24,923 95	

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$73,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$58,614.15; value of investments, \$24,485.99.

**THE HOUSE OF THE SEVEN GABLES SETTLEMENT ASSOCIATION, 54 Turner St., Salem. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending March 22, 1913.

Rufus D. Adams, *President*; Lyman Hurd, *Secretary*; Frank A. Brooks, *Treasurer*; Eleanor B. Hoyt, *Head Worker*.

Maintaining a residence for social workers and a center of social and educational activity in the neighborhood.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 398, all partly paying.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$561 26
Paid admissions to house . . . . .	2,327 35
Residents' board . . . . .	2,677 00
Members' dues . . . . .	248 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,679 35
Income from investments . . . . .	1,408 94
Profit of shop and teahouse . . . . .	634 22
Clubs and classes . . . . .	182 15
Miscellaneous . . . . .	33 44
<hr/>	
	\$9,751 71
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$5,577 66
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	87 21
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	1,824 24
Cleaning and laundry . . . . .	206 60
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	559 87
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	747 43
Telephone . . . . .	63 42
Socials, entertainments, and camp . . . . .	215 84
Clubs and classes . . . . .	163 17
Miscellaneous . . . . .	275 75
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$9,721 19
Cash on hand . . . . .	30 52
	<hr/> \$9,751 71

Value of investments, \$30,000.

**MACK INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 17 Pickman St., Salem. (Incorporated 1908.)**

Report for year ending October 18, 1913.

Mrs. Walter L. Abbott, President; Miss Sarah S. Kimball, Secretary; William Agge, Treasurer.

To train women and girls for more efficiency in the home; to train girls between the ages of fourteen and eighteen to earn their own living.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 476.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$827 84
From beneficiaries . . . . .	462 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	800 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	1,377 37
Income from investments . . . . .	2,705 73
<hr/>	
	\$6,172 94
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$3,200 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	69 27
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	130 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	252 28
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	115 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	202 96
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$3,969 51
Income invested . . . . .	1,000 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	1,203 43
	<hr/> \$6,172 94

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,500; value of investments, \$53,512.

**MARINE SOCIETY AT SALEM IN NEW ENGLAND, 18 Washington Sq., Salem. (Incorporated 1772.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Capt. C. O. Welch, *Master*; Capt. J. C. Entwistle, *Clerk*; Capt. Edward B. Trumbull, *Treasurer*.

To relieve members and their families in poverty or other adverse accidents of life to which they are more particularly liable.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 25.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,460 42
Income from investments . . . . .	6,798 02
	<hr/>
	\$8,258 44
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$1,620 00
	Paid beneficiaries . . . . .
	3,425 00
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	2,504 29
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$7,549 29
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	709 15
	<hr/>
	\$8,258 44

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$27,000; value of investments, \$97,342.45.

**NORTH SHORE BABIES' HOSPITAL, Dearborn St., Salem. (Incorporated 1905.)**

Report for year ending February 28, 1913.

Hon. David M. Little, *President*; Arthur F. Poole, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Miss Marion Holmes, *Superintendent*.

Free hospital for sick babies.

Number of paid officers, 15 to 20.

Number aided during year, 53.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,418 73
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	3,622 76
Net receipts of tag day . . . . .	3,016 62
Board of babies . . . . .	235 15
Produce sold . . . . .	155 59
Interest . . . . .	3 62
	<hr/>
	\$8,452 47
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$3,537 61
	Printing, postage, and advertising . . . . .
	113 78
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	811 45
	Medicines . . . . .
	111 44
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	306 62
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	323 02
	Water tax . . . . .
	10 00
	Insurance . . . . .
	112 54
	Interest on mortgage . . . . .
	86 40
	Balance paid on mortgage . . . . .
	2,450 00
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	257 75
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$8,120 61
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	331 86
	<hr/>
	\$8,452 47

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$12,000.

**THE PLUMMER FARM SCHOOL OF REFORM FOR BOYS, Winter Island,  
Salem. (Incorporated 1855.)**

Report for year ending December 21, 1912.

Matthew Robson, *President*; John B. Tivnan, *Secretary*; George H. Allen, *Treasurer*; Frank N. Wetmore, *Superintendent*.

Reformation of juvenile offenders.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 46, viz., 12 partly paying, 32 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,967 22
Income from investments . . . . .	6,651 35
Board account . . . . .	1,954 16
Shop account . . . . .	913 35
Farm account . . . . .	1,388 97
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$10,857 83
Depreciation . . . . .	310 00
	<hr/>
	\$13,135 05
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$3,484 64
Printing, postage, office supplies, provisions and supplies, rent, heat, light, power, furnishings, and incidental repairs . . . . .	5,648 30
Shop account . . . . .	395 16
Farm account . . . . .	1,486 06
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$11,014 16
Cash on hand . . . . .	2,120 89
	<hr/>
	\$13,135 05

Value of investments, \$139,441.71.

**SALEM CHARITABLE MECHANIC ASSOCIATION, 246½ Essex St., Salem.  
(Incorporated 1882 and 1884.)**

Report for year ending October 30, 1913.

Frederick E. Warner, *President*; G. Arthur Bodwell, *Secretary*; Thomas G. Pinnock, *Treasurer*.

Literary and social culture by means of reading and social meetings; to provide aid for its members in case of sickness, disability, or death.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$135 62
Subscriptions . . . . .	48 00
Income from investments . . . . .	36 00
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$219 62
Loans to income . . . . .	508 92
	<hr/>
	\$728 54
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$125 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	7 65
Rent . . . . .	350 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	7 64
Books and magazines . . . . .	18 50
Insurance . . . . .	43 20
Death benefits . . . . .	100 00
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$651 99
Cash on hand . . . . .	76 55
	<hr/>
	\$728 54

Value of investments, \$1,068; value of investments held by savings bank for benefit of society, \$5,088.19.

**SALEM FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Salem. (Incorporated 1804.)**

Report for year ending May 7, 1913.

Mrs. Elizabeth R. Robinson, *President*; Mrs. Catharine F. Wardwell, *Secretary*; Miss Mary W. Nichols, *Treasurer*.

For the relief of worthy indigent women, preferably of American birth.

Employs a collector on commission.

Number aided during year, 80.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$18 20
Subscriptions . . . . .	143 00
Bequests to income . . . . .	3,100 00
Income from investments . . . . .	1,006 68
Liquidation of bank . . . . .	91 00
For investment . . . . .	40 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	17 33
	\$4,416 21
	\$4,416 21

Value of investments, \$24,970.

**SALEM FRATERNITY, 11 Central St., Salem. (Incorporated 1875.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1913.

Edward H. Osgood, *President*; George W. Mansfield, *Secretary*; Stephen W. Phillips, *Treasurer*; Herbert C. Farwell, *Superintendent*.

Providing entertainments and innocent amusements, instruction and education for young persons in the city of Salem.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number attending institution, over 4,000.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
From beneficiaries . . . . .	\$64 29
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	409 63
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	741 20
Income from investments . . . . .	3,982 52
	\$5,197 64
	\$5,197 64
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,516 53
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	51 36
Heat, light, power, furnishings, and incidental repairs . . . . .	488 73
Camp expenses . . . . .	295 24
Library . . . . .	22 35
Insurance . . . . .	90 99
Premiums on investments . . . . .	53 34
Taxes on invested property . . . . .	118 53
	\$3,637 07
Income invested . . . . .	505 72
Contingent fund . . . . .	1,000 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	54 85
	\$5,197 64

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$14,956; value of investments, \$87,095.99; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$22,389.88.

**SALEM HOSPITAL, 31 Charter St., Salem. (Incorporated 1873.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Arthur W. West, *President*; John Pickering, *Clerk and Treasurer*; Wilbur B. Bigelow, *Superintendent*.

The treatment of sick and disabled persons.

Number of paid officers or employees, 67.

Number aided during year, 2,658, viz., 339 paying, 723 partly paying, 1,596 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$6,135 28
From beneficiaries . . . . .	24,361 25
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	210 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	6,000 00
Income from investments . . . . .	32,243 77
Miscellaneous . . . . .	303 21
<hr/>	
	\$69,253 51
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$17,070 28
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	716 48
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	20,761 96
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	4,829 70
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	4,900 98
Expense on real estate purchased for investment . . . . .	2,736 60
Additions to plant . . . . .	318 24
Taxes and insurance . . . . .	1,194 20
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$52,528 44
Income invested . . . . .	13,564 53
Cash on hand . . . . .	3,160 54
<hr/>	
	\$69,253 51

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$218,556.97; value of investments, \$498,242.28.

**SALEM SEAMEN'S ORPHAN AND CHILDREN'S FRIEND SOCIETY,  
7 Carpenter St., Salem. (Incorporated 1841.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Mrs. Matthew Robson, *President*; Miss Ellen A. Brown, *Secretary*; Orlando S. Leighton, *Treasurer*; Miss Julia E. Pratt, *Matron*.

To provide a home for the care and education of neglected and destitute children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 40, viz., 18 paying, 4 partly paying, 18 free.

Dr.	Cr.	
Income from investments . . . . .	\$7,910 62	
Board paid . . . . .	1,033 00	
Bank tax rebate . . . . .	165 72	
	<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$3,065 50
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	19 25
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .	3,204 01
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	669 72
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	239 44
	Repairs on "Home" building . . . . .	518 16
	Clothing, shoes, etc. . . . .	647 36
	Telephone . . . . .	40 47
	Insurance premiums . . . . .	87 35
	Miscellaneous . . . . .	76 80
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .	\$8,568 06
	Income invested . . . . .	541 28
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$9,109 34	\$9,109 34

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$14,000; value of investments, \$149,564.59.

**SALEM YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 288 Essex St., Salem.  
(Incorporated 1884.)**

Report for year ending April 15, 1913.

Matthew Robson, *President*; Charles G. F. Coker, *Secretary*; Samuel J. Foster, *Treasurer*; C. Lantz, *General Secretary*.

Social, moral, physical and spiritual advantages to young men.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, about 5,000, viz., about 1,000 partly paying, about 4,000 free.

Dr.	Cr.	
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$633 83	
From beneficiaries . . . . .	5,992 65	
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,973 83	
Income from investments . . . . .	770 00	
Special fees . . . . .	576 06	
Sale of merchandise . . . . .	1,320 86	
Legacies . . . . .	66,515 47	
Subscriptions for memorial . . . . .	668 10	
Sale of real estate . . . . .	5,000 00	
Sale of bond . . . . .	1,048 92	
From tenants . . . . .	12,320 18	
Miscellaneous . . . . .	230 04	
	<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$10,061 19
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	302 56
	Committee's work . . . . .	3,579 75
	Merchandise . . . . .	875 26
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .	2,240 31
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,776 19
	Water and ice . . . . .	115 73
	Insurance . . . . .	899 05
	Taxes . . . . .	1,204 05
	Interest . . . . .	2,918 08
	Refunds . . . . .	59 20
	Miscellaneous . . . . .	78 15
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .	\$24,109 52
	Investments . . . . .	71,022 06
	Cash on hand . . . . .	1,597 53
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$96,729 11	\$96,729 11

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$153,000: amount of mortgage on same, \$69,000; value of investments, \$75,487.25.

**SALEM YOUNG WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION, 18 Brown St., Salem. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Mrs. S. Herbert Wilkins, *President*; Miss Martha P. Ober, *Secretary*; Miss Annie C. Draper, *Treasurer*; Miss Caroline E. Martin, *General Secretary*.

The promotion of the physical, social, educational, and moral welfare of the young women and girls of Salem and vicinity.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$220 99
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	231 54
Memberships . . . . .	645 75
Lodgers . . . . .	730 67
Classes . . . . .	234 40
Entertainments . . . . .	520 28
Camp board . . . . .	93 90
Rent and exchange . . . . .	55 15
Miscellaneous . . . . .	62 92
<hr/>	
	\$2,795 60
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,498 29
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	144 28
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	126 98
Rent . . . . .	81 50
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	189 15
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	60 77
Interest on mortgage . . . . .	200 00
Garden, entertainments . . . . .	39 83
Game room and funds . . . . .	151 29
Paid on piano . . . . .	46 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	64 08
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$2,602 17
Cash on hand . . . . .	193 48
<hr/>	
	\$2,795 60

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; amount of mortgage on same, \$4,000.

**THE SAMARITAN SOCIETY, 12 Federal St., Salem. (Incorporated 1881.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Mrs. R. E. Hill, *President*; Mrs. Clara E. Rowell, *Secretary*; Miss Mary F. Robinson, *Treasurer*.

To assist the aged and worthy poor.

Number aided during year, 139; number of families aided, 55.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$754 71
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	275 00
Bequests . . . . .	1,000 00
Income from investments . . . . .	1,113 30
Mortgage discharged . . . . .	1,000 00
Bank liquidation . . . . .	21 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	20 76
<hr/>	
	\$4,184 77
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	\$257 55
Rent and board . . . . .	1,152 50
Fuel . . . . .	2 40
Sickness . . . . .	204 00
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,616 45
Income invested . . . . .	1,498 52
Cash on hand . . . . .	1,069 80
<hr/>	
	\$4,184 77

Value of investments, \$28,044.70.

**SEAMAN'S WIDOW AND ORPHAN ASSOCIATION, Salem.** (Incorporated 1844.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. Charles E. Phippen, *President*; Miss Abbie K. Woodbury, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

Relief to widows and orphans of seamen.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 58.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Income from investments . . . . .	\$3,387 40
Miscellaneous . . . . .	42 99
	<hr/>
	\$3,430 39
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$200 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	18 18
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	556 59
To widows and orphans . . . . .	2,653 20
Miscellaneous . . . . .	7 42
	<hr/>
	\$3,430 39

Value of investments, \$76,316.72.

**WOMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 12 and 14 Elm St., Salem.** (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Edith Rantoul, *President*; Lucy W. Perry, *Secretary*; Sarah H. Brown, *Treasurer*; M. Pauline Smith, *Superintendent*.

Society provides a home for working women and girls of good character, an employment bureau, and district nurse.

Number of paid employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 39.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$3,887 32
From beneficiaries . . . . .	8,365 90
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	3,789 26
Income from investments . . . . .	1,324 94
Miscellaneous . . . . .	53 55
	<hr/>
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$17,420 97
Loans to income . . . . .	1,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$18,920 97
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$4,380 09
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	90 15
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	5,485 18
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	855 81
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,800 39
Addition to building . . . . .	4,851 95
Industrial work . . . . .	100 00
Insurance . . . . .	69 25
Miscellaneous . . . . .	4 45
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$17,637 27
Income invested . . . . .	216 16
Cash on hand . . . . .	1,067 54
	<hr/>
	\$18,920 97

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$14,000; value of investments, \$27,393.11.

## SAUGUS.

**THE CHURCH HOME ASSOCIATION, 787 Broadway, Cliftondale. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending March 1, 1913.

G. W. Doyle, *President*; Mary B. Anderson, *Secretary and Treasurer*.

Home for ministers and gospel workers.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	\$268 44
Deficit . . . . .	279 21
	\$547 65
	\$547 65
	\$547 65

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$700.

## SHARON.

**BOSTON LAKESHORE HOME, Lakeview St., Sharon Heights. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

F. A. Pelton, *President*; D. L. Smith, *Clerk*; F. F. McLeod, *Treasurer*; M. R. Deming, *Superintendent*.

To provide a summer vacation and day excursions for poor women and children, care for destitute boys on the farm, and camp for boys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Number aided during year, 2,681, viz., 317 partly paying, 2,364 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$159 66
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	8,026 21
Income from investments . . . . .	539 84
Board . . . . .	2,239 20
Farm products . . . . .	214 07
Miscellaneous . . . . .	697 25
	Salaries and office expenses . . . . .
	3,157 14
	Groceries and provisions . . . . .
	3,488 39
	Employees of boys' farm . . . . .
	16 00
	Employees of Lakeshore
	Home . . . . .
	592 41
	Farm maintenance . . . . .
	436 98
	Insurance and interest . . . . .
	907 96
	Railroad fares and freight . . . . .
	517 41
	Boys' camp . . . . .
	399 03
	Auto excursion . . . . .
	534 49
	Clothing and shoes . . . . .
	60 52
	Repairs and improvements . . . . .
	991 77
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	727 95
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$11,830 05
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	46 18
	\$11,876 23

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$21,900; amount of mortgage on same, \$4,000; value of investments, \$11,271.83.

**SHARON SANATORIUM, Everett St., Sharon. (Incorporated 1891.)**

Report for year ending December 1, 1912.

William T. Sedgwick, *President*; Mrs. Charles A. Porter, *Secretary*; Nathaniel H. Stone, *Treasurer*; Miss Alice R. Hodges, *Superintendent*.

Treatment of incipient tuberculosis in women of limited means.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12.

Number aided during year, 49, viz., 44 paying, 5 partly paying.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$5,530 63
From beneficiaries . . . . .	11,328 73
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	3,441 01
Income from investments . . . . .	2,146 95
 Total current receipts . . . . .	 \$22,493 92
Transferred from capital . . . . .	2,000 00
 <hr/>	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$6,016 09
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	495 97
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	7,118 82
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	1,907 44
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	2,991 94
	Stable expenses . . . . .
	422 82
	Insurance . . . . .
	588 40
	Freight and express . . . . .
	249 26
	Garden and grounds . . . . .
	95 10
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	3,395 57
 <hr/>	 <hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$23,281 41
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	1,212 51
 <hr/>	<hr/>
	\$24,493 92

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$40,000; value of investments, \$51,000.

**SHERBORN.**

**SHERBORN WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Sherborn. (Incorporated 1860.)**

Report for year ending October 19, 1913.

Mrs. Cora E. Leland, *President*; Mrs. Martha D. Leland, *Secretary*; Mrs. Abbie S. Leland, *Treasurer*.

To aid widows and orphans in reduced circumstances.

Number aided during year, 16.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$91 70
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	75 00
Income from investments . . . . .	333 89
Membership fees . . . . .	6 50
 <hr/>	<hr/>
	Treasurer's expenses . . . . .
	\$2 00
	Rent, safe deposit box . . . . .
	5 00
	To beneficiaries . . . . .
	321 00
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$328 00
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	179 09
 <hr/>	<hr/>
	\$507 09

## SOMERVILLE.

**ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF SOMERVILLE, 247 Pearl St., Somerville.  
(Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending December 13, 1912.

Rev. Charles L. Noyes, *President*; Caroline T. Sprague, *Secretary*; Nathan H. Reed, *Treasurer*; Mary L. Serrat, *Executive Secretary*.

To co-ordinate the philanthropic agencies of the community for the better relief of poverty and the elevation of the general level of life.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3 (2 part time).

Number aided during year, 276, viz., 26 partly paying, 250 free; number of families aided, 64.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$19 74
Subscriptions and donations	1,428 83
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	200 00
Income from investments . . . . .	350 00
Reimbursement (aid given) . . . . .	6 75
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1 61
<hr/>	
	\$2,006 93
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$906 85
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	194 38
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	606 83
Rent . . . . .	120 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	3 01
Miscellaneous . . . . .	21 55
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,852 62
Cash on hand . . . . .	154 31
<hr/>	
	\$2,006 93

Value of investments, \$7,000.

**SOMERVILLE BOYS' CLUB, Bonner Ave., corner Washington St., Somerville. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Benjamin F. Freeman, *President*; Justin N. Lovett, *Secretary*; Frederic W. Stone, *Treasurer*; Clifford E. Batcheller, *Superintendent*.

Nonsectarian club, to keep boys from the streets and furnish instruction and entertainment.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 650.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$200 45
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,289 93
Income from investments . . . . .	2 00
Sale, waste paper, etc. . . . .	69 00
Glass work . . . . .	64 33
From boys . . . . .	47 47
Use of pool tables . . . . .	37 00
<hr/>	
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$2,710 18
Notes payable . . . . .	1,200 00
<hr/>	
	\$3,910 18
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$2,984 62
	Income invested . . . . .
	2 00
	Notes payable . . . . .
	900 00
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	23 56
	<hr/>
	\$3,910 18

Value of investments, \$202.

**SOMERVILLE HOME FOR THE AGED, 7-11 Grandview Ave., Somerville.  
(Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Mrs. Clara P. Haven, *President*; Mrs. Rebecca S. Waldron, *Secretary*; Mrs. Belle A. Williston, *Treasurer*; Miss Lillie L. Hubbard, *Matron*.

Home for persons at least sixty years of age, residents of Somerville for five years. Admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 18.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$8,982 92
From beneficiaries . . . . .	200 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	399 52
Bequests . . . . .	31,834 93
Income from investments . . . . .	3,075 03
Miscellaneous . . . . .	17 59
<hr/>	
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$44,009 99
Sale of securities . . . . .	5,000 00
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$1,431 50
	Printing . . . . .
	15 00
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	1,024 93
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	575 37
	Furnishings and incidental
	repairs . . . . .
	486 05
	Taxes . . . . .
	23 32
	Funeral expenses . . . . .
	102 30
	Bonding company . . . . .
	25 00
	Insurance . . . . .
	31 00
	Box rent, Old Colony Trust
	Company . . . . .
	10 00
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	88 58
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$3,813 05
	Income invested . . . . .
	36,062 57
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	9,134 37
	<hr/>
	\$49,009 99

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$13,300; value of investments, \$73,050.

**SOMERVILLE HOSPITAL, corner Crocker and Crown Sts., Somerville.  
(Incorporated 1891.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Luke W. Farmer, *President*; Frederic W. Stone, *Clerk*; Albert W. Edmands, *Treasurer*; Elizabeth C. Hogle, *Matron*.

Treatment of persons who need surgical or medical attendance during temporary sickness or injury.

Number of paid officers or employees, 34.

Number aided during year, 597, viz., 274 paying, 323 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$900 22
From beneficiaries . . . . .	10,668 31
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	10,225 32
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	7,675 00
Income from investments . . . . .	1,344 32
Bonds matured . . . . .	3,000 00
<hr/>	
	\$33,813 17
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$8,557 91
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	7,061 23
Water and ice . . . . .	761 52
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	2,752 90
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	2,021 00
Medical supplies . . . . .	538 40
Surgical supplies . . . . .	1,121 12
Printing and telephone . . . . .	342 35
Interest and insurance . . . . .	991 44
Miscellaneous . . . . .	381 72
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$24,529 59
Income invested . . . . .	8,794 60
Cash on hand . . . . .	488 98
<hr/>	
	\$33,813 17

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$57,073.55; amount of mortgage, \$15,000; value of investments, \$34,875.28.

**SOMERVILLE HOSPITAL LADIES' AID ASSOCIATION, Crocker St., Somerville. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1913.

Mrs. Charles P. Battelle, *President*; Mrs. Charles H. Vose, *Secretary*; Miss Martha A. Vinal,<sup>1</sup> *Treasurer*; Miss Elizabeth Hogle, *Matron*.

To aid the Somerville Hospital in carrying on its charitable work.

Number aided during year, 11, viz., 2 partly paying, 9 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$398 27
From beneficiaries . . . . .	19 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	272 36
Membership fees . . . . .	188 00
Entertainments . . . . .	319 76
Interest on deposits . . . . .	21 54
<hr/>	
	\$1,218 93
<hr/>	
Postage . . . . .	\$0 64
Supplies for hospital . . . . .	185 11
Free beds . . . . .	500 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	2 00
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$687 75
Cash on hand . . . . .	531 18
<hr/>	
	\$1,218 93

<sup>1</sup> Miss Lucy F. White elected treasurer for coming year.

**VISITING NURSING ASSOCIATION OF SOMERVILLE, Highland Ave., Somerville. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending April 15, 1913.

Mrs. Sanford Hanscom, *President*; Miss Edith Wellington, *Secretary*; Mrs. Frank W. Kaan, *Treasurer*.

To provide the best nursing in the homes of the poor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Calls made during year, 4,902, viz., 4,201 paying, 701 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,257 35
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,251 35
Sales, donations, etc. . . . .	853 52
Membership fees . . . . .	398 50
Interest . . . . .	24 47
	\$3,785 19
	\$3,785 19
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,972 72
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	178 63
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	627 73
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$2,779 08
Cash on hand . . . . .	1,006 11
	\$3,785 19

**WASHINGTON STREET DAY NURSERY OF SOMERVILLE, 144 Washington St., Somerville. (Incorporated 1897.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Mrs. Hannah W. Robertson, *President*; Mrs. S. Josephine Battelle, *Secretary*; Mrs. Gertrude R. Clark, *Treasurer*.

To assist children. At present all work is done by a school visitor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number of families visited, about 100.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$613 92
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	345 02
Income from investments . . . . .	157 96
	\$1,116 90
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$93 75
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	9 61
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	31 81
Miscellaneous . . . . .	44 60
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$179 77
Cash on hand . . . . .	937 13
	\$1,116 90

Value of investments, \$3,149.

**SPENCER.**

**SPENCER GOOD SAMARITAN AND DISTRICT NURSE ASSOCIATION, Pleasant St., Spencer. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Mrs. J. R. Kane, *President*; Mrs. Sarah S. Monroe, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Miss Hattie Worthington, *Custodian*.

Lending articles to be used in connection with the District Nurse Association's work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$740 08
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	21 15
Income from investments . . . . .	13 80
	<hr/>
	\$775 03
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$20 00
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	1 40
	Furnishings and incidental re-
	pairs . . . . .
	18 89
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	2 50
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$42 79
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	732 24
	<hr/>
	\$775 03

### SPRINGFIELD.

#### **BABY FEEDING ASSOCIATION OF SPRINGFIELD, 613 Main St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending November 26, 1913.

Dr. A. C. Eastman, *President*; Mrs. R. C. Cooley, *Secretary*; Charles W. Burt, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Marion Hockemeier, *Nurse*.

To reduce infant mortality by furnishing properly modified milk at reasonable price; to give instruction as to nursing, proper feeding, clothing, and care of babies.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 221, viz., 37 paying, 147 partly paying, 37 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$374 15
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,100 14
From sale of milk . . . . .	1,458 66
From play . . . . .	675 34
	<hr/>
	\$3,608 29
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$1,249 11
	Milk . . . . .
	1,023 11
	Rent . . . . .
	319 99
	Heat, light, power, furnish-
	ings, a n d incidental re-
	pairs . . . . .
	638 37
	Dues, Philanthropic Council . . . . .
	5 00
	Summer camp . . . . .
	183 23
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$3,418 81
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	189 48
	<hr/>
	\$3,608 29

#### **THE GOOD SHEPHERD ASSOCIATION OF SPRINGFIELD, Wilbraham Rd., Springfield. (Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, *President*; E. A. Hall, *Secretary*; Elizabeth Falvey, *Treasurer*; Annie Ginaud, *Matron*.

The reformation of wayward and fallen girls and women, irrespective of race or creed. Also care of juvenile delinquents.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 211, viz., 5 paying, 5 partly paying, 201 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$386 42
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,386 73
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	3,726 92
Bequests to income . . . . .	1,300 00
Loan . . . . .	400 00
Benefit lecture . . . . .	866 50
Ladies' Aid members . . . . .	110 50
Rent of cottage . . . . .	160 00
Industries . . . . .	14,482 79
Collection for mortgage . . . . .	8,400 00
<hr/>	
	<b>\$31,219 86</b>
<hr/>	
	<b>\$31,219 86</b>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$96,400; amount of mortgage on same, \$57,900.

**HAMPDEN COUNTY CHILDREN'S AID ASSOCIATION, 5 Court House Pl., Springfield. (Incorporated 1880.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. T. O. Bemis, *President*; Mrs. J. D. Alexander, *Secretary*; Mrs. J. Stuart Kirkham, *Treasurer*; Orrin G. Cash, *Agent*.

To provide effective means for the prevention of cruelty to children and to promote the welfare of indigent and neglected children, finding homes in respectable families, and keeping watchful guardianship over them.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 110, viz., 31 paying, 39 partly paying, 40 free; number of families aided, 40.

Monthly average number of children under supervision in foster homes, 17. Number of placing-out visitors, 15.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$8,099 70
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,276 00
Interest . . . . .	253 42
Annual fair . . . . .	2,115 21
<hr/>	
	<b>\$11,744 33</b>
<hr/>	
	<b>\$11,744 33</b>

Value of investments, \$45,650.11.

**HAMPDEN HOSPITAL, 700 State St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending June 30, 1913.

Clifton A. Crocker, *President*; Alice E. Pierson, *Secretary* and *Superintendent*; Walter R. Weiser, *Treasurer*.

General hospital.

Number of paid officers or employees, 40.

Number aided during year, 1,056, viz., 927 paying, 87 partly paying, 42 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$5,000 00
From beneficiaries . . . . .	24,702 43
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,000 00
<hr/>	
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$30,702 43
Loans to income . . . . .	37,100 00
<hr/>	
	\$67,802 43
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$6,723 84
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	538 94
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	13,542 20
	Rent . . . . .
	2,296 39
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	1,637 62
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	36,704 14
	Payment on real estate . . . . .
	5,000 00
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	180 19
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$66,618 32
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	1,184 11
	<hr/>
	\$67,802 43

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$69,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$65,000.

**THE HORACE SMITH FUND, Springfield. (Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1913.

Charles H. Barrows, *President*; John W. B. Brand, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*.

The aid of educational, charitable, and religious objects and especially, but not exclusively, the aid of young persons in acquiring an education.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 36.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,843 76
Income from investments . . . . .	7,069 92
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$276 67
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	101 14
	To beneficiaries . . . . .
	6,132 00
	Interest on investments . . . . .
	469 09
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$6,978 90
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	2,934 78
	<hr/>
	\$9,913 68

Value of investments, \$200,447.48.

**INDUSTRIAL HOUSE CHARITIES, 103 William St. and 23 Pendleton Ave., Springfield. (Incorporated 1895.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Mrs. F. H. Stebbins, *President*; Miss Louise R. McClean, *Secretary*; Miss Martha M. Mills, *Treasurer*; Mrs. F. H. Nicholson, *Superintendent*.

To aid the poor of Springfield by day nurseries, employment bureaus, and laundry.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$976 41
From beneficiaries . . . . .	878 22
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,931 06
Income from investments . . . . .	1,551 48
Laundry . . . . .	4,115 02
Fair . . . . .	1,071 09
Clothing sales . . . . .	633 83
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Repairs . . . . .
	Telephone . . . . .
	Insurance and water rent . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
\$11,152 11	\$6,531 63
	64 87
	1,709 37
	746 72
	708 84
	88 01
	58 68
	476 37
	\$10,884 49
	767 62
	\$11,152 11

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$32,000; value of investments, \$29,817.47.

**JAMES W. HALE FUND, TRUSTEES OF, Springfield. (Incorporated 1882.)**

Report for year ending October 31, 1913.

Robert O. Morris, 82 Temple Street, Springfield, *Trustee*.

To purchase fuel, stoves, and flour for the deserving poor people of the city of Springfield.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 166.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,188 78
Income from investments . . . . .	1,729 62
	Agent, Union Relief Association, investigating cases . . . . .
	Care of funds . . . . .
	Paid for fuel, stoves, and flour for deserving poor . . . . .
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
\$2,918 40	\$200 00
	75 00
	1,455 46
	\$1,780 46
	1,187 94
	\$2,918 40

Value of investments, \$34,400.

**MERCY HOSPITAL, 233 Carew St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President*; Rev. Thomas Smyth, *Secretary*; Mother Mary of Providence, *Treasurer*; Sister Mary Agatha, *Superintendent*.

Treatment of medical, surgical, and obstetrical patients; diseases of children; eye, ear, nose, and throat.

Number of paid officers or employees, 28.

Number aided during year, 2,651, viz., 2,418 paying, 100 partly paying, 133 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . \$8,354 86	
From beneficiaries . . . 52,182 66	
Subscriptions and donations . . . 823 85	
Miscellaneous . . . 100 00	
<hr/>	
Total current receipts . . . \$61,451 37	
Loans to income . . . 9,000 00	
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . \$9,817 29
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . 356 35
	Provisions and supplies . . . 24,648 88
	Heat, light, and power . . . 3,508 77
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . 5,798 46
	Insurance . . . . . 355 00
	Interest on mortgage . . . 4,725 00
	On contracts (new laundry) . . . 20,982 05
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . \$70,191 80
	Cash on hand . . . . . 269 57
<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$70,451 37

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$150,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$105,000.

**THE PARTICULAR COUNCIL OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, St. Joseph's School Building, Elliot St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Edward A. Hall, *President*; Charles J. Maloney, *Secretary*; Bernard Mulvaney, *Treasurer*.

Relieving the poor in their homes, and the care of orphans and dependent children.

Number aided during year, 703; number of families aided, 162.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . \$2,762 92	
From beneficiaries . . . . 1,564 25	
Subscriptions and donations . . . . 3,333 88	
<hr/>	
	Provisions and supplies . . . \$2,948 88
	Rent, board, and tuition . . . 4,081 18
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . \$7,030 06
	Cash on hand . . . . . 630 99
<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$7,661 05

**PEOPLE'S INSTITUTE, 321 Chestnut St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1907.)**

Report for year ending February 12, 1913.

Henry Lasker, *President*; Mary L. Birnie, *Secretary*; Eleanor P. Touresley, *Treasurer*.

To furnish intellectual and practical instruction and social recreation.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 300.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$506 46
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,287 17
Interest . . . . .	1 47
Library and telephone fines . . . . .	15 21
Miscellaneous . . . . .	193 13
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Rent . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Piano rental . . . . .
	Car fare and express . . . . .
	Telephone service . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
<hr/>	
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
<hr/>	
\$3,003 44	\$2,783 57
	219 87
<hr/>	
	\$3,003 44

**SPRINGFIELD BOYS' CLUB, Chestnut St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1908.)**

Report for year ending September 1, 1913.

Walter Birnie, *President*; Donald North, *Secretary and Superintendent*; Dale S. Tate, *Treasurer*.

To promote good citizenship.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 2,016, viz., 1,018 paying, 998 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$137 53
From beneficiaries . . . . .	231 26
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	6,002 70
<hr/>	
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$6,371 49
Loans to income . . . . .	1,081 08
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Water . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Charities (home fund) . . . . .
	Summer camp . . . . .
	Printing press . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
<hr/>	
\$7,452 57	\$7,452 57

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$14,500; value of investment, \$46,000.

**SPRINGFIELD HOME FOR AGED MEN, 74 Walnut St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1897.)**

Report for year ending February 19, 1913.

Charles H. Barrows, *President*; Irving S. Pulcifer, *Clerk* and *Treasurer*; Mrs. Anna S. Dewey, *Matron*.

Home for Protestant men, at least sixty years of age, natives of United States, and residents of Springfield for at least ten years prior to application. Admission, \$400 and conveyance of property to home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 5, viz., 2 partly paying, 3 free; outside institution, 3.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,320 58
From beneficiaries . . . . .	498 62
Income from investments . . . . .	3,210 26
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Heat and light . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Care of outside beneficiaries . . . . .
	Telephone . . . . .
	Premium treasurer's bond . . . . .
	Cash to beneficiaries . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
<hr/>	
\$5,029 46	\$5,029 46

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$8,600; value of investments, \$79,480.12.

**SPRINGFIELD HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 471 Chestnut St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1884.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Mrs. George Dwight Pratt, *President*; William P. Draper, *Clerk*; Joseph Shattuck, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Adelaide L. Newell, *Matron*.

Home for women, at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Springfield. Admission, \$500 and conveyance of property to home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 59.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$7,496 97
From beneficiaries . . . . .	9,657 95
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	765 39
Income from investments . . . . .	13,871 39
Loans paid . . . . .	3,976 00
Investments sold . . . . .	30,795 04
Miscellaneous . . . . .	29 95
	\$66,592 69
	\$66,592 69

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$75,000; value of investments, \$226,301.91.

**SPRINGFIELD HOMES FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN AND CHILDREN,**  
**Children's Home, 37 Buckingham St.; Women's Home, 136 William**  
**St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1865.)**

Report for year ending January 16, 1913.

Mrs. J. H. Carmichael, *President*; Mrs. M. F. Adams, *Secretary*; Mrs. Geo. B. Joslyn, *Treasurer*; Mrs A. H. Holden, *Children's Home Matron*; Mrs. E. B. Epstein, *Women's Home Matron*.

To provide a temporary home for friendless and destitute women and children. (Boys and girls.)

Number of paid officers or employees, 19.

Number aided during year, 63, viz., 41 paying, 4 partly paying, 19 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$755 23
From beneficiaries . . . . .	2,071 53
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,127 56
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	4,594 91
Income from investments . . . . .	6,806 80
Permanent fund . . . . .	3,000 00
	\$18,356 03
	\$18,356 03
	\$18,356 03

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$40,000. Value of investments, \$144,096.52.

**THE SPRINGFIELD HOSPITAL, North Chestnut St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1883.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Col. S. E. Blunt, *President*; Charles H. Beckwith, *Clerk*; George H. Kemater, *Treasurer*; Miss J. E. Cotton, *Superintendent*.

Care of the sick. Chronic, contagious, and insane cases not admitted.

Number of paid officers or employees, 100.

Number aided during year in institution, 2,657, viz., 2,302 paying, 123 partly paying, 232 free. Number of free nursing calls by district nurse, 1,708.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,228 94
From beneficiaries . . . . .	70,754 42
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,306 80
Income from investments . . . . .	11,041 80
Miscellaneous . . . . .	872 59
	<hr/>
	\$85,204 55
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$25,370 50
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	935 55
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	36,963 75
	Rent . . . . .
	1,850 00
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	9,030 56
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	4,432 05
	Laundry work . . . . .
	2,692 17
	Insurance . . . . .
	92 25
	X-ray work . . . . .
	1,528 67
	Telephone . . . . .
	611 11
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	1,623 71
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$85,130 32
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	74 23
	<hr/>
	\$85,204 55

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$227,162.36; value of investments, \$237,000.

**THE SPRINGFIELD RESCUE MISSION, 36 Willow St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1894.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

R. B. Currier, President; J. Stuart Kirkham, Secretary; Edward O. Sutton, Treasurer; J. L. Cummings, Superintendent.

To rescue and reform men and women, and to assist them in finding employment. Gives lodgings to men.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 6,780.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$269 61
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	3,945 44
	<hr/>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$1,410 00
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	117 37
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	991 22
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	615 40
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	251 47
	Insurance and interest . . . . .
	482 04
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	244 75
	<hr/>
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$4,112 25
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	102 80
	<hr/>
	\$4,215 05

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$45,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$8,000.

**SPRINGFIELD YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 166 State St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1885.)**

Report for year ending October 30, 1913.

W. A. Lincoln, *President*; Herbert C. Hastings, *Secretary*; C. B. Potter, *Treasurer*; Kenneth Robbie, *General Secretary*.

Number of paid officers or employees, 20.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
From beneficiaries . . . . \$28,853 56	Salaries and wages . . . . \$15,544 00
Subscriptions and donations 10,277 78	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . 2,850 60
Income from investments . . . . 791 66	Heat, light, and power . . . . 2,527 00
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . 847 00
	Miscellaneous . . . . 18,128 40
\$39,923 00	\$39,897 00
	Cash on hand . . . . 26 00
	\$39,923 00

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$200,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$50,000; value of investments, \$20,000.

**SPRINGFIELD YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 22 to 30 Howard St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1882.)**

Report for year ending April 1, 1913.

Mrs. W. F. Andrews, *President*; Miss Julia L. Avery, *Secretary*; Miss Ruth A. Rockwell, *Treasurer*; Anna B. Abbott, *General Secretary*.

For the purpose of benevolence and charity, more especially for promoting the religious, intellectual, and social welfare of women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 21.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . \$3,016 66	Salaries and wages . . . . \$9,251 12
Subscriptions and donations 2,136 00	Printing, postage and office supplies . . . . 325 00
Income from investments . . . . 1,640 37	Provisions and supplies . . . . 9,590 94
Boarders . . . . 20,842 14	Laundry . . . . 228 98
Educational classes . . . . 1,407 51	Heat, light, and power . . . . 2,927 15
Summer home . . . . 1,019 79	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . 1,262 51
Entertainments . . . . 434 08	Educational classes . . . . 1,548 48
Legacies and interest . . . . 4,767 22	Summer home . . . . 1,658 40
Miscellaneous . . . . 274 31	Telephone . . . . 134 78
	Water tax . . . . 96 26
	Miscellaneous . . . . 1,105 81
\$35,538 08	Total current expenses . . . . \$28,129 43
	Income invested . . . . 2,887 50
	Cash on hand . . . . 4,521 15
	\$35,538 08

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$134,500; value of investments, \$27,524.05.

**UNION RELIEF ASSOCIATION, 613½ Main St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1886.)**

Report for year ending April 1, 1913.

Edward S. Bradford, *President*; Miss Emma C. Youngquist, *Secretary*; John W. B. Brand, *Treasurer*.

To systematize the charities of the city; to promote the general welfare of the poor; to reduce pauperism; and to prevent indiscriminate giving and duplication of aid.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 2,346; number of families aided, 574.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,158 52
From beneficiaries . . . . .	323 01
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	3,440 51
Income from investments . . . . .	1,698 25
Subletting office room . . . . .	625 00
Salaries . . . . .	\$2,871 07
House rents paid . . . . .	222 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	596 18
Beneficiaries . . . . .	152 00
Office rent and telephone . . . . .	961 24
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	1,295 15
Advances for fuel . . . . .	363 78
Funeral expenses . . . . .	18 94
Medicines . . . . .	17 45
Electric light . . . . .	25 36
Trucking and express . . . . .	70 43
To "housing committee" . . . . .	200 00
Subscriptions and dues . . . . .	6 48
Transportation . . . . .	60 56
Loans made . . . . .	43 00
Contingent fund for sundries . . . . .	130 00
Storage . . . . .	6 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	66 28
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$7,100 92
Cash on hand . . . . .	1,144 37
	\$8,245 29

Value of investments, \$36,167.50.

**WESSON MATERNITY HOSPITAL, 120 High St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Frank H. Wesson, *President*; George P. Chapin, *Secretary* and *Treasurer*; Winifred H. Brooks, *Superintendent*.

Treating and caring for women during the lying-in period; also for the care and treatment of infants born of patients while in said hospital.

Number of paid officers or employees, 50.

Number aided during year, 626, viz., 618 paying, 8 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$3,352 89
From beneficiaries . . . . .	24,977 66
Income from investments . . . . .	977 94
Trust funds . . . . .	9,633 26
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$13,046 14
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	12,080 36
	Telephone . . . . .
	263 64
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	2,735 97
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	3,364 58
	Interest and insurance . . . . .
	187 00
	Bills payable . . . . .
	1,000 00
	Installing lighting system, etc. . . . .
	1,118 00
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$33,795 69
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	5,146 06
	\$38,941 75

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$207,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$3,000; value of investments, \$215,000.

**WESSON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, 140 High St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Alfred N. Mayo, *President*; James P. Stearns, *Secretary*; Edward O. Sutton, *Treasurer*; Hilda M. Boyd, *Superintendent*.

Care of sick and injured.

Number of paid officers or employees, 50.

Number aided during year, 595, viz., 462 paying, 39 partly paying, 94 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,672 47
From beneficiaries . . . . .	20,832 66
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	38 00
Income from investments . . . . .	12,455 95
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$11,482 87
	Printing, postage, and in- surance . . . . .
	251 25
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	14,319 77
	Water tax . . . . .
	733 76
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	4,414 08
	Overpaid accounts . . . . .
	117 17
	Repairs . . . . .
	1,155 61
	Equipment . . . . .
	332 99
	Telephone and telegraph . . . . .
	116 11
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$32,923 61
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	2,075 47
	\$34,999 08

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$230,000; value of investments, \$257,500.

## STONEHAM.

**HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE IN STONEHAM, Stoneham. (Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending April 29, 1913.

Edgar L. Patch, *President*; Mary W. Souther, *Secretary*; William O. Richardson, *Treasurer*.

Home for aged people.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$6,809 23
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	397 40
Income from investments . . . . .	256 85
Legacy . . . . .	100 00
	\$7,563 48
	\$7,563 48
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	\$2 50
Cash on hand . . . . .	7,560 98

Value of investments, \$7,560.98.

Home not yet open.

**NEW ENGLAND SANITARIUM AND BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION,  
Woodland Rd., Stoneham. (Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

W. B. White, *President*; J. G. White, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Mrs. J. G. White, *Superintendent*.

Sanatorium for treatment of nervous and chronic diseases.

Number of paid officers or employees, 102.

Number aided during year, 1,248, viz., 1,105 paying, 114 partly paying, 29 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$136 12
From beneficiaries . . . . .	73,296 11
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	638 74
Miscellaneous . . . . .	2,827 96
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$76,898 93
Loans to income . . . . .	3,544 26
	\$80,443 19
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$26,390 95
Printing, postage, office supplies, provisions and supplies, rent, heat, light, power, furnishings, and incidental repairs . . . . .	53,503 30
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$79,894 25
Cash on hand . . . . .	548 94
	\$80,443 19

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$53,800; amount of mortgage on same, \$32,350.

## STOW.

**RED ACRE FARM INCORPORATED, Stow. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Edward W. Emerson, *President*; Henry C. Merwin, *Secretary*;  
 Harriet G. Bird, *Treasurer*.

Charity for horses.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number of horses cared for, 340.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$790 89
From beneficiaries . . . . .	3,103 89
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	4,697 50
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	2,305 50
Income from investments . . . . .	797 28
Farm produce . . . . .	182 09
Rents . . . . .	104 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	38 66
<hr/>	
	\$12,019 81
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$8,210 48
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	140 95
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	1,900 05
Rent . . . . .	355 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	219 90
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,398 94
Old horses rescued . . . . .	658 50
Land . . . . .	550 00
Automobile . . . . .	750 00
Water plant . . . . .	448 44
Taxes . . . . .	65 25
Miscellaneous . . . . .	124 35
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$9,816 86
Cash on hand . . . . .	2,202 95
<hr/>	
	\$12,019 81

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,276.82; value of investments, \$16,704.41.

## SWAMPSCOTT.

**FLORENCE CRITTENTON RESCUE LEAGUE, 145 Essex St., Swampscott. (Incorporated 1911.)**

Report for year ending September 1, 1913.

Mrs. Nellie M. Coburn, *President*; Mrs. Adela B. Thomas, *Secretary*; Mrs. Josephine Dunphey, *Treasurer*; Priscilla Colclough, *Matron*.

To rescue and encourage unfortunate girls, and to elevate them to pure Christian womanhood.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2 (part time).

Number aided during year, 42, viz., 19 paying, 9 partly paying, 14 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$34 00
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,014 99
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,212 63
	<hr/>
	\$2,261 62
	<hr/>
	\$2,261 62

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; amount of mortgage on same, \$3,769.

### SWANSEA.

#### **REST HOUSE, INCORPORATED, Swansea. (Incorporated 1910.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, *President*; Clarence H. Poor, *Secretary*; Charles E. Rogerson, *Treasurer*.

Place of rest and recuperation for the clergy and laymen of the Episcopal church in the diocese of Massachusetts.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 2,500.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$70 00
Income from investments . . . . .	3,334 14
Guests at Rest House . . . . .	2,520 20
	<hr/>
	\$5,924 34
	<hr/>
	\$5,924 34

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$30,000; value of investments, \$69,799.15.

## TAUNTON.

**ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF TAUNTON, 70½ Main St., Taunton. (Incorporated 1883.)**

Report for year ending April 1, 1913.

Malcolm Taylor, *President*; Mrs. Lizzie I. Burt, *Secretary*; Elijah E. Richards, *Treasurer*; Miss Bertha J. Southwick, *General Secretary*.

To promote efficient co-operation of charities in Taunton; to diminish pauperism; to prevent begging and imposture; to co-operate with anti-tuberculosis society of Taunton in the prevention and relief of consumption.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 331, viz., 15 partly paying, 316 free; number of families aided, 101.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$30 27
From beneficiaries . . . . .	12 20
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,255 84
Income from investments . . . . .	22 70
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$600 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	85 59
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	359 07
Rent and heat . . . . .	120 00
Light . . . . .	80
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	9 40
Telephone . . . . .	25 88
Travel . . . . .	6 00
Periodical . . . . .	2 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	2 63
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,211 37
Cash on hand . . . . .	109 64
<hr/>	
\$1,321 01	\$1,321 01

Value of investments, \$600.

**BETHLEHEM HOME, 61 Summer St., Taunton. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rt. Rev. D. F. Feehan, *President*; Rev. M. H. Fox, *Secretary*; Rev. T. B. Sweeney, *Treasurer*; Sister M. Hilary, *Matron*.

Care of children (boys and girls) under five years of age.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 52, viz., 14 paying, 8 partly paying, 30 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$93 99
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,844 70
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	945 12
	<hr/>
	\$2,883 81
	<hr/>
	\$2,883 81

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$11,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$2,500.

**TAUNTON FEMALE CHARITABLE ASSOCIATION, 96 Broadway, Taunton.**  
(Incorporated 1829.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1913.

Mrs. Jane M. Seaver, *President*; Mrs. Charles T. Hubbard, *Secretary*; Miss Maria W. Baylies, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Lucy Dunbar, *Matron*.

Home for women at least sixty years of age, residents of Taunton for ten years. Admission fee, \$300 and conveyance of property to Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 14.

Dr.	Cr.
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	\$2,340 50
Income from investments . . . . .	2,040 95
Bequest . . . . .	100 00
Tax rebate . . . . .	181 79
Sales . . . . .	253 04
Miscellaneous . . . . .	12 14
	<hr/>
	\$4,928 42
	<hr/>
	\$4,928 42

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$14,300; value of investments, \$51,259.14.

**HEBREW LADIES' HELPING HAND SOCIETY OF TAUNTON, Taunton.**  
(Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending November 28, 1913.

Esther Goldstein, *President*; Sofia Franklin, *Secretary*; Annie Goldstein, *Treasurer*.

Helping the poor and needy people of Taunton.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$209 71
Dues . . . . .	14 00
<hr/>	
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$223 71
From bank . . . . .	125 00
<hr/>	
	\$348 71
	<hr/>
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	\$130 25
Expenses . . . . .	6 60
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$136 85
Cash on hand . . . . .	211 86
<hr/>	
	\$348 71

**TAUNTON HOSPITAL COMPANY, 88 Washington St., Taunton. (Incorporated 1888.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Silas D. Presbry, M.D., *President*; Martha Perry, M.D., *Secretary*; Robert M. Leach, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Jennie S. Berry, registered nurse, *Superintendent*.

Care of sick and wounded without restrictions.

Number of paid officers or employees, 24.

Number aided during year, 553, viz., 349 paying, 176 partly paying, 28 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,222 46
From beneficiaries . . . . .	12,151 19
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	11,167 21
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	5,000 00
Income from investments . . . . .	2,963 70
Notes payable . . . . .	8,500 00
<hr/>	
	\$41,004 56
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$6,075 87
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	317 73
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	4,859 05
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	3,152 58
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,154 20
New building . . . . .	19,110 30
Interest . . . . .	262 54
Insurance . . . . .	175 00
Nurses' library . . . . .	57 92
Sprinkling and sewer . . . . .	25 35
Miscellaneous . . . . .	558 88
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$35,749 42
Income invested . . . . .	5,000 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	255 14
<hr/>	
	\$41,004 56

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$102,000; value of investments, \$44,591.30.

**TEMPLETON.**

**THE HOSPITAL COTTAGES FOR CHILDREN, Baldwinsville. (Incorporated 1882.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1913.

Herbert S. Morley, *President*; Robert N. Wallis, *Secretary*; George L. Clark, *Treasurer*; Dr. H. W. Page, *Superintendent*.

The care, training, and treatment of diseased, maimed, feeble-minded, destitute, and orphan children. (Boys and girls.)

Number of paid officers or employees, 50.

Number aided during year, 131, viz., 2 paying, 113 partly paying, 16 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$8,356 79
From beneficiaries . . . . .	16,241 44
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	752 54
Bequests . . . . .	1,159 60
Income from investments . . . . .	14,004 09
Donations for free beds . . . . .	3,097 81
Donations for schools . . . . .	298 84
Cash sales . . . . .	2,139 18
Miscellaneous . . . . .	367 52
	<hr/>
	\$46,417 81
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$16,216 40
Clothing . . . . .	519 83
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	5,780 73
Medicines, etc. . . . .	328 43
Heat, light, power, and water . . . . .	3,357 64
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	2,937 73
Building repairs, extraordinary . . . . .	1,541 47
Additional water supply equipment . . . . .	475 55
Hay and grain . . . . .	2,841 81
General expenses . . . . .	2,933 95
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$36,933 54
Invested . . . . .	1,376 09
Cash on hand . . . . .	8,108 18
	<hr/>
	\$46,417 81

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$84,295; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$336,998.07.

#### WAKEFIELD.

##### WAKEFIELD HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 5 Bennett St., Wakefield. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Mrs. Ida F. Carlisle, *President*; Mrs. Mary F. Aborn, *Secretary*; Miss Eunice A. Wiley, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Eunice Porter, *Superintendent*.

Home for Protestant women over sixty years of age, residents of Wakefield for ten years. Admission, \$200, furniture for room, and conveyance of property to Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 6.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$0 54
From beneficiaries . . . . .	525 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	274 13
Income from investments . . . . .	863 75
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$494 90
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	13 20
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	474 32
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	352 85
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	72 25
Telephone and water rates . . . . .	48 20
Funeral expenses . . . . .	60 00
Aged women's allowance . . . . .	36 50
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,552 22
Income invested . . . . .	92 85
Cash on hand . . . . .	18 35
	<hr/>
	\$1,663 42

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$6,000; value of investments, \$22,628.93.

## WALPOLE.

**WALPOLE VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Walpole. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending November 1, 1913.

Mrs. Charles S. Bird, *President*; Mrs. H. A. Spear, Jr., *Secretary*; Mrs. Winifred F. McCarthy, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Emma C. Newcomb, *Nurse*.

Care of the sick in their homes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 296, viz., 126 paying, 86 partly paying, 84 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$856 97
From beneficiaries . . . . .	251 30
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	115 18
Income from investments . . . . .	6 87
Town appropriation . . . . .	250 00
Metropolitan Life Insurance . . . . .	292 05
<hr/>	
	\$1,772 37
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$937 50
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	14 25
Telephone . . . . .	18 92
Miscellaneous . . . . .	19 50
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$990 17
Cash on hand . . . . .	782 20
<hr/>	
	\$1,772 37

## WALTHAM.

**FREE READING ROOM, INC., 321 Crescent St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Arthur A. Carey, *President*; John W. Alline, *Secretary*; Hugo B. Seikel, *Treasurer and Director*.

Industrial classes for women; mechanics' educational classes for men; reading room and library for men, women, and children; pool, gymnastics, and athletics; boys' club; visiting the sick; pastoral care and visiting; divine services, Sunday; kindergarten; entertainments, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 17.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Free reading room . . . . .	\$321 58
Gymnasium . . . . .	730 53
Swimming pool . . . . .	1,158 65
Assembly room . . . . .	1,004 60
Bulletin . . . . .	60
Camp, by donations, entertainments, etc. . . . .	1,251 18
Boy scouts . . . . .	28 18
Sea scouts . . . . .	38 80
Scout ship "Pioneer" . . . . .	150 00
Salaries . . . . .	839 35
Noon hour luncheon . . . . .	140 72
Donations . . . . .	18,581 93
<hr/>	
	\$23,646 12
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$13,118 48
Sunday services . . . . .	370 99
Kindergarten . . . . .	20 06
Library . . . . .	163 40
Free reading room . . . . .	2,099 61
Gymnasium . . . . .	1,130 84
Swimming pool . . . . .	2,374 42
Assembly room . . . . .	527 69
Bulletin . . . . .	114 69
Camp . . . . .	1,161 33
Boy scouts . . . . .	22 61
Sea scouts . . . . .	260 33
Scout ship "Pioneer" . . . . .	2,008 96
Playground . . . . .	122 71
Noon hour . . . . .	150 00
<hr/>	
	\$23,646 12

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$100,000.

**LELAND HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 17 Newton St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1879.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

John L. Harvey, *President*; Helen L. Dalzelle, *Secretary*; R. Earl Eichler, *Treasurer*; Villa Hodsdon, *Matron*.

Home for women of American parentage, at least sixty-five years of age, without incurable disease, residents of Waltham for ten years. Admission fee, \$200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 9.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$758 90
From beneficiaries . . . . .	930 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	165 00
Income from investments . . . . .	2,203 70
Miscellaneous . . . . .	27 13
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Telephone . . . . .
	Water, etc. . . . .
	Insurance . . . . .
	Funeral expenses . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	Income invested . . . . .
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	\$4,084 72
	\$772 31
	28 20
	602 41
	486 79
	202 57
	80 30
	43 94
	12 50
	96 22
	93 92
	\$2,364 16
	1,397 66
	322 90
	\$4,084 72

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$21,000; value of investments, \$54,512.01.

**WALTHAM ANIMAL AID SOCIETY, Church St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending January 10, 1913.

Rev. J. P. MacCarthy, *President*; Mrs. Mary Wright Bryant, *Secretary and Matron*; Frederic P. Rutter, *Treasurer*.

Care of stray animals.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$157 86
From beneficiaries . . . . .	53 40
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	60 83
Miscellaneous . . . . .	580 72
	<hr/>
	\$852 31
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$129 50
Printing, postage, office supplies, provisions and supplies . . . . .	51 21
Rent . . . . .	53 00
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	9 70
Miscellaneous . . . . .	235 17
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$478 58
Cash on hand . . . . .	373 73
	<hr/>
	\$852 31

**THE WALTHAM BABY HOSPITAL, rear 755 Main St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1902.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Mrs. George E. Jordan, *President*; Mrs. Alice E. Fuller, *Secretary*; Mrs. Elizabeth J. Worcester, *Treasurer*.

To provide care for sick babies and also for babies who need it by reason of the sickness, death, or other incapacity of their parents.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 91, viz., 30 paying, 40 partly paying, 21 free; outside institution, 33, viz., 18 paying, 3 partly paying, 12 free; number of families aided, 27.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$265 74
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,580 47
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,135 63
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	3,300 00
Income from investments . . . . .	197 21
Entertainments . . . . .	427 73
Miscellaneous . . . . .	3 94
	<hr/>
	\$6,910 72
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,315 42
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	299 51
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	1,181 67
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	525 11
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	225 28
Miscellaneous . . . . .	12 38
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$3,559 37
Income invested . . . . .	3,340 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	11 35
	<hr/>
	\$6,910 72

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,500; value of investments, \$10,679.91.

**WALTHAM DAY NURSERY ASSOCIATION, 96 School St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1912.)**

Report for year ending October 28, 1913.

Mrs. Carolyn R. Yetten, *President*; Mrs. Nora Stanley Smiley, *Secretary*; Mrs. L. O. Dennison, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Laura Whitney, *Matron*.

For the assistance of mothers and the care and protection of children from twelve months old to the school age.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 16.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand April 15, 1913, at opening of nursery . . . . \$356 90	Salaries and wages . . . . \$206 95
From beneficiaries . . . . 100 80	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . . 46 36
Subscriptions and donations . . . . 260 65	Rent . . . . . 140 00
From rent of rooms . . . . 52 75	Heat and light . . . . . 13 48
Interest . . . . . 1 61	Furnishings and incidental re- pairs . . . . . 53 48
	Charter . . . . . 10 00
	Insurance . . . . . 10 00
	Miscellaneous . . . . . 2 00
	Total current expenses . . . . \$511 65
	Cash on hand . . . . . 261 06
\$772 71	\$772 71

**WALTHAM DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, Waltham. (Incor-  
porated 1901.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Mrs. Thomas Curley, *President*; Miss Alice E. Burnham, *Secretary*; Mrs. L. T. Burnham, *Treasurer*.

To provide the sick with visiting nurses.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 770, viz., 510 paying, 76 partly paying, 184 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . . \$11 54	Salaries and wages . . . . \$2,199 15
From beneficiaries . . . . . 1,995 25	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . . 29 50
Subscriptions and donations . . . . 491 00	Food and surgical material . . . . 83 04
Refunded for surgical ma- terial and car fares . . . . 55 91	Car fares . . . . . 112 30
	Total current expenses . . . . \$2,423 99
	Cash on hand . . . . . 129 71
\$2,553 70	\$2,553 70

**WALTHAM GRADUATE NURSE ASSOCIATION, 716 Main St., Waltham.  
(Incorporated 1904.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. Conrad Bell, *President*; Miss Mildred Pierce, *Secretary*; Miss Estelle G. Ferguson, *Treasurer*; Miss Bertha E. Currier, *Matron*.

For the purpose of advancing the study of the nursing profession,

providing facilities for its practice, and establishing a home for needy nurses.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$418 19
Fees . . . . .	948 00
Caps and telephone tolls . . . . .	44 96
Rent of rooms (nurses) . . . . .	1,609 70
Interest on deposits . . . . .	14 33
Sale of beds . . . . .	63 50
Miscellaneous . . . . .	118 24
<b>\$3,216 92</b>	<b></b>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$937 85
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	12 80
Rent . . . . .	720 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	265 14
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	96 36
Telephone . . . . .	103 08
Caps and laundry . . . . .	82 71
Magazines and flowers . . . . .	31 50
Gifts and refreshments . . . . .	50 49
Miscellaneous . . . . .	139 09
<b>Total current expenses</b>	<b>\$2,439 02</b>
<b>Cash on hand</b>	<b>777 90</b>
	<b>\$3,216 92</b>

**WALTHAM HOSPITAL, Hope Ave., Waltham. (Incorporated 1885.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Arthur Lyman, *President*; Lillian A. Brewer, *Secretary*; Edwin F. Atkins, *Treasurer*; Janette M. Smith, *Matron*.

To care for the sick.

Number of paid officers or employees, 24.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,155, viz., 793 paying, 16 partly paying, 215 free, also 131 babies; number of out-patients, 401.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,601 23
From beneficiaries . . . . .	29,558 93
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	7,249 97
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	100 00
Income from investments . . . . .	10,229 07
<b>Total current receipts</b>	<b>\$48,739 20</b>
Balance arising from estimated bills receivable and bills payable . . . . .	1,064 45
<b>\$49,803 65</b>	<b></b>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$10,123 15
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	580 64
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	15,554 00
Rent . . . . .	1,017 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	5,267 74
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	2,838 64
Medicines, drugs, and surgical supplies . . . . .	3,696 00
Nursing service . . . . .	5,036 32
Interest . . . . .	1,250 00
Ambulance . . . . .	405 50
Ice . . . . .	565 37
Water . . . . .	671 85
Miscellaneous . . . . .	2,513 34
<b>Total current expenses</b>	<b>\$49,519 55</b>
<b>Cash on hand</b>	<b>284 10</b>
	<b>\$49,803 65</b>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$136,842.09; amount of mortgage on same, \$25,000; value of investments, \$198,835.25.

## WARE.

**WARE VISITING NURSE AND HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, 98 South St., Ware. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending September 1, 1913.

Mrs. Henry O. Robinson, *President*; Mrs. G. F. A. Spencer, *Secretary*; Mrs. A. G. Blodgett, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary L. Whitney, *Superintendent*.

To give to the sick the best home nursing, and to establish and maintain a hospital.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year in institution, 97, viz., 78 paying, 4 partly paying, 15 free; outside institution, 151, viz., 92 paying, 59 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,329 20
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,953 26
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	3,880 05
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	25 00
Income from investments . . . . .	391 46
Sale of Red Cross stamps . . . . .	104 57
<hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$3,887 69
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	106 17
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	1,205 28
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	407 63
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	845 31
	Heater . . . . .
	235 00
	Interest . . . . .
	105 18
	Telephone service . . . . .
	62 55
	Insurance . . . . .
	16 20
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	62 77
<hr/>	
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$6,933 78
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	1,749 76
<hr/>	
	\$8,683 54

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,175; amount of mortgage on same, \$2,475; value of investments, \$6,374.36.

## WATERTOWN.

**PERKINS INSTITUTION AND MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, North Beacon St., Watertown. (Incorporated 1829.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1913.

Hon. Francis Henry Appleton, *President*; Edward E. Allen, *Secretary and Director*; William Endicott, Jr., *Treasurer*.

The training of educable boys and girls of school age, without regard to color, nationality, or creed, who, on account of lack of sight, cannot obtain an education through the ordinary methods of the public schools.

Number of paid officers, teachers, and employees, 150.

Number aided during year in institution, 296, viz., 193 partly paying, 103 free; outside institution, 15, all free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$62,756 69
From beneficiaries (private part-paying pupils)	900 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	6,156 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	2,700 00
Income from investments . . . . .	100,420 32
Tuning . . . . .	2,651 78
State of Massachusetts appropriation . . . . .	36,816 41
New England States, board and tuition . . . . .	25,426 67
Legacies . . . . .	62,342 16
Securities sold and matured . . . . .	339,218 65
Sale of books and appliances . . . . .	265 37
Miscellaneous . . . . .	7,901 69
<hr/>	
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$647,555 74
Real estate sold . . . . .	22,220 08
<hr/>	
	\$669,775 82
	<hr/>
	\$669,775 82

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,197,794.34; value of investments, \$2,187,324.51.

**SUNNY BANK HOME, 304 School St., Watertown. (Incorporated 1887.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Edward H. Mason, *President*; Talbot Aldrich, *Secretary*; Arthur F. Estabrook, *Treasurer*; William O. Mann, *Superintendent*.

Home for convalescent women and children; preferably for women and girls without homes and recovering from medical and surgical treatment.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 169, viz., 14 paying, 50 partly paying, 105 free.

Dr.	Cr.
From beneficiaries . . . . .	\$1,560 11
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	125 00
Income from investments held by trustee . . . . .	268 41
<hr/>	
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$1,953 52
Loans to income . . . . .	3,133 05
<hr/>	
	\$5,086 57
	<hr/>
	\$5,086 57

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$20,000; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$2,160.

**WATERTOWN ASSOCIATED CHARITIES, Watertown. (Incorporated 1897.)**

Report for year ending January 17, 1913.

Mrs. John J. Meehan, *President*; Hiram McGlaufin, *Secretary*; Mrs. Alice M. Silsbee, *Treasurer*.

To prevent pauperism.

Number aided during year, 30.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$16 95
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	141 10
	<hr/>
	\$158 05
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	\$18 13
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	125 10
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$143 23
Cash on hand . . . . .	14 82
	<hr/>
	\$158 05

**WATERTOWN DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, 20 Main St., Watertown. (Incorporated 1905.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. Alice G. Abbott, *President*; Mrs. Sarah Vinal Keene, *Secretary*; Miss C. Belle Morse, *Treasurer*.

Providing for the sick and injured, especially those of limited means, the services of visiting trained nurses in their homes or elsewhere, and establishing a hospital for the care of the sick.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 422, viz., 351 paying, 21 partly paying, 50 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,145 44
From beneficiaries . . . . .	1,103 40
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	536 00
Interest on deposits . . . . .	32 58
	<hr/>
	\$2,817 42
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,728 55
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	21 95
Supplies . . . . .	23 43
Rent . . . . .	24 00
Car fares . . . . .	50 00
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,847 98
Cash on hand . . . . .	969 49
	<hr/>
	\$2,817 42

**WATERTOWN HOME FOR OLD FOLKS, Watertown. (Incorporated 1908.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Alberto F. Haynes, *President*; Edwin Stockin, *Secretary*; Harry W. Brigham, *Treasurer*.

Home not yet opened on account of insufficient income.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$813 85
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	5 00
Income from investments . . . . .	2,321 80
Memberships . . . . .	47 00
	<hr/>
	\$3,187 65
Miscellaneous . . . . .	\$544 16
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$544 16
Income invested . . . . .	1,655 47
Cash on hand . . . . .	988 02
	<hr/>
	\$3,187 65

Value of real estate owned, \$5,500; value of investments, \$31,020.

### WELLESLEY.

#### **THE CONVALESCENT HOME OF THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, Forest St., Wellesley Hills. (Incorporated 1884.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. George H. Monks, *President*; Mrs. Henry S. Hunnewell, *Secretary*; Mrs. Horatio G. Curtis, *Treasurer*; Sister Caroline, *Matron*.

To aid in carrying on the Children's Hospital in Boston, and to care for, relieve, and nurse patients from that hospital.

Number of paid officers or employees, 24.

Number aided during year, 648, viz., 35 paying, 82 partly paying, 531 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,904 66
From beneficiaries . . . . .	4,225 39
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	10,822 09
Income from investments . . . . .	11,484 82
Sale of postal cards . . . . .	10 00
Payment of notes . . . . .	10,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$39,446 96
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$8,928 73
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	285 47
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	8,872 50
Telephone . . . . .	126 67
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	4,251 19
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	910 30
Stable and carriage hire . . . . .	911 86
Water rates . . . . .	552 24
Teacher . . . . .	422 42
Supplies to Children's Hospital . . . . .	3,452 87
Miscellaneous . . . . .	533 25
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$29,247 50
Amount invested . . . . .	8,737 50
Cash on hand . . . . .	1,461 96
	<hr/>
	\$39,446 96

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$117,423.74; value of investments, \$245,850.45.

#### **WELLESLEY FRIENDLY AID ASSOCIATION, Wellesley. (Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending January 1, 1913.

Mrs. Wm. C. Norcross, *President*; Miss Grace Sturtevant, *Secretary*; Mrs. Edward A. Perkins, *Treasurer*.

To promote the welfare of Wellesley in every practical way, and to co-operate with charitable societies, churches, individuals, and the town in the care of the poor, suffering, or unfortunate.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 149, viz., 62 paying, 87 partly paying; number of families aided, 25.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$675 30
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,065 00
Paying calls by nurse . . . . .	309 50
Interest on deposit . . . . .	10 96
	<hr/>
	\$2,060 76
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$985 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	38 95
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	70 32
Miscellaneous . . . . .	32 50
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$1,126 77
Cash on hand . . . . .	933 99
	<hr/>
	\$2,060 76

### WESTFIELD.

#### **NOBLE HOSPITAL, TRUSTEES OF, Silver St., Westfield. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Henry W. Ely, *President*; Mrs. Elizabeth E. Parker, *Secretary*; George E. Robinson, *Treasurer*; Miss Rachael A. MacMackin, *Superintendent*.

Care of the sick and injured.

Number of paid officers or employees, 25.

Number aided during year in institution, 636, viz., 628 paying, 8 free; outside institution, 91, all paying.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,354 36
From beneficiaries . . . . .	16,387 84
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	8,231 78
Interest . . . . .	840 88
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$7,090 65
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	214 30
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	9,080 15
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	3,038 77
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,577 92
Part payment of mortgage . . . . .	1,000 00
Interest . . . . .	500 00
Annuity . . . . .	500 00
Drugs, medical supplies, etc. . . . .	2,402 30
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,471 39
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$26,875 48
Cash on hand . . . . .	939 38
	<hr/>
	\$27,814 86

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$82,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$9,000.

**THE SARAH GILLETT HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, 41 Broad St., Westfield. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Henry W. Ely, *President*; Mrs. J. A. Kenyon, *Secretary*; H. B. Moulton, *Treasurer*; Winifred N. Taison, *Matron*.

Boarding home for worthy aged persons; charges \$4 to \$7 per week.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 15.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$167 50
From beneficiaries . . . . .	3,748 61
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	100 00
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	50 00
Income from investments . . . . .	221 40
Miscellaneous . . . . .	14 04
<hr/>	
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$4,301 55
Loans to income . . . . .	950 00
<hr/>	
	\$5,251 55
	<i>Dr.</i>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,573 19
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	219 47
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	1,763 33
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	603 08
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	752 49
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$4,911 56
Income invested . . . . .	111 40
Cash on hand . . . . .	228 59
<hr/>	
	\$5,251 55

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$31,037.63; value of investments, \$4,367.33.

**THE SHURTLEFF MISSION TO THE CHILDREN OF THE DESTITUTE, Franklin St., Westfield. (Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending January 10, 1913.

Harold P. Mosely, *President*; James H. Clark, *Secretary*; Loring P. Lane, *Treasurer*; M. E. Ingraham, *Superintendent*.

Care of children of the poor and destitute. (Boys and girls.)

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 26, viz., 14 paying, 9 partly paying, 3 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$3,390 83
From beneficiaries . . . . .	549 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	350 66
Income from investments . . . . .	1,114 41
<hr/>	
	\$5,404 90
	<i>Dr.</i>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$951 29
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	1,665 77
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	190 00
Repairs on real estate . . . . .	59 49
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$2,866 55
Cash on hand . . . . .	2,538 35
<hr/>	
	\$5,404 90

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$7,000; value of investments, \$30,000.

**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF WESTFIELD, 105 Elm St., Westfield. (Incorporated 1891.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Harry L. Bradley, *President*; Charles T. Allen, *Secretary*; John C. Willian, *Treasurer*.

Improving the spiritual, mental, social, and physical condition of young men.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$17 87
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,049 00
Memberships . . . . .	410 75
Rents . . . . .	1,309 80
Notes payable . . . . .	1,850 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	305 09
<hr/>	
	\$5,942 01
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,274 77
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	259 25
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,032 94
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	747 26
Interest . . . . .	478 00
Insurance . . . . .	117 50
Taxes . . . . .	202 46
Miscellaneous . . . . .	804 20
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$5,916 38
Cash on hand . . . . .	25 63
<hr/>	
	\$5,942 01

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$30,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$6,700.

### WEYMOUTH.

**WEYMOUTH HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Weymouth. (Incorporated 1908.)**

Report for year ending March 1, 1913.

J. Herbert Libby, M.D., *President*; Edwin N. Mayberry, M.D., *Secretary*; George M. Hoyt, *Treasurer*.

Not yet open.

Value of investments, \$1,661.90.

### WINCHENDON.

**THE WINCHENDON HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, Winchendon. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending May 1, 1913.

Ransom D. Crain, *President*; Mrs. Flora A. Miller, *Secretary*; Alfred G. Parker, *Treasurer*.

To establish and maintain a home for aged persons who are not paupers, but yet have no relatives able to care for them.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand . . .	\$2,573 96	Income invested . . .
Income from investments . . .	117 09	
	<hr/> \$2,691 05-	<hr/> \$2,691 05

## WINCHESTER.

**HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE IN WINCHESTER, 2 Kendall St., Winchester.  
(Incorporated 1894.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Preston Pond, *President*; Charles F. Dutch, *Secretary*; Harry C. Sanborn, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Frances E. Whitford, *Matron*.

Home for men and women, sixty years of age, residents of Winchester for five years. Admission, \$200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 6.

Dr.		Cr.
Cash on hand . . .	\$436 78	Salaries and wages . . .
From beneficiaries (admission fees) . . .	400 00	\$673 57
Subscriptions and donations . . .	348 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	7,500 00	50 35
Income from investments . . .	661 66	Provisions and supplies . . .
Dues (corporation) . . .	497 00	652 82
Dinners contributed . . .	329 00	Heat and janitor
Pension check . . .	144 00	275 00
		Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .
		64 70
		Insurance . . .
		12 07
		Funeral expenses . . .
		241 64
		Nurse . . .
		27 00
		Gas and telephone . . .
		42 07
		Miscellaneous . . .
		172 88
		<hr/> Total current expenses . . .
		\$2,212 10
		Income invested (legacy) . . .
		7,500 00
		Cash on hand . . .
		604 34
	<hr/> \$10,316 44	<hr/> \$10,316 44

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$4,500; value of investments, \$21,704.82.

**WINCHESTER VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, WINCHESTER HOSPITAL, 319 Washington St., Winchester. (Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

Mrs. Ellen E. Metcalf, *President*; Mrs. Annie B. Gilman, *Secretary*; Miss M. Alice Mason, *Treasurer*; Miss Grace W. Cushing, *Superintendent*.

Giving to the sick and especially to those of limited means the best home nursing under existing circumstances, and establishing and maintaining a hospital.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14.

Number aided during the year in institution, 333, viz., 301 paying, 3 partly paying, 29 free; outside institution, 460, viz., 122 paying, 201 partly paying, 137 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$13,255 77
From beneficiaries . . . . .	7,008 89
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	5,347 30
Interest on deposits . . . . .	384 87
Membership fees . . . . .	1,158 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	12 20
<hr/>	
	\$27,116 53
<hr/>	
	\$16,824 83
Cash on hand . . . . .	10,292 20
	<hr/>
	\$27,116 53

### WOBURN.

#### HOME FOR AGED WOMEN IN WOBURN, 74 Elm St., Woburn. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. Mary F. M. Partridge, *President*; Mrs. Augusta F. Goold, *Secretary*; Mrs. Nena D. Gage, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Eleanora S. Cowdry, *Matron*.

Home for worthy Protestant women over sixty-five years of age, residents of Woburn for ten years. Admission, \$200 and furniture for room.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 10.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,795 87
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	221 85
Income from investments . . . . .	2,410 10
<hr/>	
	\$4,427 82
<hr/>	
	\$1,117 90
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,117 90
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	3 65
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	937 74
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	518 67
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	132 85
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$2,710 81
Cash on hand . . . . .	1,717 01
<hr/>	
	\$4,427 82

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,000; value of investments, \$65,157.77.

**WINNING HOME, Lexington St., Woburn. (Incorporated 1901.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

John W. Johnson, *President*; John L. Ayer, *Secretary*; Daniel W. Pratt, *Treasurer*.

Eventually for a permanent or temporary home for orphans or other destitute children; at present used as a vacation home in conjunction with South End House and Boston Dispensary.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 223, viz., 49 paying, 150 partly paying, 24 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$383 57
From beneficiaries . . . . .	700 15
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	482 00
Income from investments . . . . .	1,353 88
South End House . . . . .	495 29
Boston Dispensary . . . . .	482 04
Farm products . . . . .	2,624 51
Sale of cows . . . . .	240 00
 Total current receipts . . . . .	<hr/> \$6,761 44
Withdrawn from savings bank . . . . .	700 00
 <hr/>	
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$2,062 45
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	153 96
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	949 43
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	50 22
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	859 38
	Insurance . . . . .
	87 00
	Car fares . . . . .
	48 56
	Laundry . . . . .
	65 11
	Farm expenditures . . . . .
	1,294 43
	Purchase of cows . . . . .
	412 50
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	191 01
 <hr/>	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$6,174 05
	Interest added to savings bank . . . . .
	485 57
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	801 82
 <hr/>	<hr/> \$7,461 44

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$12,000; value of investments, \$29,784.94.

**WOBURN CHARITABLE ASSOCIATION, Warren Ave., Woburn. (Incorporated 1908.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Elmer E. Silver, *President*; Samuel W. Mendum, *Secretary*; Carl W. Jaquith, *Treasurer*; Miss Grace B. Hinckley, R.N., *Superintendent*.

Maintaining Charles Choate Memorial Hospital and other charities.

Number of paid officers or employees, 19.

Number aided during year, 237.

<i>Dr.</i>		<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . .	\$5,211 78	
From beneficiaries . . .	8,254 51	
Subscriptions and donations	1,882 79	
Annuities and bequests to income . . .	115 34	
Income from investments .	243 68	
Miscellaneous . . .	9 65	
	\$15,667 75	\$15,667 75
Salaries and wages . . .	\$4,266 29	
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . .	394 90	
Provisions and supplies .	3,268 52	
Heat, light, and power .	911 23	
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . .	372 27	
Miscellaneous . . .	184 82	
Total current expenses .	\$9,348 03	
Income invested . . .	6,070 42	
Cash on hand . . .	249 30	

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$45,387.02; value of investments, \$8,716.84.

**WOBURN HOME FOR AGED COUPLES**, Woburn. (Incorporated 1907.)

Not yet in operation.

**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF WOBURN, Woburn.**  
**(Incorporated 1889.)**

C. Bertrand Strout, *President*; George W. Smith, *Clerk*; Thomas Hartz, *Treasurer*.

Association not yet engaged in active work.

Value of investments, \$10,837.64.

## WORCESTER.

**ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF WORCESTER,** 35 Pearl St., Worcester.  
(Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending September 28, 1913.

Charles L. Nichols, M.D., *President*; George H. Haynes, *Secretary*; Charles H. Derby, *Treasurer*; Miriam F. Witherspoon, *General Secretary*.

To promote cordial co-operation on the part of the various charitable agencies of Worcester in the relief of the needy; to expose fraud and imposture; to prevent begging and the spread of pauperism.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number of families dealt with during year, 486.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$128 17
Memberships . . . . .	338 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,227 27
Income from investments . . . . .	2,020 36
Fees for investigation . . . . .	10 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	2 35
Total current receipts . . . . .	<u>\$4,726 15</u>
Loans to income . . . . .	225 00
	<u><u>\$4,951 15</u></u>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Rent . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Typewriter . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	<u>Total current expenses . . . . .</u>
	<u>Cash on hand . . . . .</u>
	<u><u>\$4,887 94</u></u>
	<u>63 21</u>
	<u><u>\$4,951 15</u></u>

Value of investments, \$38,212.50.

**ASSOCIATION OF SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 46 High St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending February 28, 1913.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President*; Margaret A. Dowling, *Secretary*; Frances E. Gerould, *Treasurer* and *Mother Superior*.

To care for the aged and infirm, and homeless and neglected children; to assist women out of employment.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 247, viz., 99 paying, 132 partly paying, 16 free; outside institution, 28, all free; number of families aided, 10.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$619 14
From beneficiaries . . . . .	9,784 24
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	5,993 14
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	3,140 58
Work of Sisters . . . . .	2,439 90
Interest on bank deposit . . . . .	106 34
Sale of articles . . . . .	549 07
Miscellaneous . . . . .	30 25
	<u><u>\$22,662 66</u></u>
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	Freight, express, and carriage . . . . .
	Deposited in building fund . . . . .
	Traveling expenses . . . . .
	Water . . . . .
	Taxes, medicine, and insurance . . . . .
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	<u>Total current expenses . . . . .</u>
	<u>Cash on hand . . . . .</u>
	<u><u>\$21,175 68</u></u>
	<u>1,486 98</u>
	<u><u>\$22,662 66</u></u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$101,800.

**DOOR OF HOPE SOCIETY, 15 Salem St.,<sup>1</sup> Worcester. (Incorporated 1903.)**

Report for eleven months ending December 31, 1912.

Mrs. E. L. Barnard, *President*; Mrs. W. F. Cole, *Secretary*; Mrs. H. L. McClusky, *Treasurer*; Miss Mary Gaines, *Superintendent*.

Provides temporary home for young women who have been led astray or who are subject to special temptation; receives such from hospitals, with their infants, and helps them to find employment. No admission fee.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 58, viz., 2 partly paying, 56 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$253 54
From beneficiaries . . . . .	14 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	894 75
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	400 00
Food sale . . . . .	192 00
Concert . . . . .	65 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,819 29
	<hr/>
	\$1,819 29
	\$1,819 29

**THE HOME FOR AGED MEN IN WORCESTER, 1199 Main St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1874.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Francis H. Dewey, *President*; Roger F. Upham, *Secretary*; Edward T. Esty, *Treasurer*; Mary A. Cunningham, *Matron*.

A home for men at least sixty years of age, residents of Worcester for ten years or more. Admission, \$200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 10.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$97 70
Admission fee . . . . .	200 00
Bequests and donations . . . . .	1,905 60
Income from investments . . . . .	6,530 32
Miscellaneous . . . . .	12 57
	<hr/>
	\$8,746 19
	<hr/>
	\$8,746 19

<sup>1</sup> Address after May 1, 1913, 5 Dudley Pl.

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$15,000; value of investments, \$140,051.68.

**HOME FOR AGED WOMEN IN THE CITY OF WORCESTER, TRUSTEES OF, 1181 Main St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1869.)**

Report for year ending January 27, 1913.

George C. Whitney, *President*; William Woodward, *Secretary and Treasurer*; Mrs. Nettie C. Livermore, *Matron*.

Home for unmarried women at least sixty-five years of age. Preference given to residents of Worcester of American birth. Admission, \$250.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Number aided during year, 30, viz., 10 partly paying, 20 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$8,031 39
From beneficiaries . . . . .	2,320 54
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	53 45
Annuities and bequests . . . . .	5,687 52
Income from investments . . . . .	8,589 04
Sale of securities . . . . .	6,364 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	77 43
<hr/>	
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$4,546 78
Printing, postage and office supplies . . . . .	17 00
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	3,205 82
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,739 21
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	366 40
City water . . . . .	127 31
Insurance . . . . .	40 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	654 60
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$10,697 12
Income invested . . . . .	16,482 33
Cash on hand . . . . .	3,943 92
<hr/>	
\$31,123 37	\$31,123 37

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$48,000; value of investments, \$180,502.61.

**HOME ASSOCIATION FOR AGED COLORED PEOPLE, 10 Liberty St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending June 1, 1913.

Mrs. Minnie Lee, *President*; Miss Mattie E. Storms, *Secretary*; Mrs. Mary Bowman, *Treasurer*; Miss Sarah Mason, *Matron*.

Home for aged colored persons.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 7.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$372 28
From beneficiaries . . . . .	349 75
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	107 45
Income from investments . . . . .	32 00
	<hr/>
	\$861 48
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$103 00
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	50
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	174 84
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	32 84
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	27 04
Interest on mortgage . . . . .	180 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	34 05
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$552 27
Cash on hand . . . . .	309 21
	<hr/>
	\$861 48

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$2,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$870.56.

**LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY, 37 Thorne St., Worcester.  
(Incorporated 1890.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Sister Marie des Sept Douleurs, *President, Treasurer, and Superiorress*; Sister Marie Alphonse de Lignori, *Secretary*.

Care of poor and destitute persons at least sixty years of age, without distinction of nationality, creed, or physical condition. Payment: in wards, \$10 a month, for life, \$500; in private room, \$15 a month, for life, \$1,000.

Number of paid officers or employees, 36.

Number aided during year, 219, viz., 127 paying, 30 partly paying, 62 free.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,415 75
From beneficiaries . . . . .	13,732 14
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	2,093 62
Bequests . . . . .	1,750 00
Tag day . . . . .	1,618 87
Rummage sale . . . . .	84 50
Sisters' work . . . . .	1,107 87
St. Francis Aid Association . . . . .	1,022 00
Life maintenance . . . . .	4,960 00
Interest . . . . .	43 04
Miscellaneous . . . . .	465 27
	<hr/>
	\$29,293 06
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,934 97
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	197 58
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	8,730 63
Account on principal and interest on mortgage . . . . .	2,680 65
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	1,621 97
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	1,185 11
Telephone, medicine, doctors, and lawyers . . . . .	420 18
Water, taxes, insurance on buildings . . . . .	724 91
Money remitted . . . . .	1,354 64
Sidewalks, ice, and horse maintenance . . . . .	836 71
House furnishings . . . . .	1,372 57
Miscellaneous . . . . .	875 14
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$22,935 06
Cash on hand . . . . .	6,358 00
	<hr/>
	\$29,293 06

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$80,227.64; amount of mortgage on same, \$23,000; value of investments, \$1,200.

**THE MEMORIAL HOME FOR THE BLIND, 81 Elm St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1905.)**

Report for year ending April 22, 1913.

Dr. John C. Berry, *President*; Mrs. E. H. Fowler, *Secretary*; William Woodward, *Treasurer*; Miss A. M. Anderson, *Matron*.

To provide a home for the aged indigent blind.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 14, viz., 12 partly paying, 2 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$716 86
From beneficiaries . . . . .	2,164 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	900 29
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	700 00
Income from investments . . . . .	381 76
Receipts from sales . . . . .	126 12
Receipts from lecture . . . . .	172 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	8 67
<hr/>	
	\$5,169 70
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$1,306 75
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	36 37
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	1,465 35
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	463 63
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	469 13
City water . . . . .	34 36
Insurance . . . . .	7 50
Miscellaneous . . . . .	203 49
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$3,976 58
Income invested . . . . .	300 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	893 12
<hr/>	
	\$5,169 70

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$9,500; value of investments, \$17,319.01.

**MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, Belmont St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1871.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1913.

Leonard Wheeler, *President*; T. Hovey Gage, *Secretary*; Alexander DeWitt, *Treasurer*; Lucia L. Jaquith, *Superintendent*.

Hospital for women and children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 126.

Number aided during year in institution, 3,086, viz., 1,480 paying, 553 partly paying, 1,053 free; outside institution, 2,057.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$7,860 52
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,339 00
Income from investments . . . . .	23,471 17
National bank tax rebate . . . . .	1,633 58
Hospital earnings . . . . .	54,149 49
 Total current receipts . . . . .	88,453 76
Bequests restricted to capital . . . . .	26,180 41
Donations restricted to capital . . . . .	2,000 00
Sale of securities . . . . .	25,478 93
Sale of real estate and equipment . . . . .	150 00
 	\$142,263 10
	\$142,263 10

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$386,372.10; value of investments, \$418,492.

**NORTH WORCESTER AID SOCIETY, 67 Holden St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1886.)**

Report for year ending June 12, 1913.

John P. Kingston, *President*; Mrs. Lizzie H. Bryant, *Secretary*; Mrs. Emma M. Davis, *Treasurer*.

Charitable, religious, educational, and social purposes. Members have a sewing circle where articles are made and given to the needy or sold at fairs.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$99 15
Dues . . . . .	18 00
Entertainments . . . . .	71 16
Articles sold . . . . .	10 30
 	\$198 61
	\$198 61

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,600.

**ODD FELLOWS' HOME OF MASSACHUSETTS, Randolph Rd., Worcester. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending July 20, 1913.

John J. Whipple, *President*; George H. Fuller, *Secretary*; Alfred C. Pinkerton, *Treasurer*; Herbert B. and Sarah E. Belcher, *Superintendent and Matron*.

To provide a home for aged and indigent Odd Fellows of Massachusetts, their wives, widows, and orphans. Requires five years' previous membership in Grand Lodge; no admission, but conveyance of property to Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, about 20.

Number aided during year, 101.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$14,986 16
Interest . . . . .	531 02
Per capita tax on Massachusetts membership . . . . .	23,663 30
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$7,715 52
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	102 81
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	6,674 16
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	4,179 36
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	757 26
	Repair work on building . . . . .
	1,164 63
	Insurance . . . . .
	202 50
	Laundry . . . . .
	1,232 18
	Wearing apparel . . . . .
	518 91
	Bond . . . . .
	270 00
	Medicines . . . . .
	856 69
	Expense of trustees . . . . .
	271 03
	Farm, stock . . . . .
	890 80
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	329 54
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$25,165 39
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	10,014 79
	\$39,180 18
<hr/>	<hr/>
\$39,180 18	\$39,180 18

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$150,000; value of investments, \$100,345.38.

**SAINT ANNE'S FRENCH CANADIAN ORPHANAGE, 61 Granite St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1891.)**

Report for year ending August 31, 1913.

Sister A. Lefebvre, *President* and *Secretary*; Sister Carriere, *Treasurer*; Sister St. J. Baptiste, *Superior*.

Care of orphans of both sexes without regard to nationality or creed.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$44 74
From beneficiaries and sale of small house products . . . . .	673 49
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	3,108 40
From board of orphans . . . . .	14,612 10
Sale of stone, etc., from farm . . . . .	836 38
	Salaries and wages . . . . .
	\$1,880 12
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .
	126 08
	Provisions and supplies . . . . .
	5,154 38
	Heat, light, and power . . . . .
	2,274 60
	Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .
	6,099 48
	Pharmacy and water . . . . .
	186 20
	Merchandise, etc. . . . .
	511 82
	Animals and food . . . . .
	799 93
	Interest . . . . .
	1,475 19
	Assurances . . . . .
	562 50
	Miscellaneous . . . . .
	11 45
	Total current expenses . . . . .
	\$19,081 75
	Cash on hand . . . . .
	98 36
	\$19,175 11
<hr/>	<hr/>
\$19,175 11	\$19,175 11

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$49,900; amount of mortgage on same, \$17,000.

**ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL OF WORCESTER, MASS., corner of Winthrop and Vernon Sts., Worcester. (Incorporated 1898.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President*; Mother Mary of Providence, *Treasurer*; Sister Mary Isidore, *Secretary and Superintendent*.

Hospital care of the sick. The aged and infirm of both sexes are cared for on the premises in a building known as St. Vincent's Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 26.

Number aided during year, 1,989, viz., 1,709 paying, 117 partly paying, 163 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$199 81
From beneficiaries . . . . .	58,432 84
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	9,957 96
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	1,575 53
Income from investments . . . . .	140 78
Miscellaneous . . . . .	313 25
	\$70,620 17
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$9,406 18
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	831 17
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	27,892 70
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	5,631 50
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	6,950 49
Interest . . . . .	2,263 00
Paid on mortgage . . . . .	17,500 00
	\$70,475 04
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$70,475 04
Cash on hand . . . . .	145 18
	\$70,620 17

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$143,400; amount of mortgage on same, \$42,500.

**TEMPORARY HOME AND DAY NURSERY SOCIETY, 10 Edward St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1892.)**

Report for year ending October 18, 1913.

Mrs. Charles L. Gates, *President*; Mrs. Edward Comins, *Secretary*; Mrs. Ernest P. Bennett, *Treasurer*; Miss Cora Esten, *Superintendent*.

Maintains a day nursery and a home where needy women and children may receive temporary care.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year in Home, 148, viz., 11 paying, 23 partly paying, 114 free; in nurseries, 203, viz., 186 paying, 10 partly paying, 7 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$176 34
From beneficiaries . . . . .	3,050 00
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	3,280 96
Income from investments . . . . .	1,489 06
Fees, etc. . . . .	874 64
From sale . . . . .	513 75
	<u>\$9,384 75</u>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$3,088 97
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	1,570 02
Rent . . . . .	33 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	659 42
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	218 93
Insurance . . . . .	175 89
Water . . . . .	87 24
Telephone . . . . .	47 29
Miscellaneous . . . . .	136 33
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$6,017 09
Income invested . . . . .	3,050 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	317 66
	<u>\$9,384 75</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$48,028; value of investments, \$32,180.71.

**WORCESTER BOYS' CLUB, 100 Portland St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1893.)**

Report for year ending June 1, 1913.

Reginald Washburn, *President*; Mrs. Charles M. Thayer, *Secretary*; Ernest G. Adams, *Treasurer*; David W. Armstrong, *Superintendent*.

To provide and maintain rooms for the improvement of the moral, physical, intellectual, and social nature of boys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16 (14 part time).

Number aided during year, 966.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$583 45
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	3,983 84
Income from investments . . . . .	1,065 64
Membership fees . . . . .	177 90
Sale of securities . . . . .	1,990 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	78 00
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$7,878 83
Loans to income . . . . .	19,400 00
	<u>\$27,278 83</u>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,501 43
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	272 92
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	465 24
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	207 09
Industrial classes . . . . .	1,743 94
Equipment . . . . .	374 07
Miscellaneous . . . . .	761 98
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$6,426 67
Invested in real estate for new building . . . . .	20,200 00
Cash on hand . . . . .	652 16
	<u>\$27,278 83</u>

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$24,391.23; amount of mortgage on same, \$10,000; value of investments, \$31,650.

**WORCESTER CHILDREN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 390 Main St., Worcester.  
(Incorporated 1849.)**

Report for year ending December 15, 1912.

Mrs. Francis B. Knowles, *President*; Mrs. Edmund M. Barton, *Secretary*; Daniel W. Lincoln, *Treasurer*; Miss Helen A. Woods, *General Secretary*.

To care for needy children through a Bureau of Information and Counsel and a placing-out department.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 186, viz., 142 paying, 20 partly paying, 24 free; number of families aided, 277.

Monthly average number of children under supervision in foster homes, 108. Number of placing-out visitors, 3.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,757 76
From beneficiaries . . . . .	4,656 65
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	3,274 66
Income from investments . . . . .	7,471 26
Miscellaneous . . . . .	36 69
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$18,197 02
Loans to income . . . . .	287 00
<hr/>	
	\$18,484 02
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$2,457 40
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	404 15
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	11,545 31
Rent . . . . .	615 00
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	8 26
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	37 00
Travel . . . . .	290 22
Sundry other administrative expenses . . . . .	273 57
Medical and dental expenses . . . . .	72 63
Miscellaneous . . . . .	248 91
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$15,952 45
Cash on hand . . . . .	2,531 57
<hr/>	
	\$18,484 02

Value of investments, \$169,086.04.

**THE WORCESTER EMPLOYMENT SOCIETY, 36 Pearl St., Worcester.  
(Incorporated 1883.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Mrs. Frank F. Dresser, *President*; Mrs. Leonard P. Kinnicutt, *Secretary*; Miss Maud E. Chase, *Treasurer*; Louisa M. Pierce, *Agent*.

For the purpose of assisting needy and deserving women by giving them employment (sewing) and otherwise aiding them.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Sewing given to 94 women.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$773 62
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,648 68
Income from investments . . . . .	1,911 87
Articles sold and rented . . . . .	267 08
Christmas sale . . . . .	715 66
Interest . . . . .	17 72
Miscellaneous . . . . .	12 57
<hr/>	
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$5,347 20
Loans to income . . . . .	300 00
<hr/>	
	\$5,647 20
	\$5,647 20

Value of investments, \$46,361.79.

**WORCESTER HAHNEMANN HOSPITAL, 281 Lincoln St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1896.)**

Report for year ending May 31, 1913.

John K. Warren, *President*; Edward B. Miles, *Secretary*; George A. Slocomb, *Treasurer*; Suzanne M. Freeman, *Superintendent*.

Surgical and medical care of the sick.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16.

Number aided during year, 298, viz., 291 paying, 7 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,018 33
From beneficiaries . . . . .	10,515 31
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	15 00
Income from investments . . . . .	300 08
Pledges . . . . .	100 00
Interest . . . . .	21 20
Miscellaneous . . . . .	11 50
<hr/>	
	\$11,981 42
	\$11,981 42
	\$11,981 42

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$75,000; value of investments, \$8,500.

**WORCESTER HEBREW GMILED CHASED SOCIETY, 96 Water St.,  
Worcester. (Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending September 30, 1913.

Harris Shapiro, *President*; Henry W. Dephoure, *Secretary*; Hyman Baker, *Treasurer*.

To lend money without interest to Hebrews, members and non-members. Members pay five cents per week and are of the Hebrew race only.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 47, viz., 12 paying, 15 partly paying, 20 free.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . \$224 75	
Dues . . . . 16 00	
Persons aided . . . . 235 00	
	Salaries and wages . . . . \$25 00
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . 1 75
	Money outstanding in loans . . . . 160 00
	Total current expenses . . . . \$186 75
	Cash on hand . . . . 289 10
	\$475 85

**WORCESTER HOME FOR CONSUMPTIVES CORPORATION, Worcester.  
(Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending October 1, 1913.

John K. Warren, *President*; Frank B. Hall, *Secretary*; George F. Brooks, 320 Park Avenue, Worcester, *Treasurer*.

To care for consumptives who cannot pay for proper treatment at home or in hospitals.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . \$1,405 87	
Interest . . . . 26 12	
	Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . \$2 00
	Provisions and supplies . . . . 564 02
	Rent . . . . 233 80
	Heat, light, and power . . . . 42 13
	Nurse . . . . 21 00
	Board . . . . 38 75
	Car fares . . . . 13 92
	Dinners . . . . 149 56
	Total current expenses <sup>1</sup> . . . . \$1,065 18
	Cash on hand . . . . 366 81
	\$1,431 99

**WORCESTER SOCIETY FOR DISTRICT NURSING, 27 Elm St., Worcester.  
(Incorporated 1899.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Miss Harriet E. Clarke, *President*; Mrs. Henry J. Gross, *Secretary*; Mrs. Homer Gage, *Treasurer*; Miss Rosabelle Jacobus, *Superintendent*.

<sup>1</sup> All the money except \$2 was paid through the Worcester Society for District Nursing.

The care and instruction of the sick poor in their homes. Whenever a patient can pay, a charge of from five cents upward is made.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12.

Number aided during year, 2,883, viz., 845 paying, 2,038 free.

Number of families aided, 1,860.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$ 4 52
From beneficiaries . . . . .	955 51
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	3,278 91
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	4,693 40
Income from investments . . . . .	2,502 78
Metropolitan Life Insurance Company . . . . .	3,702 25
From articles loaned . . . . .	145 37
	<hr/>
	\$15,282 74
	<hr/>
Salaries and wages . . . . .	\$7,767 59
Printing, postage, and carriage . . . . .	616 30
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	779 31
Rent . . . . .	216 00
Good Samaritan expenses . . . . .	43 50
General expenses . . . . .	655 19
Nurses' expenses . . . . .	200 19
Medical and surgical supplies . . . . .	307 45
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$10,585 53
Income invested . . . . .	4,693 40
Cash on hand . . . . .	3 81
	<hr/>
	\$15,282 74

Value of investments, \$43,473.82.

**WORCESTER SWEDISH CHARITABLE ASSOCIATION, 21 Thomas St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1904.)**

Report for year ending February 16, 1913.

Gerhard Becker, *President*; Carl A. Carlson, *Secretary*; Nels A. Pearson, *Treasurer*.

To help needy people of Swedish birth.

Number aided during year, 18, viz., 3 partly paying, 15 free; families aided, 50.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,016 10
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	1,941 10
Concerts . . . . .	192 60
Shield day (tag day) . . . . .	2,089 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	10 63
	<hr/>
	\$5,249 43
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	\$75 00
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	2,487 28
Rent . . . . .	15 00
Shield day expenses . . . . .	345 00
Commission to collectors . . . . .	297 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	31 17
To building fund . . . . .	527 50
	<hr/>
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$3,727 95
Cash on hand . . . . .	1,521 48
	<hr/>
	\$5,249 43

**WORCESTER TUBERCULOSIS RELIEF ASSOCIATION, 27 Elm St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1907.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1912.

Albert C. Getchell, *President*; Myrtle Smith, *Secretary*; Edgar L. Ramsdell, *Treasurer*.

To prevent the spread of pulmonary tuberculosis in our city.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 200.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$1,053 24
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	189 00
Income from investments . . . . .	228 17
Russell entertainment . . . . .	440 45
Miscellaneous . . . . .	29 43
<hr/>	
	\$2,130 19
<hr/>	
	\$2,130 19

Value of investments, \$4,380.25.

**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, Elm and Pearl Sts., Worcester. (Incorporated 1868.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1913.

C. W. Hobbs, *President*; John W. Higgins, *Secretary*; W. K. Stanley, *Treasurer*.

To improve the spiritual, intellectual, social, and physical condition of young men.

<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$2,481 68
From members . . . . .	9,455 23
Subscriptions . . . . .	8,160 74
Income from investment . . . . .	686 46
Receipts . . . . .	9,143 16
Legacies . . . . .	5,057 58
Rents, dormitories . . . . .	8,956 62
<hr/>	
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$43,941 42
Deficit . . . . .	5,475 22
<hr/>	
	\$49,416 64
<hr/>	
	\$49,416 64

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$209,000; amount of mortgage on same, \$30,000; value of investments, \$13,875; value of investments held by trustees, \$227,932.53.

**YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 10 Chatham St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1885.)**

Report for year ending April 30, 1913.

Mrs. Frank L. Durkee, *President*; Mrs. Howard D. Brewer, *Secretary*; Mrs. Frank A. Drury, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Mary A. Severance, *Matron*.

To promote the temporal, moral, and religious welfare of women, especially young women, who are dependent upon their own exertions for support.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$733 80
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	7,696 14
Annuities and bequests to income . . . . .	3,557 53
Income from investments . . . . .	1,092 80
Income from departments . . . . .	26,807 02
Sale of bonds . . . . .	2,002 78
Sale of rights . . . . .	98 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	811 99
<hr/>	
Total current receipts . . . . .	\$42,800 06
Loans to income . . . . .	4,000 00
<hr/>	
	\$46,800 06
	\$2,926 18
Salaries and wages . . . . .	302 23
Printing, postage, and office supplies . . . . .	1,963 87
Heat, light, and power . . . . .	18 60
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	26,558 57
Interest on mortgage . . . . .	539 68
Department expenses . . . . .	2,000 00
Fire insurance . . . . .	Miscellaneous . . . . .
Payment on loan . . . . .	959 05
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$35,928 18
Income invested . . . . .	5,957 73
Cash on hand . . . . .	4,914 15
<hr/>	
	\$46,800 06

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$115,600; amount of mortgage on same, \$16,500; value of investments, \$28,837.19.

### YARMOUTH.

#### FRIDAY CLUB, Main St., Yarmouth. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending July 12, 1913.

Marietta S. Matthews, *President*; Mary A. Knowles, *Secretary*; Sarah W. Thacher, *Treasurer*.

Dispensation of charity among the needy citizens of Yarmouth.

Number aided during year, 12.

Dr.	Cr.
Cash on hand . . . . .	\$72 72
Subscriptions and donations . . . . .	739 82
<hr/>	
Labor . . . . .	\$7 25
Printing and postage . . . . .	3 93
Provisions and supplies . . . . .	63 05
Furnishings and incidental repairs . . . . .	341 91
Gifts and charity . . . . .	65 85
Cook books (to sell) . . . . .	125 00
On debt . . . . .	50 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	41 30
<hr/>	
Total current expenses . . . . .	\$698 29
Cash on hand . . . . .	114 25
<hr/>	
	\$812 54

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, \$1,000; value of investments held by trustees for benefit of society, \$6,000.

## ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Abington Young Men's Christian Association, Abington . . . . .	1
Adams Nervine Asylum, Boston . . . . .	14
Addison Gilbert Hospital, Gloucester . . . . .	205
Aid Society of the Lynn Day Nursery, Lynn . . . . .	247
American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, Boston . . . . .	14
American Invalid Aid Society of Boston, Boston . . . . .	15
American Ramabai Association, Boston . . . . .	15
American Unitarian Association, Boston . . . . .	16
Amesbury Hospital Association, Amesbury . . . . .	3
Amesbury and Salisbury Home for Aged Women, Amesbury . . . . .	2
Amherst Home for Aged Women, Amherst . . . . .	4
Andover Guild, Andover . . . . .	4
Andover Home for Aged People, Andover . . . . .	5
Animal Rescue League, Boston . . . . .	16
Animal Rescue League of New Bedford, . . . . .	276
Anna Jaques Hospital, Newburyport . . . . .	289
Arlington Day Nursery and Children's Temporary Home, Lawrence . . . . .	226
Army Nurse Association of Massachusetts, Boston . . . . .	xiii
Asrath Noshim, Lawrence . . . . .	xiii
Associated Charities of Boston . . . . .	17
Associated Charities of Cambridge . . . . .	166
Associated Charities of Fall River . . . . .	189
Associated Charities of Fitchburg . . . . .	199
Associated Charities of Gloucester . . . . .	206
Associated Charities of Haverhill . . . . .	213
Associated Charities of Lynn . . . . .	248
Associated Charities of Malden . . . . .	255
Associated Charities of Newburyport . . . . .	289
Associated Charities of Newton . . . . .	295
Associated Charities of Quincy . . . . .	316
Associated Charities of Salem . . . . .	322
Associated Charities of Somerville . . . . .	336
Associated Charities of Taunton . . . . .	355
Associated Charities of Worcester . . . . .	374
Association of the Evangelical Lutheran Church for Works of Mercy, Boston . . . . .	18
Association of the Hawthorne Club, Boston . . . . .	19
Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women in Salem, Salem . . . . .	323
Association for the Relief of Aged Women of New Bedford, New Bedford . . . . .	277
Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Worcester . . . . .	375
Association for the Work of Mercy in the Diocese of Massachusetts, Boston . . . . .	18
Athol Young Men's Christian Association, Athol . . . . .	7
Attleborough Hospital, Attleborough . . . . .	8
Auxiliary Relief Branch of the Russian and Polish Jewish Central Committee at Jerusalem, Boston . . . . .	19
Avon Home, Cambridge . . . . .	167
Ayer Home, Trustees of, Lowell . . . . .	236
Ayer Hospital Association, Ayer . . . . .	8
Baby Feeding Association of Springfield, Springfield . . . . .	340
Baptist Home, Cambridge . . . . .	168
Barnard Memorial, Boston . . . . .	20
Battles Home, Lowell . . . . .	237
Bay State Dispensary, Boston . . . . .	20
Bay State Medical and Surgical Company, Brockton . . . . .	160

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Beneficent Society of the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston	21
Benoth Israel Sheltering Home, Boston	21
Berkeley Infirmary, Boston	22
Berkshire County Home for Aged Women, Pittsfield	308
Bertram Home for Aged Men, Salem	324
Bethany Union for Young Women, Boston	23
Bethlehem Home, Taunton	355
Bethesda Society, Boston	168
Beverly Female Charitable Society, Beverly	10
Beverly Fuel Society, Beverly	10
Beverly Hebrew Ladies' Association, Beverly	10
Beverly Hospital Corporation, Beverly	11
Bikor Cholim Society, Worcester	xiii
Bishop Stang Day Nursery, Fall River	189
Board of Ministerial Aid, Boston	23
Bonnie Bairns Association, Cohasset	182
Boston Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis, Boston	24
Boston Baptist Bethel Society, Boston	25
Boston Baptist Social Union, Boston	25
Boston Branch Baron de Hirsch Fund, Boston	26
Boston Children's Aid Society, Boston	26
Boston Children's Friend Society, Boston	27
Boston City Hospital, Boston	28
Boston Dispensary, Boston	30
Boston Educational Association for Deaf Children, Boston	30
Boston Episcopal Charitable Society, Boston	31
Boston Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston	31
Boston Fatherless and Widows Society, Boston	32
Boston Floating Hospital, Boston	32
Boston Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Boston	33
Boston Home for Incurables, Boston	33
Boston Industrial Home, Boston	34
Boston Ladies Bethel Society, Boston	35
Boston Lakeshore Home, Sharon	334
Boston Legal Aid Society, Boston	35
Boston Lying-in Hospital, Boston	36
Boston Marine Society, Boston	36
Boston Newsboys' Club, Boston	37
Boston North End Mission, Boston	37
Boston Nursery for Blind Babies, Boston	38
Boston Pilots' Relief Society, Boston	38
Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society, Managers of, Boston	39
Boston Provident Association, Boston	40
Boston Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund, Boston	40
Boston School for the Deaf, Randolph	319
Boston Seaman's Friend Society, Boston	41
Boston Council of Jewish Women, Boston	29
Boston Society for the Care of Girls, Boston	42
Boston Society of Decorative Art, Boston	41
Boston Traveler Charitable Society, Boston	43
Boston United Moath Chitim Association, Boston	43
Boston Wesleyan Association, Boston	44
Boston Young Men's Christian Association, Boston	44
Boston Young Men's Christian Union, Boston	45
Boston Young Women's Christian Association, Boston	46
Boys' Club of Fall River, Fall River	190

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Boys' Club of Lynn, Lynn . . . . .	248
Boys' Club of Pittsfield, Pittsfield . . . . .	309
Boys' Gymnasium Club of Nantucket, Nantucket . . . . .	272
Boys' Institute of Industry, Boston . . . . .	46
Brackett Charitable Trust, Incorporated, Quincy . . . . .	316
Bridgewater Visiting Nurse Association, Bridgewater . . . . .	159
Brigham Hospital, Boston . . . . .	47
British Charitable Society, Boston . . . . .	47
Brockton Day Nursery, Brockton . . . . .	160
Brockton Hospital Company, Brockton . . . . .	161
Brockton Visiting Nurse Association, Brockton . . . . .	161
Brockton Young Women's Christian Association, Brockton . . . . .	162
Brooke House, Boston . . . . .	48
Brookline Day Nursery, Brookline . . . . .	164
Brookline Friendly Society, Brookline . . . . .	165
Bunker Hill Boys' Club Association, Boston . . . . .	49
Burbank Hospital, Fitchburg . . . . .	200
Burnap Free Home for Aged Women, Boston . . . . .	49
Cambridge Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Cambridge . . . . .	169
Cambridge Homes for Aged People, Cambridge . . . . .	169
Cambridge Hospital, Cambridge . . . . .	170
Cambridge Neighborhood House, Cambridge . . . . .	171
Cambridgeport Fruit and Flower Mission, Cambridge . . . . .	171
Cambridge Relief Hospital, Cambridge . . . . .	172
Cambridge Visiting Nursing Association, Cambridge . . . . .	172
Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association, Cambridge . . . . .	xiii
Cambridge Young Women's Christian Association, Cambridge . . . . .	173
Canton Nursing Association, Canton . . . . .	176
Carleton Home, Trustees of the, Georgetown . . . . .	205
Carney Hospital, Boston . . . . .	50
Channing Fraternity, Lowell . . . . .	237
Channing Home, Boston . . . . .	51
Chapell Memorial Rest Home, Longmeadow . . . . .	235
Charitable Burial Association, Boston . . . . .	51
Charitable Fund in the Town of Lancaster, Trustees of, Lancaster . . . . .	225
Charitable Irish Society, Boston . . . . .	52
Charitable Surgical Appliance Shop, Boston . . . . .	52
Charity of Edward Hopkins, Trustees of, Boston . . . . .	53
Charity Organization Society of New Bedford, New Bedford . . . . .	277
Charlesbank Homes, Boston . . . . .	53
Charles B. Haven Home for Aged Men in Peabody, Peabody . . . . .	306
Charlestown Poor's Fund, Trustees of, Boston . . . . .	54
Chelsea Day Nursery and Children's Home, Chelsea . . . . .	177
Chelsea Young Men's Christian Association, Chelsea . . . . .	177
Chevra Kadisha of Chelsea, Chelsea . . . . .	178
Chicopee Falls Masonic Home Association, Chicopee . . . . .	xiii
Children's Aid Society of Nantucket, Nantucket . . . . .	273
Children's Home, Lowell . . . . .	xiii
Children's Home Association, Northampton . . . . .	302
Children's Home of Fall River, Fall River . . . . .	190
Children's Hospital, Boston . . . . .	54
Children's Island Sanitarium, Salem . . . . .	324
Children's Mission to Children, Boston . . . . .	55
Church Home Association, Saugus . . . . .	334
Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children, Boston . . . . .	56
City Hospital of Quincy, Quincy . . . . .	316

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
City Missionary Society, Boston . . . . .	56
City Orphan Asylum, Salem . . . . .	325
Clinton Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis, Clinton . . . . .	181
Clinton Home for Aged People, Clinton . . . . .	xiii
Clinton Hospital Association, Clinton . . . . .	182
Coburn Charitable Society, Ipswich . . . . .	224
Columbus Day Nursery of Cambridge, Cambridge . . . . .	174
Columbus Day Nursery of South Boston, Boston . . . . .	57
Columbus Guild of Lynn, Lynn . . . . .	249
Concord Female Charitable Society, Concord . . . . .	183
Concord's Home for the Aged, Concord . . . . .	183
Conference of Baptist Ministers in Massachusetts, Boston . . . . .	58
Consumptive's Home, Trustees of the, Boston . . . . .	58
Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital, Wellesley . . . . .	367
Cooley-Dickinson Hospital, Northampton . . . . .	303
Co-operative Workrooms, Inc., Boston . . . . .	59
Corps 35, Volunteer Life Saving Service, Revere . . . . .	320
Dahlgren Memorial Hall Association, Boston . . . . .	59
Daly Industrial School, Boston . . . . .	60
Danvers Home for the Aged, Danvers . . . . .	185
Danvers Visiting Nurse Association, Danvers . . . . .	185
Daughters of Jacob of Fall River, Fall River . . . . .	191
Deaconess' Aid Society of New England, Boston . . . . .	60
Dedham Emergency Nursing Association, Dedham . . . . .	186
Dedham Temporary Home for Women and Children, Dedham . . . . .	186
Denison House, Boston . . . . .	61
Devens Benevolent Society, Boston . . . . .	61
Diocesan Board of Missions, Boston . . . . .	62
Dispensary for Women, Boston . . . . .	62
District Nursing Association of Fall River, Fall River . . . . .	191
Doane Orphanage, Longmeadow . . . . .	235
Door of Hope Society, Worcester . . . . .	376
Dorchester House, Boston . . . . .	63
Dorchester Relief Society, Boston . . . . .	63
Douglas Gift to the Brockton Day Nursery, Trustees of, Brockton . . . . .	163
East End Christian Union, Cambridge . . . . .	174
Eastern Missionary Association, Boston . . . . .	64
Eliza J. Hahn Home for Aged Couples, Lynn . . . . .	249
Elizabeth Peabody House Association, Boston . . . . .	65
Ellen M. Gifford Sheltering Home Corporation, Boston . . . . .	65
Ellis Memorial and Eldredge Home, Boston . . . . .	66
Episcopal City Mission, Boston . . . . .	67
Epworth Mission of Pittsfield, Pittsfield . . . . .	309
Evangelistic Association of New England, Boston . . . . .	67
Everett Cottage Hospital, Everett . . . . .	xiii
Everett Home for Aged Persons, Everett . . . . .	187
Fairhaven Benevolent Association, Fairhaven . . . . .	187
Fairview Hospital, Great Barrington . . . . .	210
Faith Home, Lowell . . . . .	238
Faith and Hope Association, Townsend . . . . .	68
Fall River Anti-Tuberculosis Society, Fall River . . . . .	192
Fall River Deaconess Home, Fall River . . . . .	192
Fall River Hebrew Women's Charitable Institution, Fall River . . . . .	193
Fall River Women's Union, Fall River . . . . .	193
Farm and Trades School, Boston . . . . .	68
Farren Memorial Hospital of Montague City, Mass., Montague . . . . .	272

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Farrington Memorial, Inc., Lincoln . . . . .	234
Father Mathew Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society of Florence, Northampton . . . . .	304
Fathers' and Mothers' Club, Boston . . . . .	69
Faulkner Hospital Corporation, Boston . . . . .	70
Federated Boys' Clubs, Boston . . . . .	70
Federated Jewish Charities of Boston, Boston . . . . .	71
Female Benevolent Society at South Danvers, Peabody . . . . .	307
Female Charitable Society of West Boxford, Boxford . . . . .	159
First Spiritualist Ladies' Aid Society, Boston . . . . .	71
Fisher Charitable Society, Beverly . . . . .	11
Fitchburg Helping Hand Association, Fitchburg . . . . .	201
Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies, Fitchburg . . . . .	201
Fitchburg Union Aid Home for Children, Fitchburg . . . . .	202
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Incorporated, Boston . . . . .	72
Florence Crittenton Rescue League, Swampscott . . . . .	353
Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, Boston . . . . .	73
Fragment Society, Boston . . . . .	73
Framingham Hospital, Framingham . . . . .	xiii
Frances E. Willard Settlement, Boston . . . . .	73
Frances Merry Barnard Home, Inc., Boston . . . . .	74
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary of Fall River, Fall River . . . . .	194
Franklin County Public Hospital, Greenfield . . . . .	211
Franklin Square House, Boston . . . . .	75
Frauen Verein, Boston . . . . .	75
Frederick E. Weber Charities Corporation, Boston . . . . .	76
Frederic Ozanam House Association of Dorchester, Boston . . . . .	76
Free Home for Consumptives in the City of Boston, Boston . . . . .	xiii
Free Hospital for Women, Brookline . . . . .	166
Free Reading Room, Incorporated, Waltham . . . . .	359
French Women's Christian Association, Boston . . . . .	77
Friday Club, Yarmouth . . . . .	389
Gardner Home for Elderly People, Gardner . . . . .	204
General Charitable Society of Newburyport, Newburyport . . . . .	290
German Aid Society of Boston and Vicinity, Boston . . . . .	77
German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston, Boston . . . . .	78
German Ruth Society of Lawrence, Massachusetts, Lawrence . . . . .	226
Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons, Gloucester . . . . .	207
Girls' Friendly Society Home, Boston . . . . .	78
Girls' Vacation House Association, Princeton . . . . .	315
Gloucester Female Charitable Association, Gloucester . . . . .	207
Gloucester Fisherman's Institute, Gloucester . . . . .	208
Gloucester Fishermen's and Seamen's Widows' and Orphans' Aid Society, Gloucester . . . . .	208
Glover Home and Hospital, Needham . . . . .	275
Good Shepherd Association of Springfield, Springfield . . . . .	340
Governor John A. Andrew Home Association, Boston . . . . .	79
Grace Hospital, Boston . . . . .	xiii
Guild of St. Elizabeth, Boston . . . . .	79
Gwynne Temporary Home for Children, Boston . . . . .	xiii
Hahnemann Hospital, Boston . . . . .	80
Hale Hospital, Haverhill . . . . .	214
Hale House Association, Boston . . . . .	81
Hampden County Children's Aid Association, Springfield . . . . .	341
Hampden Hospital, Springfield . . . . .	342
Harriet Tubman House, Boston . . . . .	81

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Haverhill Boys' Club Association, Haverhill . . . . .	214
Haverhill Children's Aid Society, Haverhill . . . . .	215
Haverhill Female Benevolent Society, Haverhill . . . . .	215
Haverhill Young Men's Christian Association, Haverhill . . . . .	216
Haverhill Young Women's Christian Association, Haverhill . . . . .	216
Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, Boston . . . . .	82
Hebrew Industrial School, Boston . . . . .	82
Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Fall River . . . . .	194
Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Association, Chelsea . . . . .	xiii
Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society, New Bedford . . . . .	xiii
Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society of Taunton, Taunton . . . . .	356
Hebrew Ladies' Moshev Zekainim Association, Boston . . . . .	83
Hebrew Women's Sewing Society, Boston . . . . .	83
Helping Hand Society, Nantucket . . . . .	273
Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, Gardner . . . . .	204
Henry C. Nevins Home for the Aged and Incurable, Methuen . . . . .	268
Hillcrest Surgical Hospital of Pittsfield, Pittsfield . . . . .	310
Hillside School, Greenwich . . . . .	212
Holy Child Day Nursery, The, Boston . . . . .	84
Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables, Cambridge . . . . .	175
Holyoke Boys' Club Association, Holyoke . . . . .	219
Holyoke City Hospital, Holyoke . . . . .	219
Holyoke Home for Aged People, Holyoke . . . . .	220
Home for Aged Colored Women, Boston . . . . .	84
Home for Aged Couples, Boston . . . . .	85
Home for Aged Men, Boston . . . . .	86
Home for Aged Men in Worcester, Worcester . . . . .	376
Home for Aged Men and Women in Framingham, Framingham . . . . .	202
Home for the Aged at Milford, Milford . . . . .	267
Home for Aged People, Fall River . . . . .	195
Home for Aged People in Revere, Revere . . . . .	320
Home for Aged People in Stoneham, Stoneham . . . . .	352
Home for Aged People in Winchester, Winchester . . . . .	371
Home for Aged Women, Boston . . . . .	87
Home for Aged Women in the City of Worcester, Trustees of, Worcester . . . . .	377
Home for Aged Women in Woburn, Woburn . . . . .	372
Home Association for Aged Colored People, Worcester . . . . .	377
Home for Destitute Catholic Children of Boston, Boston . . . . .	87
Home for Jewish Children, Boston . . . . .	88
Horace Smith Fund, The, Springfield . . . . .	342
Hospital Cottages for Children, Baldwinsville . . . . .	357
Household Nursing Association, The, Boston . . . . .	88
House of the Angel Guardian, Trustees of the, Boston . . . . .	89
House of the Good Samaritan, Boston . . . . .	90
House of the Good Shepherd, Boston . . . . .	90
House of Mercy, Pittsfield . . . . .	310
House of the Seven Gables Settlement Association, Salem . . . . .	325
Howard Benevolent Society, Boston . . . . .	91
Howland Fund for Aged Women, New Bedford . . . . .	278
Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston . . . . .	91
Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children, Boston . . . . .	92
Huntress Home, Gloucester . . . . .	209
Hyannis Normal Students' Permanent Loan Fund Company, Hyannis . . . . .	9
Immigrants' Home, Boston . . . . .	93
Incorporated Protectory of Mary Immaculate, Lawrence . . . . .	227
Industrial Aid Society, Boston . . . . .	93

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Industrial House Charities, Springfield . . . . .	343
Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children, Boston . . . . .	94
Industrial School for Girls, Boston . . . . .	95
Infants' Hospital, Boston . . . . .	95
Ingleside Corporation, Revere . . . . .	321
In His Name Society, Malden . . . . .	xiii
Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Boston . . . . .	96
Instructive District Nursing Association, Boston . . . . .	96
Ipswich Hospital, Ipswich . . . . .	224
Isaac Monroe Home for Orphan and Needy Children, Peabody . . . . .	307
Jamaica Plain Dispensary, Boston . . . . .	97
Jamaica Plain Friendly Society, Boston . . . . .	98
Jamaica Plain Neighborhood House Association, Boston . . . . .	98
James Arnold Fund, Trustees of, New Bedford . . . . .	278
James W. Hale Fund, Trustees of, Springfield . . . . .	343
Jewish Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Boston . . . . .	99
Jewish Associated Charities of Lynn, Lynn . . . . .	250
John Boylston's Charitable Donations for the Benefit and Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans and Desereted Children, Trustees of, Boston . . . . .	99
John Howard Industrial Home, Boston . . . . .	100
Jordan Hospital, Plymouth . . . . .	313
Kidder House Association, Milton . . . . .	270
King's Daughters and Sons Home for the Aged in Norfolk County, Norfolk . . . . .	301
Ladies' Benevolent Society of Blandford, Blandford . . . . .	13
Ladies' Benevolent Society, Fairhaven . . . . .	188
Ladies' Benevolent Society of Newbury, Newbury . . . . .	xiii
Ladies' Charitable Society of Amesbury, Amesbury . . . . .	3
Ladies' City Mission Society in New Bedford, New Bedford . . . . .	279
Ladies' Gmeloos Chasodem Association, Lowell . . . . .	238
Ladies' Hebrew Council, Lawrence . . . . .	228
Ladies' Helping Hand Auxiliary to the Home for Destitute Jewish Children, Boston . . . . .	100
Ladies' Helping Hand Society, Lowell . . . . .	238
Ladies' Howard Society of Nantucket, Nantucket . . . . .	273
Ladies' Lyceum Union, Boston . . . . .	101
Ladies' Union Charitable Society (Lawrence General Hospital), Lawrence . . . . .	228
Ladies' Unity Club, Boston . . . . .	101
Lamson Home, The, Cambridge . . . . .	175
Lathrop Home for Aged and Invalid Women in Northampton, Northampton . . . . .	304
Lawrence Boys' Club, Lawrence . . . . .	229
Lawrence City Mission, Lawrence . . . . .	229
Lawrence Home for Aged People, Lawrence . . . . .	230
Lawrence Young Men's Christian Association, Lawrence . . . . .	230
Lawrence Young Women's Christian Association, Lawrence . . . . .	231
Leicester Samaritan Society, Leicester . . . . .	232
Leland Home for Aged Women, Waltham . . . . .	360
Lend a Hand Society, Boston . . . . .	102
Leominster Home for Old Ladies, Leominster . . . . .	232
Leominster Hospital Association, Leominster . . . . .	233
Leopold Morse Home for Infirm Hebrews, and Orphanage, Milton . . . . .	270
Lexington Home for Aged People, Lexington . . . . .	234
Life Line League, Boston . . . . .	102
Lincoln House Association, Boston . . . . .	103
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary, Worcester . . . . .	378
Lowell Boys' Club Association, Lowell . . . . .	239
Lowell Corporation Hospital, Lowell . . . . .	239

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Lowell Day Nursery Association, Lowell . . . . .	240
Lowell Dispensary, Lowell . . . . .	240
Lowell General Hospital, Lowell . . . . .	241
Lowell Guild, of Lowell, Lowell . . . . .	241
Lowell Humane Society, The, Lowell . . . . .	242
Lowell Young Men's Christian Association, Lowell . . . . .	242
Lutheran Immigrant Board, Boston . . . . .	103
Lutheran Orphans' Home Board, Avon . . . . .	8
Lynn Home for Aged Men, Lynn . . . . .	250
Lynn Home for Aged Women, Lynn . . . . .	251
Lynn Home for Young Women, Lynn . . . . .	251
Lynn Hospital, Lynn . . . . .	252
Mack Industrial School, Salem . . . . .	326
Malden Boys' Industrial Club, Malden . . . . .	255
Malden Hebrew Ladies' Charitable Society, Malden . . . . .	256
Malden High School Scholarship, Malden . . . . .	256
Malden Home for Aged Persons, Malden . . . . .	256
Malden Hospital, Malden . . . . .	257
Malden Industrial Aid Society, Malden . . . . .	258
Malden Young Men's Christian Association, Malden . . . . .	258
Mansfield Civic Association and Boys' Club, Mansfield . . . . .	260
Mansfield Visiting Nurse Association, Mansfield . . . . .	261
Marblehead Female Humane Society, Marblehead . . . . .	261
Marblehead Visiting Nurse Association, Marblehead . . . . .	262
Maria Hayes Home for Aged Persons, Natick . . . . .	275
Marine Society at Newburyport in New England, Newburyport . . . . .	290
Marine Society at Salem in New England, Salem . . . . .	327
Marlborough Hospital, Marlborough . . . . .	263
Masonic Education and Charity Trust, Boston . . . . .	104
Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult Blind, Boston . . . . .	104
Massachusetts Association of Women Workers Corporation, Rockport . . . . .	322
Massachusetts Babies' Hospital, Boston . . . . .	105
Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society, Boston . . . . .	106
Massachusetts Baptist Missionary Society, Boston . . . . .	106
Massachusetts Branch of the International Order of the King's Daughters and Sons (Gordon Rest), Hanson . . . . .	212
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston . . . . .	107
Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, Boston . . . . .	107
Massachusetts Charitable Society, Boston . . . . .	108
Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society, Boston . . . . .	108
Massachusetts Division of the International Sunshine Society, Boston . . . . .	109
Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston . . . . .	109
Massachusetts Health Company, Brockton . . . . .	163
Massachusetts Home for Intemperate Women, Boston . . . . .	110
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, Boston . . . . .	111
Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, Boston . . . . .	111
Massachusetts Lying-in Hospital, Boston . . . . .	112
Massachusetts Maternity and Foundling Hospital Corporation, Boston . . . . .	xiii
Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society, Boston . . . . .	112
Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Convicts, Boston . . . . .	113
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Boston . . . . .	113
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Boston . . . . .	114
Massachusetts Society for the University Education of Women, Boston . . . . .	115
Massachusetts Women's Hospital, Boston . . . . .	115
Maverick Dispensary of East Boston, Boston . . . . .	116

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Medford Home for Aged Men and Women, Medford . . . . .	264
Medford Scholarship of Harvard University, Trustees of, Medford . . . . .	264
Medford Visiting Nurse Association, Medford . . . . .	265
Melrose Hospital Association, Melrose . . . . .	xiv
Memorial Home for the Blind, Worcester . . . . .	379
Memorial Hospital, Worcester . . . . .	379
Mercy Hospital, Springfield . . . . .	344
Merrimack Humane Society, Newburyport . . . . .	291
Merrimac Street Mission, Boston . . . . .	117
Metropolitan Dental Hospital Association, Boston . . . . .	117
Milford Hospital, Milford . . . . .	268
Milk and Baby Hygiene Association, Boston . . . . .	118
Millbury Society for District Nursing, Millbury . . . . .	268
Millet Sanitarium, Inc., East Bridgewater . . . . .	xiii
Milton Convalescent Home, Milton . . . . .	271
Ministry-at-Large in Lowell, Lowell . . . . .	243
Monday Club of Malden, Malden . . . . .	259
Montgomery Home for Aged People, Middleborough . . . . .	267
Morgan Memorial Coöperative Industries and Stores, Inc., Boston . . . . .	118
Mothers' Rest Association of Newton Centre, Needham . . . . .	276
Mount Pleasant Home, Boston . . . . .	119
Mount Sinai Hospital Society of Boston, Mass., Boston . . . . .	120
Nantucket Cottage Hospital, Nantucket . . . . .	274
Nathaniel Thayer Playground Association, Lancaster . . . . .	225
National Co-operative Industrial Relief Association, Boston . . . . .	120
National Sailors' Home, Quincy . . . . .	317
Needlewoman's Friend Society, Boston . . . . .	120
Neighborhood House Association, Lynn . . . . .	253
New Bedford Anti-Tuberculosis Association, New Bedford . . . . .	280
New Bedford Children's Aid Society, New Bedford . . . . .	280
New Bedford Country Week Society, New Bedford . . . . .	281
New Bedford Day Nursery, New Bedford . . . . .	281
New Bedford Dorcas Society, New Bedford . . . . .	282
New Bedford Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society, New Bedford . . . . .	xiii
New Bedford Home for Aged, New Bedford . . . . .	283
New Bedford Instructive Nursing Association, New Bedford . . . . .	283
New Bedford Port Society, New Bedford . . . . .	284
New Bedford Port Society Ladies' Branch, New Bedford . . . . .	284
New Bedford Women's Reform and Relief Association, New Bedford . . . . .	285
New Bedford Young Men's Christian Association, New Bedford . . . . .	xiii
New Bedford Young Women's Christian Association, New Bedford . . . . .	286
Newburyport Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Newburyport . . . . .	291
Newburyport Bethel Society, Newburyport . . . . .	292
Newburyport Female Charitable Society, Newburyport . . . . .	292
Newburyport Homœopathic Hospital, Newburyport . . . . .	292
Newburyport Howard Benevolent Society, Newburyport . . . . .	xiii
Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Females, Newburyport . . . . .	293
Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Men, Newburyport . . . . .	294
Newburyport Young Men's Christian Association, Newburyport . . . . .	294
New England Baptist Hospital, Boston . . . . .	121
New England Deaconess Association, Boston . . . . .	122
New England Eye and Ear Hospital, Boston . . . . .	122
New England Home for Deaf Mutes, Everett . . . . .	187
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Boston . . . . .	123
New England Hospital for Women and Children, Boston . . . . .	123
New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes, Beverly . . . . .	12

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
New England Moral Reform Society, Boston . . . . .	124
New England Peabody Home for Crippled Children, Boston . . . . .	125
New England Sanitarium and Benevolent Association, Stoneham . . . . .	352
Newsboys' Reading Room Association, Boston . . . . .	125
Newton District Nursing Association, Newton . . . . .	296
Newton Hospital, Newton . . . . .	296
Newton Young Men's Christian Association, Newton . . . . .	297
Nickerson Home for Children, Boston . . . . .	126
Noble Hospital, Trustees of, Westfield . . . . .	368
Nonantum Day Nursery Association, Newton . . . . .	298
North Adams Hospital, North Adams . . . . .	302
North Bennet Street Industrial School, Boston . . . . .	126
North End Diet Kitchen, Boston . . . . .	127
North End Dispensary, Boston . . . . .	128
North End Guild of New Bedford, New Bedford . . . . .	286
Northfield Seminary Students' Aid Society, Northfield . . . . .	305
North Shore Babies' Hospital, Salem . . . . .	327
North Worcester Aid Society, Worcester . . . . .	380
Norwegian Mission Home, The, Boston . . . . .	128
Odd Fellows' Home of Massachusetts, Worcester . . . . .	380
Old Ladies' Home, Lowell . . . . .	243
Old Ladies' Home Association, Haverhill . . . . .	217
Old Ladies' Home Association of Chelsea, Chelsea . . . . .	179
Old Ladies' Home Society, Beverly . . . . .	12
Oliver Ditson Society for the Relief of Needy Musicians, Boston . . . . .	129
Order of St. Anne, Arlington . . . . .	6
Orphelinat Franco-American, Lowell . . . . .	244
Overseers of the Poor of the Town of Boston in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, Boston . . . . .	129
Oxford Home for Aged People, Oxford . . . . .	306
Particular Council Society St. Vincent de Paul of the City of Boston, Boston . . . . .	xiii
Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul (Springfield) . . . . .	344
Pentecostal Home Association, Cambridge . . . . .	xiii
People's Institute, Springfield . . . . .	345
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, Watertown . . . . .	364
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston . . . . .	129
Pittsfield Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Pittsfield . . . . .	311
Pittsfield Day Nursery Association, Pittsfield . . . . .	312
Pittsfield Young Men's Christian Association, Pittsfield . . . . .	312
Playground and Social Service League, Newton . . . . .	298
Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys, Salem . . . . .	328
Plymouth Fragment Society, Plymouth . . . . .	314
Preachers' Aid Society of the New England Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Boston . . . . .	130
Public Hospital of Hyde Park, Hyde Park . . . . .	xiii
Quincy Charitable Society, Quincy . . . . .	318
Reading Home for Aged Women, Reading . . . . .	319
Rebecca Pomroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls, Corporation of the, Newton . . . . .	299
Receiver Unterstüzung Verein, Boston . . . . .	xiii
Red Acre Farm, Incorporated, Stow . . . . .	353
Refuge in the City of Boston . . . . .	176
Relief Association, Nantucket . . . . .	274
Rescue Mission of Fall River, Fall River . . . . .	195
Rest House, Inc., Swansea . . . . .	354
Revere District Nursing Association, Revere . . . . .	321
Rider Home for Old People, Corporation of, Plymouth . . . . .	314

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables, Boston . . . . .	130
Robert Gould Shaw House, Inc., Boston . . . . .	130
Robert Treat Paine Association, Boston . . . . .	131
Roslindale Boys' Club Association, Boston . . . . .	131
Rotch Travelling Scholarship, Boston . . . . .	132
Roxbury Charitable Society, Boston . . . . .	132
Roxbury Female Benevolent Society, Boston . . . . .	133
Roxbury Home for Aged Women, Boston . . . . .	133
Roxbury Ladies Aid and Fuel Society, Boston . . . . .	xiii
Roxbury Neighborhood House Association, Boston . . . . .	134
Rufus S. Frost General Hospital, Chelsea . . . . .	179
Ruggles Street Neighborhood House, Boston . . . . .	135
Russell-Hood Trust, Incorporated, Lawrence . . . . .	232
Sailors' Snug Harbor, Quincy . . . . .	318
Saint Anne's French-Canadian Orphanage, Worcester . . . . .	381
Saint Anne's Hospital Corporation, Fall River . . . . .	196
St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston, Boston . . . . .	135
St. John's Hospital, Lowell . . . . .	245
St. Joseph's Association of Boston, Boston . . . . .	136
St. Joseph's Home, Boston . . . . .	136
St. Joseph's Industrial School for Boys, Millbury . . . . .	269
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Fall River . . . . .	196
St. Luke's Home for Convalescents, Boston . . . . .	137
St. Luke's Hospital of New Bedford, New Bedford . . . . .	287
St. Mary's Home of New Bedford, New Bedford . . . . .	287
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital, Boston . . . . .	137
St. Patrick's Home of Lowell, Lowell . . . . .	245
St. Stephen's Settlement, Trustees of, Boston . . . . .	138
St. Vincent's Home Corporation of Fall River, Fall River . . . . .	197
Saint Vincent's Hospital of Worcester, Massachusetts, Worcester . . . . .	382
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Boston . . . . .	139
Salem Charitable Mechanic Association, Salem . . . . .	328
Salem Female Charitable Society, Salem . . . . .	329
Salem Fraternity, Salem . . . . .	329
Salem Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society, Salem . . . . .	xiii
Salem Hospital, Salem . . . . .	330
Salem Relief Committee, Inc., Salem . . . . .	xiii
Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society, Salem . . . . .	330
Salem Young Men's Christian Association, Salem . . . . .	331
Salem Young Women's Association, Salem . . . . .	332
Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Inc., Boston . . . . .	139
Samaritan Society, Salem . . . . .	332
Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children, Medford . . . . .	265
Sarah Gillett Home for Aged People, Westfield . . . . .	369
Sarah J. Pettee Memorial Scholarship Fund, Brockton . . . . .	163
Scot's Charitable Society, Boston . . . . .	140
Seamen's Widow and Orphan Association, Salem . . . . .	333
Seaside Home of Fall River, Fall River . . . . .	197
Sharon Sanatorium, Sharon . . . . .	335
Shaw Asylum for Mariners' Children, Boston . . . . .	141
Sherborn Widows' and Orphans' Benevolent Society, Sherborn . . . . .	335
Sherman Rest Home, Chicopee . . . . .	181
Shurtleff Mission to the Children of the Destitute, Westfield . . . . .	369
Sisters of Providence (Beaven-Kelly Home), Holyoke . . . . .	220
Sisters of Providence (Brightside Orphans' Home), Holyoke . . . . .	221
Sisters of Providence (Greylock Rest), Adams . . . . .	1

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Sisters of Providence (House of Providence Hospital and Father Harkins' Home for Aged Women), Holyoke . . . . .	221
Sisters of Providence (Mt. St. Vincent Home for Girls), Holyoke . . . . .	222
Social Circle of Portland St. Church, Haverhill . . . . .	218
Society for the Burial of the Poor, Boston . . . . .	xiii
Society for Helping Destitute Mothers and Infants, Boston . . . . .	141
Society for Ministerial Relief, Boston . . . . .	142
Society for the Relief of Aged or Disabled Episcopal Clergymen, Boston . . . . .	142
Society for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Boston . . . . .	142
Society of St. Margaret (St. Monica's Home), Boston . . . . .	143
Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Particular Council of Lynn, Lynn . . . . .	xiii
Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, Trustees of, Chelsea . . . . .	180
Somerville Boys' Club, Somerville . . . . .	336
Somerville Children's Home and Day Nursery Association, Somerville . . . . .	xiii
Somerville Home for the Aged, Somerville . . . . .	337
Somerville Hospital, Somerville . . . . .	338
Somerville Hospital Ladies' Aid Association, Somerville . . . . .	338
South Boston Day Nursery, Boston . . . . .	144
South Boston Lithuanian Benevolent Society, Boston . . . . .	xiv
South Boston Samaritan Society, Boston . . . . .	144
South End Day Nursery, Boston . . . . .	145
South End Day Nursery Auxiliary, Boston . . . . .	145
South End Diet Kitchen, Boston . . . . .	146
South End Dispensary and Hospital, Boston . . . . .	146
South End House Association, Boston . . . . .	147
South End Industrial School, Boston . . . . .	147
Spencer Good Samaritan and District Nurse Association, Spencer . . . . .	339
Springfield Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Springfield . . . . .	xiii
Springfield Boys' Club, Springfield . . . . .	345
Springfield Home for Aged Men, Springfield . . . . .	346
Springfield Home for Aged Women, Springfield . . . . .	346
Springfield Homes for Friendless Women and Children, Springfield . . . . .	347
Springfield Hospital, Springfield . . . . .	347
Springfield Rescue Mission, Springfield . . . . .	348
Springfield Young Men's Christian Association, Springfield . . . . .	349
Springfield Young Women's Christian Association, Springfield . . . . .	349
Stetson Home, Barre . . . . .	9
Stone Institute and Newton Home for Aged People, Newton . . . . .	299
Suffolk Dispensary, Boston . . . . .	148
Summer Street Fire Fund, Boston . . . . .	148
Sunny Bank Home, Watertown . . . . .	365
Sunnyside Day Nursery, Boston . . . . .	149
Sunnyside, Inc., Plymouth . . . . .	315
Sutton Home for Aged Women in Peabody, Peabody . . . . .	307
Swedish Charitable Society of Greater Boston, Boston . . . . .	149,
Swift Charity, Milton . . . . .	271
Swiss Benevolent Society, Boston . . . . .	150
Symmes Arlington Hospital, Arlington . . . . .	6
Syrian Burial Society, Boston . . . . .	xiii
Taunton Boys' Club Association, Taunton . . . . .	xiv
Taunton Female Charitable Association, Taunton . . . . .	356
Taunton Hospital Company, Taunton . . . . .	357
Temporary Home and Day Nursery Society, Worcester . . . . .	382
Temporary Home for Working Women, Boston . . . . .	150
Theodore Edson Orphanage, Lowell . . . . .	246

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Tremont Dispensary, Boston . . . . .	151
Trinity Church Home for the Aged, Boston . . . . .	151
Union Benevolent Society, Nantucket . . . . .	275
Union for Good Works, New Bedford . . . . .	288
Union for Home Work in Pittsfield, Pittsfield . . . . .	313
Union Hospital, Lynn . . . . .	253
Union Hospital in Fall River, Fall River . . . . .	198
Union Relief Association, Springfield . . . . .	350
Union Rescue Mission, Boston . . . . .	152
Unitarian Service Pension Society, Boston . . . . .	xiii
United Hebrew Benevolent Association, Boston . . . . .	152
United Syrian Charitable Society, Boston . . . . .	xiii
United States Volunteer Life Saving Corps of Volunteer Life Savers, Boston . . . . .	xiii
Vincent Memorial Hospital, Boston . . . . .	153
Vineyard Haven Sanitarium, Tisbury . . . . .	xiii
Visiting Nursing Association of Somerville, Somerville . . . . .	339
Volunteer Children's Home, Malden . . . . .	260
Wakefield Home for Aged Women, Wakefield . . . . .	358
Wales Home for Aged Women, Brockton . . . . .	164
Walpole Visiting Nurse Association, Walpole . . . . .	359
Waltham Animal Aid Society, Waltham . . . . .	360
Waltham Baby Hospital, Waltham . . . . .	361
Waltham Day Nursery Association, Waltham . . . . .	361
Waltham District Nursing Association, Waltham . . . . .	362
Waltham Graduate Nurse Association, Waltham . . . . .	362
Waltham Hospital, Waltham . . . . .	363
Ware Visiting Nurse and Hospital Association, Ware . . . . .	364
Washington Street Day Nursery of Somerville, Somerville . . . . .	339
Washingtonian Home, Boston . . . . .	153
Watertown Associated Charities, Watertown . . . . .	366
Watertown District Nursing Association, Watertown . . . . .	366
Watertown Home for Old Folks, Watertown . . . . .	366
Wellesley Friendly Aid Association, Wellesley . . . . .	367
Wells Memorial Association, Boston . . . . .	154
Wesson Maternity Hospital, Springfield . . . . .	350
Wesson Memorial Hospital, Springfield . . . . .	351
Westfield Home for Aged Women, Westfield . . . . .	xiii
West Newton Day Nursery, Newton . . . . .	300
Weymouth Hospital Association, Weymouth . . . . .	370
Widows' Society of Boston, Boston . . . . .	155
Winchendon Home for Aged People, Winchendon . . . . .	370
Winchester Home for Aged Women, Boston . . . . .	155
Winchester Visiting Nurse Association (Winchester Hospital), Winchester . . . . .	371
Winning Home, Woburn . . . . .	373
Woburn Charitable Association, Woburn . . . . .	373
Woburn Home for Aged Couples, Woburn . . . . .	374
Woman's Auxiliary of the New England Baptist Hospital, Boston . . . . .	156
Woman's Charity Club, Boston . . . . .	156
Woman's Friend Society, Salem . . . . .	333
Woman's Seaman's Friend Society of Boston, Massachusetts, Boston . . . . .	156
Women's Clubhouse Association of Magnolia, Gloucester . . . . .	209
Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Boston . . . . .	157
Women's Union for Christian Work, Lynn . . . . .	254
Worcester Boys' Club, Worcester . . . . .	383
Worcester Children's Friend Society, Worcester . . . . .	384
Worcester Employment Society, Worcester . . . . .	384

CORPORATE NAME.	PAGE
Worcester Hahnemann Hospital, Worcester . . . . .	385
Worcester Hebrew Gmiled Chased Society, Worcester . . . . .	386
Worcester Home for Consumptives Corporation, Worcester . . . . .	386
Worcester Social Settlement Association, Worcester . . . . .	xiii
Worcester Society for District Nursing, Worcester . . . . .	386
Worcester Swedish Charitable Association, Worcester . . . . .	387
Worcester Tuberculosis Relief Association, Worcester . . . . .	387
Working Boys' Home, Newton . . . . .	300
Working Girls' Home and Home of the Grey Nuns, Boston . . . . .	157
Young Men's Christian Association of Amesbury, Amesbury . . . . .	3
Young Men's Christian Association of Beverly, Beverly . . . . .	13
Young Men's Christian Association of Dalton, Dalton . . . . .	184
Young Men's Christian Association of Fall River, Fall River . . . . .	199
Young Men's Christian Association of Fitchburg, Fitchburg . . . . .	xiv
Young Men's Christian Association of Franklin, Franklin . . . . .	203
Young Men's Christian Association of Gloucester, Gloucester . . . . .	210
Young Men's Christian Association of Lynn, Lynn . . . . .	254
Young Men's Christian Association of Marblehead, Marblehead . . . . .	262
Young Men's Christian Association of Methuen, Methuen . . . . .	266
Young Men's Christian Association of Northampton, Northampton . . . . .	305
Young Men's Christian Association, Quincy . . . . .	xiv
Young Men's Christian Association of Westfield, Westfield . . . . .	370
Young Men's Christian Association of Woburn, Woburn . . . . .	374
Young Men's Christian Association, Worcester . . . . .	388
Young Men's Educational Aid Association, Boston . . . . .	158
Young Men's Hebrew Association, Boston . . . . .	xiii
Young Men's Hebrew Association, Malden . . . . .	xiii
Young Travellers' Aid Society, Boston . . . . .	158
Young Women's Building Association, Haverhill . . . . .	218
Young Women's Christian Association, Holyoke . . . . .	223
Young Women's Christian Association (Boarding Home), Holyoke . . . . .	223
Young Women's Christian Association of Lowell, Lowell . . . . .	246
Young Women's Christian Association, Newburyport . . . . .	295
Young Women's Christian Association, Worcester . . . . .	388

## CLASSIFIED LIST OF HOMES FOR THE AGED.

Amesbury and Salisbury Home for Aged Women, Amesbury . . . . .	2
Amherst Home for Aged Women, Amherst . . . . .	4
Andover Home for Aged People, Andover . . . . .	5
Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women in Salem, Salem . . . . .	323
Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Worcester (also Children) . . . . .	375
Baptist Home, Cambridge . . . . .	168
Battles Home, Lowell . . . . .	237
Berkshire County Home for Aged Women, Pittsfield . . . . .	308
Bertram Home for Aged Men, Salem . . . . .	324
Burnap Free Home for Aged Women, Boston . . . . .	49
Cambridge Homes for Aged People, Cambridge . . . . .	169
Carleton Home, Trustees of the, Georgetown . . . . .	205
Charles B. Haven Home for Aged Men in Peabody, Peabody . . . . .	306
Clinton Home for Aged People, Clinton . . . . .	xiii
Concord's Home for the Aged, Concord . . . . .	183
Danvers Home for the Aged, Danvers . . . . .	185
Eliza J. Hahn Home for Aged Couples, Lynn . . . . .	249
Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies, Fitchburg . . . . .	201
Gardner Home for Elderly People, Gardner . . . . .	204

	PAGE
Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons, Gloucester . . . . .	207
Governor John A. Andrew Home Association, Boston . . . . .	79
Hebrew Ladies' Moshev Zekainim Association, Boston . . . . .	83
Henry C. Nevins Home for the Aged and Incurable, Methuen . . . . .	266
Holyoke Home for Aged People, Holyoke . . . . .	220
Home for Aged Colored Women, Boston . . . . .	84
Home for Aged Couples, Boston . . . . .	85
Home for Aged Men, Boston . . . . .	86
Home for Aged Men and Women in Framingham, Framingham . . . . .	202
Home for Aged Men in Worcester, The, Worcester . . . . .	376
Home for the Aged at Milford, Milford . . . . .	267
Home for Aged People, Fall River . . . . .	195
Home for Aged People in Revere, Revere . . . . .	320
Home for Aged People in Stoneham . . . . .	352
Home for Aged People in Winchester, Winchester . . . . .	371
Home for Aged Women, Boston . . . . .	87
Home for Aged Women in the City of Worcester, Trustees of the, Worcester . . . . .	377
Home for Aged Women in Woburn, Woburn . . . . .	372
Home Association for Aged Colored People, Worcester . . . . .	377
Huntress Home, Gloucester . . . . .	209
Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Boston . . . . .	96
King's Daughters and Sons Home for the Aged in Norfolk County, The, Norfolk . . . . .	301
Ladies' Unity Club, Boston . . . . .	101
Lamson Home, The, Cambridge . . . . .	175
Lathrop Home for Aged and Invalid Women in Northampton, Northampton . . . . .	304
Lawrence Home for Aged People, Lawrence . . . . .	230
Leland Home for Aged Women, Waltham . . . . .	360
Leominster Home for Old Ladies, Leominster . . . . .	232
Leopold Morse Home for Infirm Hebrews and Orphanage, Milton . . . . .	270
Lexington Home for Aged People, Lexington . . . . .	234
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary, Worcester . . . . .	378
Lynn Home for Aged Men, Lynn . . . . .	250
Lynn Home for Aged Women, Lynn . . . . .	251
Malden Home for Aged Persons, Malden . . . . .	256
Maria Hayes Home for Aged Persons, Natick . . . . .	275
Masonic Education and Charity Trust (Masonic Home), Charlton . . . . .	104
Medford Home for Aged Men and Women, Medford . . . . .	264
Montgomery Home for Aged People, Middleborough . . . . .	267
Mount Pleasant Home, The, Boston . . . . .	119
National Sailors' Home, Quincy . . . . .	317
New Bedford Home for Aged, New Bedford . . . . .	283
Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Females (The), Newburyport . . . . .	293
Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Men, Newburyport . . . . .	294
Odd Fellows' Home of Massachusetts, Worcester . . . . .	380
Old Ladies' Home, Lowell . . . . .	243
Old Ladies' Home Association, Haverhill . . . . .	217
Old Ladies' Home Association of Chelsea, Chelsea . . . . .	179
Old Ladies' Home Society, Beverly . . . . .	12
Oxford Home for Aged People, Oxford . . . . .	306
Reading Home for Aged Women, Reading . . . . .	319
Rider Home for Old People, Corporation of the, Plymouth . . . . .	314
Roxbury Home for Aged Women, Boston . . . . .	133
Sailors' Snug Harbor, Quincy . . . . .	318
St. Vincent's Hospital of Worcester, Mass., Worcester . . . . .	382
Sarah Gillett Home for Aged People, Westfield . . . . .	369

	PAGE
Sisters of Providence (Beaven-Kelly Home), Holyoke . . . . .	220
Sisters of Providence (Father Harkins' Home), Holyoke . . . . .	221
Soldiers' Home in Massachusetts, Trustees of, Chelsea . . . . .	180
Somerville Home for the Aged, Somerville . . . . .	337
Springfield Home for Aged Men, Springfield . . . . .	346
Springfield Home for Aged Women, Springfield . . . . .	346
Stone Institute and Newton Home for Aged People, Newton . . . . .	299
Sutton Home for Aged Women in Peabody, Peabody . . . . .	307
Taunton Female Charitable Association, Taunton . . . . .	356
Trinity Church Home for the Aged (Rachel Allen Memorial), Boston . . . . .	151
Wakefield Home for Aged Women, Wakefield . . . . .	358
Wales Home for Aged Women, Brockton . . . . .	164
Watertown Home for Old Folks, Watertown . . . . .	366
Winchendon Home for Aged People, The, Winchendon . . . . .	370
Winchester Home for Aged Women, Boston . . . . .	155
Woburn Home for Aged Couples, Woburn . . . . .	374

Classified lists of other groups of charities, such as those for children, the sick, summer recreation, etc., may be obtained on application.







---

---

REPORT  
OF THE  
STATE BOARD OF CHARITY

---

PART III

---

THE CITY AND TOWN ALMSHOUSES  
AND  
STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF

---



## THE CITY AND TOWN ALMSHOUSES.

---

### Laws relating to Almshouses.

For the information of Overseers of the Poor, masters of almshouses, and others concerned, certain laws relating to almshouses are here summarized.

The State Board of Charity is required to visit annually all city and town almshouses, and to include in its Annual Report a statement of their condition and management, with its suggestions and recommendations relative thereto. (Revised Laws, chap. 84, sect. 5.)

The master of every almshouse must keep a register, in a form prescribed by the State Board of Charity, of the names of the persons received or committed, the cities or towns to which they belong, and the dates of their reception and discharge. (Revised Laws, chap. 30, sect. 17.)

Every inmate of an almshouse able to work shall be kept diligently employed in labor. If he is idle and does not perform such reasonable task as is assigned, or if he is stubborn and disorderly, he shall be punished according to the orders and regulations established by the directors. (Revised Laws, chap. 30, sect. 21. See also opinion of Attorney-General, given to State Board of Charity, November 21, 1904.)

The only children who can be lawfully supported in a city or town almshouse for a period of more than two months are: (1) those who are so defective in body or mind as to make their retention in an almshouse desirable; (2) those who are under two years of age; (3) those who are under three years of age, with mothers who are almshouse inmates and suitable persons to aid in taking care of them. In cases of failure of Overseers of the Poor to remove children illegally in almshouses, the State Board of Charity is required to remove them and provide for them otherwise, at the expense of the city or town concerned. (Revised Laws, chap. 81, sect. 6; Acts of 1905, chap. 303; also Acts of 1913, chap. 112.)

Provision is made that tramps and vagrants, as well as criminals, shall be confined in separate and distinct quarters in all almshouses, and shall not be permitted to associate or communicate with pauper inmates. (Acts of 1905, chap. 348.) Almshouse officials knowingly violating this law are liable to be punished by a fine of not more than three hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for not more than six months, or by both such fine and imprisonment. (Acts of 1904, chap. 274.) It should also be noted that tramps and vagrants, if physically able, shall perform labor of some kind, and shall be lodged under conditions prescribed by the State Board of Health. (Acts of 1905, chap. 344.)

The State Board of Charity is authorized to advise with and assist Overseers of the Poor in the preparation of plans for almshouse buildings. (Acts of 1905, chap. 162.)

#### **Inspection of Almshouses.**

During the official year every almshouse has been visited once by the inspector, 19 have been visited twice, and 3 three times. The inspector has also conferred with Overseers of the Poor or their representatives of 34 cities and towns in regard to almshouse conditions, or on other matters pertaining to the business of the Board. Individual members of the Board have made a number of visits. The good work and hearty co-operation of the Board's appointed almshouse visitors still continues.

#### **Plans for New Almshouses.**

Plans have been carefully prepared for new almshouse buildings at Manchester and Lenox.

#### **Almshouses closed.**

The almshouse at Millbury has been closed; the town has joined the Charlton Almshouse Association, and its indoor poor are provided for at the Charlton Association Almshouse.

#### **Management.**

In 170 almshouses the management is in the hands of a warden and matron, and in 8. of a matron only. The combined salaries of these officials average about \$1,228 per annum for

the cities and about \$535 for the towns, in addition to their board and lodging; the total amount of all salaries being \$114,-137.50. About three-quarters of the towns employ a total of 498 assistants, who are generally paid by the town, but in a few instances by the warden. In a number of cases the warden performs other services for the town, without extra compensation. The greatest length of service in any one place is that of Waltham, where the warden and matron have served thirty-one years; at Lexington there has been a like service of twenty-nine years; at Pittsfield the warden has served twenty-eight years and the matron nineteen years; at Haverhill the warden and matron have served twenty-six years; at Springfield the warden has served twenty-five years; at Bridgewater the matron has served eighteen years; at Beverly the warden has served eighteen years; and at Harwich the warden and matron have served seventeen years. Twenty-four cities and towns are reported as employing a total of 151 nurses in almshouses, as follows: Beverly, 2; Boston (Long Island), 60; Cambridge, 5; Cohasset, 1; Concord, 1; Fitchburg, 2; Fall River, 5; Gloucester, 2; Greenfield, 1; Haverhill, 16; Holyoke, 3; Lancaster, 1; Lawrence, 8; Lowell, 8; Lynn, 2; Malden, 2; Milton, 1; New Bedford, 5; North Adams, 1; Rockland, 1; Salem, 4; Springfield, 5; Westfield, 2; Worcester, 13. It appears to the Board a matter of no little importance that in every case of serious illness, where hospital care is not available, the service of a nurse should be procured.

Twelve cities and towns are co-operating with local district nursing associations, and as a result the district nurse is called to the almshouses in these places whenever needed. The Board urges the extension of this practice where district nursing associations are established and where regular nurses cannot be permanently kept in the almshouses.

#### Construction.

In 110 almshouses one or more sitting-rooms are provided for the use of inmates; 5 use corridors for sitting-rooms; and 54 use dining-rooms. There is in all a total of 158 sitting-rooms and 2,965 sleeping-rooms, in addition to 29 wards and 91 dormitories. There are 6,147 beds. There are 114 smoking-

rooms and 17 assembly-rooms. One hundred and thirty-five almshouses have improved plumbing. In 9 the heating is by hot air; in 12, by hot water; in 107, by steam; in 31, by stoves; in 7, by hot air and stoves; in 1, by hot air and hot water; in 3, by hot air and steam; in 4, by hot water and stoves; and in 4, by steam and stoves. Oil furnishes light for 104 almshouses, electricity for 66, gas for 4, gas and electricity for 2, and oil and electricity for 2. Fire escapes appear to be provided in all cases where they are a matter of importance. In 95 almshouses special hospital accommodations are provided, either by setting apart one or more rooms, or, in a few instances, by separate buildings. The total valuation is \$4,698,260.74. The cost of repairs and improvements for the year amounts to \$122,299.50.

#### **Number of Inmates.**

The number of inmates of all the almshouses at the time of visitation was 4,643, viz., 2,650 men, 1,871 women, 56 boys, and 66 girls; the largest number in any one almshouse being 955 in Boston (Long Island), besides 91 in Boston (Charlestown), and the smallest, 1. Among the other almshouses with large populations may be mentioned Lowell, with 390; Fall River, with 198; Cambridge, with 190; Worcester, with 157; Lawrence, with 150; New Bedford, with 141; Holyoke, with 133; and Springfield, with 127. The ages of the inmates of all the almshouses were as follows: fifty-five under 2; thirty-one between 2 and 5; fourteen between 5 and 15; twenty-two between 15 and 21; one hundred and twenty-one between 21 and 30; two hundred and twenty-nine between 30 and 40; five hundred and thirty-eight between 40 and 50; eight hundred and ninety-four between 50 and 60; one thousand three hundred and twenty between 60 and 70; nine hundred and eighty between 70 and 80; three hundred and eighty-seven between 80 and 90; fifty-one between 90 and 100; and one over 100; or, under a different grouping, one hundred and twenty-two were under 21 years of age; three hundred and fifty between 21 and 40; one thousand four hundred and thirty-two between 40 and 60; and two thousand seven hundred and thirty-nine 60 and over. In 60 of the almshouses there was a complete separation of the sexes; in 30 the sexes were separated at night only; in 45 they

were separated except at meals; in 17 there was no separation; in 3 there were no inmates; and in 23 the inmates were all of one sex. Board was paid by friends, or by themselves, for a total of 105 inmates. There were 334 able-bodied inmates under sixty years of age at the time of visitation. There were 20 soldiers and 18 soldiers' widows.

#### **Consumptive Inmates.**

There were 103 consumptive cases found in 11 almshouses, viz., Boston (Long Island), 81; Essex, 1; Gloucester, 2; Ipswich, 1; Leominster, 1; Lowell, 5; Mansfield, 1; Pittsfield, 1; Taunton, 3; Weymouth, 3; Worcester, 4.

It was reported that the 85 patients in Boston (Long Island), Essex, Gloucester, and Ipswich were separated from the rest of the inmates, and received special treatment and diet; that the 13 patients at Lowell, Pittsfield, Weymouth, and Worcester were partly separated from the other inmates, and received special treatment and diet; that the 4 patients at Mansfield and Taunton were not separated, but received special treatment and diet; and that the patient at Leominster received special treatment only.

The Board has always urged separation and special treatment and diet in all cases of consumption. In cases where these conditions cannot be complied with, the attention of the overseers or boards of health has been called to the necessity of better care, and a recommendation made that the patient be placed in one of the State sanatoria.

#### **Defective Inmates.**

In 167 almshouses there was a total of 1,542 defective inmates, of whom 599 were reported as mentally defective, 69 epileptic, 707 cripples, 119 blind, 23 mentally defective and cripples, 5 cripples and blind, 4 deaf and dumb, 2 mentally defective and blind, 7 mentally defective and epileptic, 4 epileptic and cripples, 1 epileptic, mentally defective and cripple, 1 mentally defective and deformed, 1 mentally defective, deaf and dumb. The presence of persons believed to be insane is brought to the attention of the State Board of Insanity.

**Vagrants.**

During the last year a total of 149 tramps was found in 17 almshouses. In 15 of these they were wholly separated from the other inmates, as the law requires, and were lodged and fed; and in 2 they were separated and fed only. The almshouses having tramps were: Belchertown, 1; Boylston, 2; Brimfield, 1; Harwich, 1; Holliston, 7; Marshfield, 4; Saugus, 2; Sherborn, 2; Stow, 21; Sturbridge, 5; Sudbury, 1; Swansea, 7; Wareham, 21; Webster, 1; Westfield, 60; Westford, 3; Westport, 10. In view of the fact that in some communities the lodging of tramps and vagrants is allowed, in contravention of the provision of law requiring suitable housing conditions and a work test, the statute embodying those provisions is appended.

**ACTS OF 1905, CHAPTER 344.****AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE LODGING OF TRAMPS AND VAGRANTS BY CITIES AND TOWNS.**

Cities and towns which provide lodging for tramps and vagrants shall require them, if physically able, to perform labor of some kind in return for the lodging and food furnished to them; and the places in which such persons are lodged shall be kept in such order and condition as may be prescribed by the state board of health.  
[Approved April 26, 1905.]

**Libraries of Books.**

The following towns provide libraries of books for the inmates: Boston (Long Island), Brookfield, Carlisle, Fairhaven, Framingham, Groton, Lowell, Malden, Manchester, Marlborough, Melrose, Montague, New Bedford, Newburyport, Newton, North Andover, Somerville, Spencer, Springfield, Waltham, West Brookfield, Westfield, Woburn, and Worcester; and in a few instances newspapers are regularly supplied.

**Farm and Farm Products.**

In connection with the 178 almshouses is a total of about 17,000 acres; of these during the past year 1,852 were ploughed and 3,570 were tilled. Among the towns having the largest acreage are Gardner, with 400 acres; Worcester, with 376 acres; Ipswich, with 365 acres; North Adams, with 300 acres;

and Brookfield, with 297 acres. Boston (Long Island) tills 135 acres, and Worcester, 100 acres. The chief products are milk and vegetables. Some of the other products are hay, apples, cream, pork, butter, poultry, strawberries, small fruits, and plants for market.

#### **Fire Protection.**

It seems absolutely necessary that every almshouse should be equipped with some form of fire protection, and it is gratifying to note that nearly all the boards of overseers have complied with this recommendation.

#### **Improvements and Repairs.**

The following improvements and repairs have been made as a result of the Board's recommendations:—

At Ashland, new floors laid; Bellingham, improved plumbing installed; Blackstone, inside painting; Charlton, constant hot water introduced in men's bath-room, a bath-room for the warden, set tubs in the laundry; Clinton, better light for stairways; Concord, new floors laid; Conway, poles erected and a telephone installed; Douglas, a new water supply secured and water conducted to house; Haverhill, new water-closets; Holliston, bath-room for inmates; Groton, house remodelled so as to provide for better separation of sexes; Hopkinton, improved sewerage system; Marblehead, new concrete floors in toilet rooms; Peabody, additional water-closets; Provincetown, new bathroom installed; Wilmington, kitchen sink waste pipe relocated. At Deerfield the custom of housing tramps has been discontinued.

Other improvements and repairs are: At Acton, roofs repaired, plumbing repaired; Adams, inside painting, plastering, papering, repairs to roof, boiler and sewer, also new storage batteries installed and electric light plant greatly improved; Amherst, ordinary repairs, new silo; Andover, shingling and ordinary repairs, a new detached smoking-room built; Ashburnham, barn and shed shingled, papering, inside painting by warden; Athol, water system put in order, cupola on barn, new floor and steel ceiling, minor repairs in house; Attleborough, all shingled, new floor and other repairs to barn, painting and

renovation in house; Ayer, general repairs in house, barn ell and outbuildings shingled, ordinary repairs in house, barn inside painting and papering, plumbing repaired; Bedford, steam heat installed, new barn in process of construction; Belchertown, new silo; Bellingham, new floors; Beverly, general repairs in house, furnishings, cement work; Blackstone, inside repairs and painting by warden; Boston (Long Island), replacing of routine equipment, to keep plant in perfect condition; Boylston, new ice house; Brimfield, shingling, painting and ordinary repairs; Brockton, new barn; Brookfield, general renovation in house; Brookline, new plumbing, painting, and general repairs; Cambridge, stables painted, dormitory enlarged; Canton, general repairs; Carlisle, new wagon shed and poultry house, repairs to barn and water system; Chicopee, four new ceilings; Clinton, a hospital room arranged, entire house screened; Concord, a bath-room for warden installed; Dana, inside painting and papering; Dartmouth, new tile floor in bath-room and walls given a sanitary finish, new floor in warden's dining-room, sheds shingled; Dedham, ordinary repairs; Deerfield, outside painting, new conductors on house, new roofs on outbuildings; Dennis, ordinary repairs; Douglas, minor repairs on house; Duxbury, new windows, blinds repaired, buildings painted; East Bridgewater, town water introduced; Easton, new heater, set tubs installed; Essex, sea wall, storm windows and repairs at barn; Fairhaven, inside painting, new boiler; Falmouth, repairs to stable and new poultry house; Fitchburg, renovation of warden's part, inside painting, and electrical repairs; Foxborough, ordinary repairs; Framingham, repairs to barn, inside painting, new bedding; Franklin, new sills under barn and shed; Gardner, water system improved, house painted; Georgetown, barn and shed repaired, ice house repaired; Gloucester, shingling, inside painting and general repairs, new refrigerator, a motor for wood sawing installed; Greenfield, inside painting, papering, repairs to plumbing; Greenwich, ordinary repairs; Groton, necessary repairs; Groveland, house shingled; Hanover, inside painting and papering; Harvard, improvements on barn, inside painting in house; Harwich, house shingled, new well; Hingham, hot air pump, new silo, ordinary repairs; Holliston, painting; Holyoke, general repairs; Hop-

kinton, inside painting and plumbing repaired; Hudson, driven well and electric pumping outfit; Huntington, house newly slated; Ipswich, water system improved, heater repaired; Lawrence, outside painting, new piggery, new silo; Lee, interior renovated; Leominster, addition to barn, set tubs installed in house, steel ceilings, roofs repaired; Lexington, necessary repairs; Lowell, new barn, minor repairs at almshouse; Lunenburg, inside painting; Lynn, steel ceilings, papering and painting; Malden, new bath-room, laundry improved and rebuilt, and new laundry machinery installed; Mansfield, new wagon shed built; Marblehead, new plumbing, new hot water piping, new floor in kitchen, new ceilings and electric wiring; Marlborough, hospital ward greatly improved; Marshfield, two rooms renovated; Mattapoisett, shingling; Maynard, inside painting; Medford, ordinary repairs; Medway, minor repairs; Melrose, interior painting; Methuen, new cesspool; Middleborough, granolithic walks laid; Milford, ordinary repairs; Milton, roofs repaired, painting and papering; Montague, steel ceiling in kitchen, interior entirely repainted, barn shingled, bath-room renovated; Nantucket, painting and plumbing repairs; Natick, inside painting; New Bedford, plans drawn and work begun on new dormitory to accommodate fifty men; Newburyport, inside painting and plumbing repaired; Newton, repairs on plumbing and heating; North Adams, general repairs; Northampton, repairs on stable: North Andover, new wagon shed and cow barn, repairs on heater; North Attleborough, inside painting and new screens complete; North Brookfield, barn repaired; North Reading, hot-water boiler and set tubs installed, new floors laid in kitchen and one other room; Oxford, new heating plant, new chimney, and extensive general repairs; Peabody, improvement in heating plant, plumbing improved, and shower bath installed; Palmer, extensive repairs on barn, ordinary repairs on house; Pembroke, inside painting and papering; Pepperell, improvements in house and town water introduced; Pittsfield, city water installed; Plymouth, cellar newly cemented, new hot-water boiler: Provincetown, ordinary repairs; Quincy, minor repairs; Randolph, new floors, new boiler, and roofs repaired; Salem, new floors in two corridors, repairs to boiler and plumbing, new lavatories, barn and

fences painted; Saugus, general repairs, set tubs installed; Seekonk, barn shingled; Sharon, vegetable cellar built, also new poultry house; Sherborn, plumbing repairs; Shrewsbury, new piazza built, plumbing repaired; Somerset, house shingled, inside painting and papering, new furnishings; Southbridge, ordinary repairs; South Hadley, painting, shingling and clapboarding; Spencer, new poultry house built and light hard-wood floors laid by warden; Springfield, four additional dormitories built, new heating and electric lighting plants installed; Stoneham, electric lights installed, boiler moved and repiping, new chamber floor, repairs on barn; Stoughton, new boiler and set tubs; Sturbridge, barn repaired, chimney rebuilt; Sutton, new woodshed, steam pipes covered, and new silo built; Swansea, improvements in plumbing; Taunton, new refrigerator, new boiler, repairs to plumbing and electric wires; Tewksbury, new windmill; Townsend, ordinary repairs; Uxbridge, new driven well, general repairs; Wakefield, buildings painted outside, general repairs, electric lights installed; Waltham, new boiler; Ware, new silo; Wareham, general renovation, five rooms papered; Warren, two rooms newly furnished, inside painting by warden; Watertown, boiler and plumbing repaired, house screened; Webster, house painted inside, whitening, barn repaired; Westborough, new piazza floors and concrete steps, electric motor for pumping water; West Boylston, barn shingled; West Bridgewater, extensive repairs on barn; West Brookfield, new silo and concrete work about barn; Westfield, electric wiring, buildings painted, and ordinary repairs; West Newbury, house painted outside, some inside painting and papering, new steps; Weston, outside painting and general repairs; Weymouth,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  acres waste land cleared by inmates, a chapel, bath-rooms renovated, and new floors, improvements at barn; Wilmington, new silo; Winchendon, painting and papering, new poultry house; Worcester, new piggery, cow barn repaired and milk room built, blacksmith shop improved, new cottage built for farmer, also ordinary repairs; Wrentham, repairs to plumbing, inside painting.

**Recommendations made.**

The following suggestions and recommendations have been made by the Board during the year: to the overseers of the poor of Amherst, that electricity be installed for lighting purposes; Ashland, that the almshouse register must be kept at the almshouse; Billerica, that there is serious need of better protection about the wood-burning stoves in the inmates' rooms; Buckland, need of fire protection; Chicopee, renewing recommendation of last year relative to better separation of sexes and the need of an additional bath-room; Dedham, need of improved plumbing in bath-rooms; Easthampton, need of some means of fire protection; Fairhaven, calling attention to the presence of a child in the almshouse beyond the time limit allowed by statute and requesting that other provision be made for him; Fitchburg, general renovation of bath-rooms recommended; Framingham, recommending the installation of one new bath-room and two additional water-closets; Grafton, recommending improvements in water supply; Ipswich, need of some means of fire protection; Lawrence, recommendation that a child be examined with a view to determining his mental condition, and if he be found defective, admission be applied for at the School for Feeble-minded; Lee, that the almshouse register must not be removed from the almshouse; Malden, need of a sitting-room for the women inmates; Mansfield, need of an adequate water supply, also the necessity for a new almshouse; Marlborough, recommendation that suitable lockers be provided for inmates' clothing; Marshfield, recommendation that extensive repairs and improvements be made to present building or a suitable almshouse be erected; Medford, that electricity for lighting purposes be installed; Methuen, that the register should not be removed from the almshouse, also recommended that electricity for lighting be installed; Milton, overseers' attention called to the absence of both acting warden and matron at time of inspector's visit; Monson, that other provision should be made for a child at the almshouse beyond the limit allowed by law; Newburyport, recommended that electricity for lighting be installed; North Attleborough, recommended that a smoking-room, preferably outside the building,

be arranged; Huntington, recommended that some manner of fire protection be provided; Quincy, recommended that privies be relocated in a less objectionable situation; Reading, recommended that an additional bath-room be installed; Rockport, recommended that a smoking-room be arranged; Somerset, need of fire extinguishers or some other means of fire protection; Stoneham, need of better accommodations for an old and untidy inmate; Stow, that the present practice of housing tramps be discontinued; Sturbridge, need of new floors; Swansea, that housing of tramps be discontinued; Taunton, the following recommendations were made: a new bath-room and an additional water-closet for men, a sitting-room for women, better laundry equipment, and better segregation for consumptives; Townsend, renewing the recommendation of last year that a bath-room be provided; Upton, recommended that roof be repaired and an additional bath-room be provided; Waltham, the attention of the overseers was called to the prolonged absence of the matron; Warren, that other provisions be made for a child remaining at the almshouse beyond the legal time limit; Wareham, that the practice of housing tramps be discontinued, that a suitable system of heating be installed and that the men's dormitory be painted; Westfield, need of removing the women's bath-room to the women's part of the building; Weymouth, recommended that other provision be made for an inmate suffering from consumption, and suggesting that admission be obtained to one of the sanatoria; Woburn, twice calling the attention of the overseers to children at the almshouse beyond the legal time limit and requesting that other provision be made; Deerfield, calling the overseers' attention to the absence of the matron, and requesting that a suitable woman be hired in the interim.

New almshouse buildings are needed at Mansfield, Fall River, Marshfield, and Woburn. Increased accommodations are an urgent necessity at Haverhill.

#### **Almshouse Visitors.**

The almshouse visitors are local residents, giving their services, under the Board's appointment. Those now in office are: Mrs. A. K. Bailey, Lynn; Emily A. Bailey, West Newbury;

Mary Belle Bailey, Lancaster; Nellie E. Barrett, Worcester; Helen L. Batchellor, North Brookfield; Mrs. Charles I. Bliss, Hingham; May W. Bennett, Worcester; Nellie C. Boutwell, Malden; Mrs. William Bray, Georgetown; Josephine S. Brooks, Nantucket; Helen W. Brown, Reading; Mrs. William C. Brown, Melrose; Mrs. M. Leontiene Buck, Wilmington; Mrs. Gilbert J. Carter, Clinton; Florence E. Chase, Sturbridge; Minnie A. Clifford, Monson; Mrs. Eli Converse, West Brookfield; Ruth S. Conwell, Provincetown; Mrs. Alvah Crocker, Fitchburg; Mrs. Edwin R. Crossley, North Attleborough; Mrs. George W. Crowther, Amesbury; Mary E. Curtis, Norwell; Kate Darling, Worcester; Edna Deland, Warren; Louise G. DeLong, Medford; Anna T. Dyer, South Braintree; Mary W. Esterbrook, Lunenburg; Georgia E. Fairfield, Fairhaven; Lizzie C. Flavell, Marshfield; Mrs. Daniel F. Flynn, Randolph; Lelia F. French, Gloucester; Helen A. Hanscom, Haverhill; Helen E. Hartwell, Ayer; Mrs. James A. Hewes, Melrose; Miss H. E. Hooker, South Hadley; Florence W. Hutchinson, Pepperell; Mrs. Elbridge R. Jackson, Gardner; Elizabeth H. Kelley, Falmouth; Susan Kennedy, Milton; Mrs. Lida A. Kimball, North Adams; Fanny E. Lane, Weston; Sarah Laurence, Boston; Mary A. Leeds, Woburn; Anna S. LeLacheur, West Bridgewater; Julia G. Lyman, Montague; Adeline May, Leicester; Effie A. Merrill, Peabody; Abbie E. Merritt, Ashburnham; Mrs. Charles N. Morse, Foxborough; Susie Bosworth Munn, Easthampton; Elizabeth D. Nash, Greenfield; Sara O'Brien, Rowley; Lydia W. Palmer, West Stockbridge; Charlotte Parsons, Mattapoisett; Maidee P. Pollys, Essex; Grace L. Porter, Manchester; Mrs. Edgar Preble, Charlton; Hattie H. Robbins, Lee; Mary C. Rogers, Canton; Mrs. Henry C. Rolfe, Concord; Miss M. T. Ruggles, Holyoke; Jane Austin Russell, Pittsfield; Mrs. Alfred M. Russell, Newtonville; Helen Russell, Plymouth; Mrs. Grant Shattuck, Groton; Dr. Mary H. Sherman, Brookfield; Winifred B. Simonds, Bedford; Mrs. Henry D. Sleeper, Northampton; Mrs. Austin E. Smith, Springfield; May Knight Southwell, Somerville; Bertha J. Southwick, Taunton; Alice J. Spalter, Winchendon; Grace A. Spaulding, Lexington; Myrtie A. Spooner, North Easton; M. Elizabeth Stebbins, Deerfield;

Elizabeth S. Steele, Worcester; Mrs. H. W. Stevens, Lee; Fanny C. Stone, Newburyport; Mary C. Sweet, Lawrence; Ann C. Taylor, Townsend; Mrs. W. P. Taylor, Ashfield; Mrs. L. H. Tourtellotte, Marlborough; Amy F. Trow, Andover; Ellen H. Underwood, South Dennis; Alice E. Wetherbee, Fall River; Mary J. Wheeler, Athol; Harriet E. Wheelock, Uxbridge; Abbie M. White, Grafton; Mrs. E. M. White, Framingham; Laura G. Woodberry, Beverly.

## REPORTS

---

ACTON. Population, 2,136.

Inspected November 11, 1913.

Warden, Melvin W. Emerick; matron, Mrs. Emerick; salary, \$480; served here two years and nine months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Five sleeping-rooms, with five beds. One bathroom, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by hot air. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two men. One man does light chores. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70. Both inmates permanent. One death during past year. Two men cripples. Ninety acres of land; eight acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and apples.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,000. Total annual cost, \$2,211.02; net, \$625.65. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$67.10.

ADAMS. Population, 13,026.

Inspected October 7, 1913.

Warden, Frank G. Warren; matron, Mrs. Warren; salary, \$1,000; served here eight years. Warden also has charge of garbage collection, without extra compensation. Three assistants, two men and one woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and a bathroom. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty-four sleeping-rooms, with twenty-four beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-eight; largest number at one time, twenty-three; smallest number, nineteen. Number at time of visitation, twenty-two, viz., ten men, eleven women, one girl. One man helps with farm work, two do light chores, one helps with washing and in house; one woman does housework, three wash dishes. Ages: one under 2; one between 21 and 30; two between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; six between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Twenty inmates permanent, two temporary. Two women mentally defective; three men and one woman cripples; one man and

one woman blind; one man and one woman mentally defective and epileptic. One woman supported by Springfield. One hundred and sixty acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: cream, vegetables, and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$11,000. Total annual cost, \$5,047.38; net, \$3,679.31. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$255.98.

#### AMESBURY. Population, 9,894.

Inspected June 13, 1913.

Warden, Fred J. Hooper; matron, Mrs. Hooper; salary, \$700; warden served here eight years; matron, fourteen years. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and one smoking-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with twenty-five beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirty; largest number at one time, twenty-two; smallest number, fifteen. Number at time of visitation, fifteen, viz., nine men, six women. Three men do general chores, one cares for dining-room; two women help with housework. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. Two men and three women mentally defective; one man a cripple. One boarder, a man. Forty and one-half acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; twenty-two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,125.25. Total annual cost, \$4,307.42; net, \$3,068.07.

#### AMHERST. Population, 5,112.

Inspected October 22, 1913.

Warden, John Haynes; matron, Mrs. Haynes; salary, \$500; served here nine months. Two assistants, one man (occasionally) and one woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; four privies. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz.,

five men, two women. One man does barn chores, one does light chores, one cares for hens; women do no work. Ages: one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man mentally defective. Two hundred acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,237.85. Total annual cost, \$3,526.54; net, \$2,307.08. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$500.

### ANDOVER. Population, 7,301.

Inspected January 27, 1913.

Warden, Fred A. Swanton; matron, Mrs. Swanton; salary, \$750; served here four and three-quarters years. Two assistants, women, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, a smoking-room, a sewing-room and an assembly room. Twenty sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with twenty-six beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by gas and electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, sixteen; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, twelve, viz., nine men, three women. Two men do general chores, two help with washing and inside work; one woman helps with inside work. Ages: one between 40 and 50; three between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Eleven inmates permanent, one temporary. Three deaths during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one man and one woman cripples. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. District nurse on call. Nineteen acres of land; four acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$20,585. Total annual cost, \$4,539.87; net, \$4,178.20. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$279.34.

### ASHBURNHAM. Population, 2,107.

Inspected November 19, 1913.

Warden, Percy Norton; matron, Mrs. Norton; salary, \$500; served here two years and three months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. Three privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time,

five; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., one man, two women. One woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One woman mentally defective. One hundred and forty acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,500. Total annual cost, \$2,711.20; net, \$714.10.

#### ASHBY. Population, 885.

Inspected September 10, 1913.

Warden, Lee Pennock; matron, Mrs. Pennock; served here five months. Warden pays \$150 per year for rent of farm, and boards one inmate without expense to town. Warden has five rooms. Eight sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves and steam. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, two; largest number at one time, one; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one woman, a boarder, between 60 and 70 years of age, permanent, helps with housework. One hundred and seventy-five acres of land; six acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,258.62.

#### ASHFIELD. Population, 959.

Inspected September 16, 1913.

Warden, George Tatro; matron, Miss Katherine Connor; salary, \$300; served here one year. One assistant, a woman, paid by the warden. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Five sleeping-rooms, with five beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, one; largest number at one time, one; smallest number, one. No inmates at time of visitation. One hundred and twenty acres of land; two acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: cream and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$3,391.25. Total annual cost, \$1,492.14; net, \$176.01.

#### ASHLAND. Population, 1,682.

Inspected August 20, 1913.

Warden, J. N. Faulkenham; matron, Mrs. Faulkenham; salary, \$600; served here four months. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; three

privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., seven men, one woman. One man works at wood pile, two help with barn chores, one helps in house. Ages: two between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. One man mentally defective; three men cripples; one man mentally defective and a cripple. One hundred and ten acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,441.90. Total annual cost, \$3,980.92; net, \$591.09.

### ATHOL. Population, 8,536.

Inspected July 18, 1913.

Warden, Fred W. Burnham; matron, Mrs. Burnham; salary, \$600; served here four years and three months. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. One sitting-room, also used as smoking-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-five; largest number at one time, nineteen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, fifteen, viz., ten men, five women. One man does carpenter work, one drives team; two women help with housework, one sews and mends. Ages: one between 21 and 30; two between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; seven between 80 and 90. Fifteen inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one woman epileptic; one man a cripple. One boarder, a woman. Two men supported by Orange. One hundred and fifty acres of land; seven acres ploughed; eighteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,000. Total annual cost, \$3,697.33; net, \$2,200.04. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$295.53.

### ATTLEBOROUGH. Population, 16,215.

Inspected August 11, 1913.

Warden, Nelson Hagar; matron, Mrs. Hagar; salary, \$500; served here nine years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has nine rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One smoking-room. Eighteen sleeping-rooms, with eighteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during

year, twenty-five; largest number at one time, nineteen; smallest number, fourteen. Number at time of visitation, fourteen, viz., eight men, six women. Two men do barn chores, one cares for men's smoking-room; two women do housework. Ages: two between 40 and 50; four between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Five deaths during past year. One man and two women mentally defective; three men cripples; one woman blind. One boarder, a woman. One hundred and nine acres of land; five acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,000. Total annual cost, \$4,113.25; net, \$3,008.11. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$101.96.

#### AUBURN. Population, 2,420.

(See Charlton.)

#### AYER. Population, 2,797.

Inspected November 15, 1913.

Warden, Burton H. Allen; matron, Mrs. Allen; salary, \$500; served here two years and seven months. Warden also works on town highways, without extra compensation. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. One sitting-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four men. One man works on roads, one does light chores, one works in house. Ages: two between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; one between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. Two men mentally defective; two men mentally defective and cripples. Fifty-seven acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and apples.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$11,982. Total annual cost, \$3,282.21; net, \$2,068.17. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$50.

#### BARNSTABLE. Population, 4,676.

Inspected November 24, 1913.

Warden, Alexander B. Chase; matron, Mrs. Chase; salary, \$400; served here six and one-half years. Warden has four rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room. Corridor used as smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; four privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during

year, eighteen; largest number at one time, sixteen; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, twelve, viz., four men, eight women. One man does barn chores, two work on wood and do chores; three women help with housework. Ages: three between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. Ten inmates permanent, two temporary. Three deaths during past year. One man and four women mentally defective; two women cripples; one woman blind. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. Fifty acres of land; three acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,500. Total annual cost, \$3,784.54; net, \$3,544.08. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$150.70.

#### BARRE. Population, 2,957.

Inspected October 13, 1913.

Warden, Edward A. Ackerman; matron, Mrs. Ackerman; salary, \$575; served here eight and one-half years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Twenty-three sleeping-rooms, with eighteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., two men, three women. Men do no work; two women help with housework. Ages: one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. One woman mentally defective; one man mentally defective and crippled. Two hundred and twenty-four acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; thirteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,981.10. Total annual cost, \$3,420.28; net, \$1,304.72. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$79.30.

#### BEDFORD. Population, 1,231.

Inspected September 29, 1913.

Warden, William Thompson; matron, Mrs. Thompson; salary, \$650; served here fourteen years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men, one woman. One man helps in house. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80.

All inmates permanent. One man and one woman mentally defective; one man a cripple. One hundred and eighteen acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; twenty-four acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$9,350. Total annual cost, \$2,977.30; net, \$549.12.

#### BELCHERTOWN. Population, 2,054.

Inspected October 22, 1913.

Warden, Louis A. Shumway; matron, Mrs. Shumway; salary, \$450: served here four months. Warden also drives town hearse and is keeper of town lockup, without extra compensation. Warden has four rooms. One sitting-room. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, one: largest number at one time, one; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one man, permanent, between 30 and 40 years of age, mentally defective, who does light chores. One tramp, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, and not required to work because crippled. One hundred and ninety acres of land; ten acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$8,232.51. Total annual cost, \$1,777.07; net, \$175.47. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$151.18.

#### BELLINGHAM. Population, 1,690.

Inspected August 15, 1913.

Warden, Edgar A. Chase; matron, Mrs. Chase; salary, \$500; served here two years and six months. Warden also drives school barge, without extra compensation. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., two men, three women. One man does general chores; three women help with housework. Ages: two between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. Two women mentally defective; one man epileptic; one man a cripple. Two hundred and forty-five acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$9,313. Total annual cost, \$4,436.58; net, \$1,025.90. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$85.89.

## BEVERLY. Population, 18,650.

Inspected September 8, 1913.

Warden, Walter Farnum; salary, \$600; served here eighteen years; matron, Mrs. Farnum; salary, \$300; served here three and one-half years. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by city. Warden has thirteen rooms and a bath-room. Three wards and three rooms, with eleven beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with twenty-eight beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Six water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, seventy; largest number at one time, thirty-four; smallest number, twenty-five. Number at time of visitation, twenty-eight, viz., fourteen men, thirteen women, one girl. One man does general chores, one helps in house; five women help with housework. Ages: one under 2; one between 30 and 40; three between 40 and 50; seven between 50 and 60; ten between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. Twenty-seven inmates permanent, one temporary. Eight deaths during past year. Two men and three women mentally defective; one man a cripple; one man a cripple and blind. Two boarders, one man and one woman. Two nurses, women. Twenty-six acres of land; three acres ploughed; fourteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$38,800. Total annual cost, \$7,899.89; net, \$6,598.71. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$938.47.

## BILLERICA. Population, 2,789.

Inspected November 21, 1913.

Warden, William L. White; matron, Mrs. White; salary, \$600; served here one year and seven months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has four rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., one man, two women. One man does light chores; one woman washes dishes. Ages: two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. One man and one woman mentally defective; one woman a cripple. One hundred acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,000. Total annual cost, \$3,520.77; net, \$511.22. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$52.58.

**BLACKSTONE.** Population, 5,648.

Inspected September 23, 1913.

Warden, Edward Malley; matron, Mrs. Malley; salary, \$500; served here two years. Warden has four rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty-four sleeping-rooms, with twenty beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, seventeen; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., four men, four women, one boy. Two men do general chores, one prepares vegetables; one woman makes beds. Ages: one between 15 and 21; one between 21 and 30; three between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man mentally defective; one man a cripple. One boarder, a woman. One hundred and three acres of land; six acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: butter and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$8,300. Total annual cost, \$3,403.64; net, \$2,883.81.

**BOSTON.** Population 670,585.*Long Island.*

Inspected November 28, 1913.

Warden, Charles E. Donlan, M.D.; salary, \$3,500; served here five and one-half years; matron, Ellen H. Marshall; salary, \$800; served here three months; chief officer, Arthur P. Moran; salary, \$1,200; chief clerk, T. J. O'Donnell; salary, \$1,200; resident physician, James S. Tomkies, M.D.; salary, \$1,500. Sixty-four assistants, thirty-three men and thirty-one women, paid by city. Warden has separate building. Two buildings set apart for hospital use. Five sitting-rooms, an assembly room, a smoking-room, and a library of books. One hundred and sixty-three sleeping-rooms, six dormitories and nineteen wards, with one thousand and seventeen beds. Twelve bath-rooms, with thirty tubs and seven shower baths, with hot and cold water. Sixty-one water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, two thousand, four hundred and thirty-five; largest number at one time, one thousand and thirty-four; smallest number, eight hundred and four. Number at time of visitation, nine hundred and fifty-five, viz., four hundred and ninety-one men, four hundred and thirty-two women, twelve boys, twenty girls. Seven men work in engineering department; five in carpenter department; five in painting department; four in

bakery; four in storekeeper's department; two in mason department; eight gardeners; eight work on farm; twelve in dining hall; three on steamer "Hibbard;" three barbers; nine work in kitchen; twenty-four in hospital; and one hundred and thirty-one men do general inside work. Eight women work in dining hall; ten in kitchen; twenty do hospital work, and seventy-eight do house work. Ages: sixteen under 2; seven between 2 and 5; three between 5 and 15; six between 15 and 21; eighteen between 21 and 30; fifty-two between 30 and 40; one hundred and sixty-nine between 40 and 50; two hundred and twenty-seven between 50 and 60; two hundred and seventy-six between 60 and 70; one hundred and twenty-four between 70 and 80; fifty-one between 80 and 90; six between 90 and 100. Nine hundred and twenty-three inmates permanent, thirty-two temporary. Ninety-seven deaths during past year. One hundred and seven men and seventy-nine women mentally defective; one hundred and sixty-six men and one hundred and twenty-nine women crippled; nine men and sixteen women epileptics; seven men and seventeen women blind. Seventy-four able-bodied inmates, fifty-four men and twenty women, under sixty years of age. Twenty men supported by the State; one man by Wakefield; one man by Chelsea; three women by Everett; one man by Framingham; one woman by Westfield; one woman and one boy by Haverhill; one man by Stoneham; one man by Lynn; one girl by Gloucester; one man by Cambridge. Eighty-one consumptives, fifty-nine men and twenty-two women, separated from other inmates, and receiving special treatment and diet. Sixty nurses, ten men and fifty women. One hundred and sixty-seven acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; one hundred and thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$1,031,764.90. Total annual cost, \$200,955.85; net, \$195,306.29. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$8,045.97.

### *Charlestown.*

Inspected May 23, 1913.

Matron, Miss Mary Morris; salary, \$1,200; served here six years. Eight assistants, four men and four women, paid by city. Matron has three rooms and a bath-room. One sitting-room, a sewing-room, and a smoking-room. Seventeen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with one hundred and twenty-eight beds. Five bath-rooms, with eight tubs, supplied with hot and cold water. Eleven water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one hundred and sixty-six: largest number at one time, one hundred and five; smallest number, eighty-five. Number at time of visitation, ninety-one, viz., forty-three men, forty-eight women. Twenty-six

men do general chores, ten do light chores, twelve help in house; twenty women help with housework. Ages: one between 30 and 40; three between 40 and 50; twenty-two between 50 and 60; thirty-one between 60 and 70; twenty-six between 70 and 80; eight between 80 and 90. Seventy-nine inmates permanent, twelve temporary. Two deaths during past year. One man and two women cripples; one man and one woman blind. Thirty-six able-bodied inmates, twenty-eight men and eight women, under sixty years of age. Four acres of land; two acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$28,864.45. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$371.13.

#### BOYLSTON. Population, 714.

Inspected June 3, 1913.

Warden, William J. Aiken; matron, Mrs. Aiken; salary, \$450; served here two years and one month. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One smoking-room. Six sleeping-rooms, with five beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two men. One man helps a little in the house. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60. Both inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man blind; one man mentally defective and crippled. Two tramps during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, not required to work. One hundred and two acres of land; ten acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$3,056.37. Total annual cost, \$2,373.96; excess of receipts over expenditures, \$9.87. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$29.87.

#### BRAINTREE. Population, 8,066.

Inspected February 13, 1913.

Warden, Daniel James; matron, Mrs. James; salary, \$500; served here ten weeks. Warden also serves as keeper of lockup. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., four men, one woman.

One man helps with chores. Ages: two between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One man and one woman, cripples; one man blind. Nine acres of land; one acre ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$19,350. Total annual cost, \$2,595.09; net, \$2,151.65.

#### BRIDGEWATER. Population, 7,688.

Inspected February 11, 1913.

Matron, Mrs. Neil J. Deering; salary, \$450; served here eighteen years. Matron has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Six sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two privies. Heating by hot air. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, nineteen; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., three men, three women. One man does light chores; one woman does chamber work and sweeps. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One woman a cripple; one woman mentally defective and epileptic. One hundred and ten acres of land; three acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,187. Total annual cost, \$1,732.69; net, \$1,563.00.

#### BRIMFIELD. Population, 866.

Inspected June 30, 1913.

Warden, Wallace P. Moore; matron, Mrs. Moore. Warden rents farm, paying \$120 per year, and cares for inmates at the rate of \$3 per week. Served here four years and three months. Warden has eleven rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by oil. No inmates during year. One tramp during the year, lodged, fed, not required to work. Two hundred and twenty-six acres of land; five acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,431.55. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$90.31.

#### BROCKTON. Population, 56,878.

Inspected November 11, 1913.

Warden, William H. Brown; matron, Mrs. Brown; salary, \$1,600; served here nine years. Warden has charge of city store, city garbage collection, and delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra

compensation. Ten assistants, five men and five women, paid by city. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. Five rooms, with five beds, and a separate bath-room, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, two sun corridors, a sewing-room, a smoking-room, and an assembly-room. Twenty-five sleeping-rooms and three dormitories, with sixty-eight beds. Five bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Six water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eighty-six; largest number at one time, sixty; smallest number, forty-four. Number at time of visitation, forty-four, viz., twenty-eight men, sixteen women. Four men do general farm work and work in piggery, six do light chores, one works in house; three women do housework, four sew and mend. Ages: two between 30 and 40; four between 40 and 50; seven between 50 and 60; thirteen between 60 and 70; sixteen between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Thirty-four inmates permanent, ten temporary. Seven deaths during past year. Two men and one woman mentally defective; two men cripples. Two able-bodied inmates, a man and a woman, under sixty years of age. Two boarders, a man and a woman. One hundred and twenty-eight acres of land; eighteen acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$52,475. Total annual cost, \$19,378.54; net, \$11,670.36. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$17,000.

#### BROOKFIELD. Population, 2,204.

Inspected July 22, 1913.

Warden, Richard L. Wentworth; matron, Mrs. Wentworth; salary, \$500; served here one year and three months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, one smoking-room, and a library of books. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, ten; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, seven men. Two men do light chores, two help in house. Ages: two between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. Two hundred and ninety-seven acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost, \$2,986.58; net, \$1,645.47.

## BROOKLINE. Population, 27,792.

Inspected May 31, 1913.

Warden, Lorenzo D. Perkins; matron, Mrs. Perkins; salary, \$500; served here one month. Warden also has charge of hospital of the board of health at a salary of \$500. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms. Seven sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with twenty beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by gas and electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, nineteen; largest number at one time, seventeen; smallest number, fourteen. Number at time of visitation, seventeen, viz., fourteen men, three women. Four men do general chores; three help inside; women do no work. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; six between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Seventeen inmates permanent. Two men cripples. One acre of land; a small garden ploughed. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$16,500. Total annual cost, \$4,951.56; net, \$4,946.56. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$453.60.

## BUCKLAND. Population, 1,573.

Inspected September 16, 1913.

Warden, Thomas Beaupre; matron, Mrs. Beaupre; salary, \$500; served here one year and four months. Warden also has charge of highways, without extra compensation. One occasional assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Sixteen sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet. Heating by hot air. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two women, who do no work. Ages: two between 80 and 90. Both inmates permanent. One woman a cripple. Eighty acres of land; four acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: butter, vegetables, and apples.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$3,800. Total annual cost, \$1,587.19; net, \$178.98.

## CAMBRIDGE. Population, 104,839.

Inspected October 17, 1913.

Warden, Charles E. Goodrow; matron, Mrs. Goodrow; salary, \$1,500; served here ten years. Warden also has charge of city garbage collection and delivery of supplies to outdoor poor, without

extra compensation. Fifteen assistants, six men and nine women, paid by city. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. One separate building, also three rooms in main building, with thirty-one beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, one sewing-room, a smoking-room, and an assembly-room. Thirty-one sleeping-rooms and three dormitories, with one hundred and seventy-seven beds. Four bath-rooms and three shower baths, with hot and cold water. Ten water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by gas and electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, three hundred and fifty; largest number at one time, one hundred and ninety; smallest number, one hundred and fifty-seven. Number at time of visitation, one hundred and ninety, viz., one hundred and eleven men, seventy-five women, three boys, one girl. Four men do general farm work, seven do light chores, four help in house; six women do general house-work, five do sewing and mending. Ages: three under 2; one between 5 and 15; five between 21 and 30; ten between 30 and 40; thirty between 40 and 50; forty-eight between 50 and 60; sixty-one between 60 and 70; twenty-six between 70 and 80; six between 80 and 90. One hundred and sixty inmates permanent, thirty temporary. Thirty-eight deaths during past year. One man and four women epileptics; one man a cripple; two women blind; one man mentally defective and deformed. Fourteen able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. Two boarders, one man and one woman. Five nurses, one man and four women. Twenty-five acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; one acre tilled. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$81,700. Total annual cost, \$31,859.52; net, \$26,619.01. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$475.

#### CANTON. Population, 4,797.

Inspected November 10, 1913.

Warden, Albert F. Reynolds; matron, Mrs. Reynolds; salary, \$500; warden served here fourteen years, matron, ten years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Nineteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-four beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, twelve, viz., seven men, five women. Three men do general chores, one helps in house; one woman prepares vegetables, two wash dishes and care for own rooms. Ages: three between 40 and 50; one be-

tween 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one man and one woman cripples; one man mentally defective and a cripple; one woman deformed and mentally defective. One boarder, a woman. One man and one woman supported by Norwood; two men and one woman supported by Walpole. District nurse on call. Forty acres of land; eleven acres ploughed; fourteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$17,000. Total annual cost, \$3,077.18; net, \$1,451.38. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$100.

#### CARLISLE. Population, 551.

Inspected September 29, 1913.

Warden, Frank A. Hannaford; matron, Mrs. Hannaford; salary, \$343; served here two years and five months. One occasional assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. One smoking-room and a library of books. Four sleeping-rooms, with five beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., two men, two women. One man does general chores and helps with washing; two women help a little with housework. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One man and one woman mentally defective. One hundred and fifty-six acres of land; six acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$1,878.40. Total annual cost, \$2,152.94; net, \$219.32. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$44.89.

#### CHARLTON. Population, 3,032.

Inspected April 1, 1913.

This almshouse is managed by an association known as the Charlton Almshouse Association, and is used in common by the towns of Auburn, Charlton, Hardwick, Holden, Hubbardston, Leicester, Oakham, Paxton, Phillipston, Princeton, Rutland, Wales, and Westminster. Warden, Orrin L. Potter; matron, Mrs. Potter; salary, \$650; served here six years. Four assistants, two men and two women, paid by association. Warden has six rooms and a bathroom. Two sitting-rooms. Fifteen sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with twenty-seven beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; one privy. Heating by stoves, hot water, and steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes.

Total number of inmates during year, thirty-one; largest number at one time, eighteen; smallest number, sixteen. Number at time of visitation, fourteen, viz., nine men, five women. Two men help with barn chores, one helps in house; one woman cares for sick woman. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Eight deaths during past year. Two men mentally defective; one man epileptic; two men cripples. Three men and one woman supported by Hubbardston; one woman by Auburn; one man by Rutland; one man by Princeton; one man by Holden; two men by Westminster; one woman by Paxton; one man and one woman by Leicester; one man by Charlton. Two hundred acres of land; nineteen acres ploughed; fourteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost, \$7,024.94; net, \$3,282.29, of which Auburn paid \$254.89; Charlton, \$329.11; Hardwick, \$89.89; Holden, \$247.16; Hubbardston, \$360.85; Leicester, \$599.25; Paxton, \$201.91; Princeton, \$201.91; Rutland, \$246.32; Westminster, \$751.

#### CHELMSFORD. Population, 5,010.

Inspected March 19, 1913.

Warden, Waldo Hannaford; matron, Mrs. Hannaford; salary, \$400; served here six years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet. Heating by steam. Lighting by gas. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, twelve; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., five men, four women. One man does barn chores; one woman does housework; one helps with sewing. Ages: one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One woman mentally defective; two men blind. Forty-five acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,836.75. Total annual cost, \$2,904.35; net, \$1,547.81.

#### CHESTER. Population, 1,377.

(See Huntington.)

## CHICOPEE. Population, 25,401.

Inspected January 10, 1913.

Warden, Charles E. Butler; matron, Mrs. Butler; salary, \$650; served here thirteen years. Four assistants, one man and three women, paid by city. Warden has four rooms and a bath-room. One room, with three beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-rom. Twenty-three sleeping-rooms, with forty-five beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Seven water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, sixty; largest number at one time, thirty-six; smallest number, thirty. Number at time of visitation, thirty-two, viz., twenty men, twelve women. Five men do light chores, one helps inside. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 40 and 50; six between 50 and 60; nine between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80; nine between 80 and 90. Twenty-seven inmates permanent, five temporary. Eight deaths during past year. One man and two women mentally defective; two men and two women cripples; one woman crippled, mentally defective, and epileptic. Two able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. Eighteen acres of land; four acres ploughed; eight acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$22,000. Total annual cost, \$6,867.53; net, \$6,679.89.

## CLINTON. Population, 13,075.

Inspected April 15, 1913.

Warden, John B. Gallagher; salary, \$700; matron, Mrs. Gallagher; salary, \$100; served here two years. Warden also serves as agent of Overseers of the Poor, and delivers wood to outdoor poor. Two assistants, women, paid by town. Warden has ten rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirty-one sleeping-rooms, with thirty-one beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-five; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, fourteen, viz., eight men, six women. Two men work at wood pile, two help in house; all women care for own rooms, two do washing, and three iron. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. One man and one woman mentally de-

fective. District nurse on call. Fourteen acres of land; a small garden ploughed. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost, \$5,135.91; net, \$5,117.66. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$251.41.

#### COHASSET. Population, 2,585.

Inspected May 19, 1913.

Warden, James H. Pinkham; matron, Mrs. Pinkham; salary, \$600; served here two and one-half years. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Eighteen sleeping-rooms, with eighteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirteen; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., three men, five women. One man does light chores; two women help with housework. Ages: two between 21 and 30; one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Seven inmates permanent, one temporary. Two deaths during past year. One man and two women mentally defective; one man and one woman blind. Two boarders, women. One woman supported by Provincetown. One nurse, a woman. Forty-five acres of land; two acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$25,000. Total annual cost, \$3,046.13; net, \$2,572.28.

#### CONCORD. Population, 6,421.

Inspected May 22, 1913.

Warden, Michael J. Maguire; matron, Mrs. Maguire; salary, \$700; served here two years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, also used as a smoking-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, twelve; largest number at one time, ten; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., six men, two women. One man helps in house and with washing, one helps with barn chores; one woman helps with housework. Ages: three between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One woman a cripple; two men blind. Trained

nurse employed in sickness. Seventy-five acres of land; ten acres ploughed; sixty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,500. Total annual cost, \$4,601.94; net, \$1,633.14. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$856.41.

**CONWAY.** Population, 1,230.

Inspected September 17, 1913.

Warden, Orville Bush; matron, Mrs. Bush; salary, \$400; served here six months. One assistant, a girl, paid by warden. Warden has five rooms. One sitting-room. Five sleeping-rooms, with four beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two men. Inmates do no work. Ages: one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Both inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. One man a cripple. One hundred acres of land; five acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$2,961. Total annual cost, \$1,624.15; net, \$371.28. Cost of improvements, \$53.25.

**DANA.** Population, 736.

Inspected October 13, 1913.

Warden, Joseph Chelifoux; matron, Mrs. Chelifoux; salary, \$360; served here three and one-half years. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Five sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One privy. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men, one woman. Inmates do no work. Ages: one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One woman mentally defective; one man a cripple. One hundred and forty-three acres of land; seven acres ploughed; twelve acres tilled. Chief products: cream and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$3,050. Total annual cost, \$1,403.60; net, \$672.17. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$129.48.

**DARTMOUTH.** Population, 4,378.

Inspected July 2, 1913.

Warden, Nahum F. Nickelson; matron, Mrs. Nickelson; salary, \$600; served here one year. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One room, with five beds, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room.

Seven sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., five men, one woman. One man does barn chores, one helps with housework, one takes care of bath-room. Ages: one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two men mentally defective, one woman blind. Seventy-five acres of land; four acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$14,500. Total annual cost, \$3,520.47; net, \$2,065.57. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$192.15.

#### DEDHAM. Population, 9,284.

Inspected March 11, 1913.

Warden, Benjamin Turner; matron, Mrs. Turner; salary, \$650; served here three years. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., seven men, four women. One man a teamster; two women do light work. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. One man mentally defective; two men and two women cripples. Two boarders, one man and one woman. District nurse on call. Ten acres of land; seven acres ploughed. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,850. Total annual cost, \$4,145.06; net, \$1,023.89. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$93.52.

#### DEERFIELD. Population, 2,209.

Inspected September 16, 1913.

Warden, Henry N. Young; matron, Mrs. Young; salary, \$325; served here one year and ten months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One sitting-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with five beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Separation of sexes at night only. Total number of

inmates during year, two; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, viz., one man, one woman. Man does chores; woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 70 and 80. Both inmates permanent. One man mentally defective. One hundred acres of land: five acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,031.40. Total annual cost, \$998.54; net, \$618.55. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$120.

### DENNIS. Population, 919.

Inspected November 24, 1913.

Warden, John W. Ellis; matron, Mrs. Ellis; salary, \$300; served here six weeks. Warden also acts as janitor of town house, without extra compensation. Warden has three rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. Three privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., one man, four women. One man does chores; one woman washes dishes, one does general housework. Ages: two between 40 and 50; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. One woman mentally defective; one woman epileptic and mentally defective. Forty acres of land; a small garden ploughed. Chief products: eggs and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$2,000. Total annual cost, \$1,189.25; net, \$1,133.06. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$57.86.

### DOUGLAS. Population, 2,152.

Inspected July 16, 1913.

Warden, Alonzo S. Potter; matron, Mrs. Potter; salary, \$375; served here three and one-half years. Warden also cares for a section of town highway, without extra compensation. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms. One smoking-room. Six sleeping-rooms, with six beds. One bathroom, without direct water supply. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., three men, two women. One man does light chores; one woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one over 100. All

inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one man and one woman crippled. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. One hundred and seventy acres of land; seven acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,864.48. Total annual cost, \$2,112.49; net, \$952.83. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$195.48.

### DUXBURY. Population, 1,688.

Inspected February 5, 1913.

Warden, Herbert Packard; matron, Mrs. Packard; salary, \$250; served here two and three-quarters years. Warden has three rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room; warden's sitting-room also used by inmates. Ten sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by hot air and hot water. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., two men, two women. Ages: one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One woman mentally defective and crippled. Eight acres of land; a small garden ploughed. Chief products: vegetables and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,525. Total annual cost, \$1,029.75; net, \$761.38. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$156.27.

### EAST BRIDGEWATER. Population, 3,363.

Inspected March 4, 1913.

Warden, George W. Tinkham; matron, Mrs. Tinkham; salary, \$450; served here one and one-half years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by hot air. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men, one woman. Two men do chores. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective. Ninety acres of land; seven acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,000. Total annual cost, \$2,563.13; net, \$1,721.01.

## EASTHAMPTON. Population, 8,524.

Inspected September 18, 1913.

Warden, Frederick L. Frost; matron, Mrs. Frost; salary, \$760; served here one and one-half years. Two assistants, men, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., six men, one woman. One man cares for hens and works in garden, two help with washing, one helps in house; one woman wipes dishes and cares for dining-room. Ages: one between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man mentally defective; two men cripples. One hundred and thirty-three acres of land; seventeen acres ploughed; fifty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,000. Total annual cost, \$3,041.27; net, \$1,257.53.

## EASTON. Population, 5,139.

Inspected July 9, 1913.

Warden, Charles Scott; matron, Mrs. Scott; salary, \$600; served here eleven years and three months. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., one man, seven women. One man does light chores; two women do housework, one sews and mends. Ages: one between 30 and 40; three between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One woman mentally defective; one woman a cripple. One hundred and forty acres of land; seven acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,535. Total annual cost, \$3,842.64; net, \$2,449.45. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$338.41.

## ESSEX. POPULATION, 1,621.

Inspected January 1, 1913.

Warden, Patrick Warren; matron, Mrs. Warren; salary, \$450; served here five years. Warden also has charge of water supply for cottages on town land, without extra compensation. Two assistants, one man (occasionally) and one woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, ten; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., five men, two women. One man does chores; one woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. Seven inmates permanent, one temporary. One death during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one man blind. One consumptive, a man, separated from the other inmates, and receiving special treatment and diet. One hundred and fifty-eight acres of land; five acres ploughed; seven acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$17,404.74. Total annual cost, \$4,261.69; net, \$122.21. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$409.23.

## FAIRHAVEN. Population, 5,122.

Inspected August 27, 1913.

Warden, John J. Eldredge; matron, Mrs. Eldredge; salary, \$600; served here five years and five months. Warden also drives school barge for which he receives an additional compensation of \$20 per month during school terms. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room, and a library of books. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with eleven beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twelve; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., three men, five women, one boy. Two men do general chores; one woman does housework, three help a little. Ages: one between 2 and 5; one between 30 and 40; three between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Seven inmates permanent, two tem-

porary. Three deaths during past year. Two men and two women mentally defective; one woman a cripple; one man mentally defective and crippled. One able-bodied inmate, a woman, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a woman. Thirteen acres of land; three acres ploughed; six acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$20,000. Total annual cost, \$2,108.87; net, \$1,149.77.

### FALL RIVER. Population, 119,295.

Inspected July 24, 1913.

Warden, Andrew J. Dolan; salary, \$900; matron, Mrs. Dolan; salary, \$450; served here eight years. Seventeen assistants, thirteen men and four women, paid by city. Warden has separate cottage, with eight rooms and a bath-room. Separate building containing five wards, with sixty-six beds, set apart for hospital use. Four sitting-rooms, a nursery, and a smoking-room. Forty-seven sleeping-rooms and five dormitories, with two hundred and twenty-six beds. Five bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Twenty-one water-closets; four privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, three hundred and thirty; largest number at one time, two hundred and twenty-nine; smallest number, one hundred and ninety-six. Number at time of visitation, one hundred and ninety-eight, viz., eighty-seven men, one hundred and two women, three boys, six girls. Six men do general farm work, fourteen work in house, eight do light chores; eight women help with housework; four do sewing and mending. Ages: four under 2; two between 2 and 5; three between 15 and 21; nine between 21 and 30; eleven between 30 and 40; nineteen between 40 and 50; thirty-four between 50 and 60; seventy-two between 60 and 70; forty between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. One hundred and seventy-six inmates permanent, twenty-two temporary. Twenty deaths during past year. Five men and seven women mentally defective: one man and five women epileptic; twelve men and seven women cripples; two men and two women blind. Twenty-eight able-bodied inmates, twelve men and sixteen women, under sixty years of age. Six boarders, one man and five women. Five nurses, one man and four women. Forty-two and one-half acres of land; twenty acres ploughed: twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, poultry, and hay.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$51,000. Total annual cost, \$51,182.35; net, \$45,373.34.

**FALMOUTH.** Population, 3,144.

Inspected August 8, 1913.

Warden, Frank L. Evans; matron, Mrs. Evans; salary, \$400; served here seven months. Warden has six rooms. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity and oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, sixteen; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., five men, five women. One man does general chores and helps in house, one does barn chores; one woman helps with housework, one helps with housework and does sewing. Ages: one between 30 and 40; three between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. One woman mentally defective; one man and one woman cripples; one man blind. One boarder, a man. Fifteen acres of land; two acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,000. Total annual cost, \$1,872.85; net, \$1,545.46. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$380.

**FITCHBURG.** Population, 37,826.

Inspected April 15, 1913.

Warden, Ezra Coleman; salary, \$750; matron, Mrs. Coleman; salary, \$300; served here nine years. Warden also manages city store and delivers supplies to outdoor poor; additional compensation, \$300. Six assistants, three men and three women, paid by city. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with six beds, set apart for hospital use. Women use corridors as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Sixty-one sleeping-rooms, with seventy-nine beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Eight water-closets. Heating by hot water and steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, fifty-two; largest number at one time, forty-six; smallest number, thirty. Number at time of visitation, thirty-five, viz., twenty-five men, nine women, one girl. Six men do general farm work and chores, one works inside; two women help with housework. Ages: one under 2; one between 30 and 40; five between 40 and 50; three between 50 and 60; twelve between 60 and 70; eight between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90. Thirty-four inmates permanent, one temporary. Three deaths during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective. Two nurses, one man and one

woman. Eighty-nine acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$47,901.89. Total annual cost, \$10,643.56; net, \$9,004.23. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$335.22.

### FOXBOROUGH. Population, \$3,863.

Inspected March 18, 1913.

Warden, Harry E. Begor; matron, Mrs. Begor; salary, \$500; served here four years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet. Heating by stoves and hot water. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., two men, four women, one boy, one girl. One man brings in wood and cares for hens; one does barn chores; one woman washes dishes and cares for own room, one does housework. Ages: one under 2; one between 2 and 5; two between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. Six inmates permanent, two temporary. Two women mentally defective; one man epileptic and crippled. One able-bodied inmate, a woman, under sixty years of age. One hundred and eighteen acres of land; ten acres ploughed; sixty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost, \$3,994.97; net, \$1,988.02. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$100.

### FRAMINGHAM. Population, 12,948.

Inspected May 7, 1913.

Warden, Arthur F. Hurder; matron, Mrs. Hurder; salary, \$780; served here one year and one month. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room, and a reading-room, with a library of books. Twenty sleeping-rooms, with thirty-two beds. One bath-room, with cold water only. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-eight; largest number at one time, twenty-two; smallest number, fifteen. Number at time of visitation, sixteen, viz., fourteen men, two women. Three men do general chores, two help in house, one cares for sick, one helps with washing; one woman mends.

Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 40 and 50; three between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. Fifteen inmates permanent, one temporary. Three deaths during past year. Two men mentally defective; one man and two women cripples; one man mentally defective and crippled. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. Eighty acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$13,800. Total annual cost, \$7,229.39; net, \$4,721.16. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$300.

#### FRANKLIN. Population, 5,641.

Inspected April 3, 1913.

Warden, Frank Barry; matron, Mrs. Barry; salary, \$500; served here one week. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., three men, two women. One woman helps a little. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Four deaths during past year. One man mentally defective and a cripple; one woman mentally defective. One hundred and five acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$14,000. Total annual cost, \$2,892.54; net, \$2,217.42. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$100.

#### GARDNER. Population, 14,699.

Inspected November 19, 1913.

Warden, Horace A. Austin; matron, Mrs. Austin; salary, \$600; served here one year and two months. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, and two dormitories, with twenty-nine beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-two; largest number at one time, twenty-four; smallest number, eighteen. Number at time of visitation, eighteen,

viz., eleven men, seven women. Two men do general farm work, three help with washing, one does barn chores, one helps in house; all women care for own rooms, one washes and wipes dishes. Ages: one between 21 and 30; three between 50 and 60; eight between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. One man mentally defective; two men and one woman cripples; one woman mentally defective and crippled. Two boarders, one man and one woman, the latter partly paying. Four hundred acres of land; ten acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$19,191.84. Total annual cost, \$7,172.54; net, \$5,409.43.

#### GEORGETOWN. Population, 1,958.

Inspected June 27, 1913.

Warden, William T. Illsley; matron, Mrs. Illsley; salary, \$387.50; served here four and one-half years. Two assistants, one man, in summer, and one woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. One smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by stoves and hot water. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., five men, one woman. Two men do general chores, one helps in house. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. One man mentally defective. One boarder, a man. One hundred and twenty acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,311.21. Total annual cost, \$1,779.79; net, \$385.80. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$60.

#### GLOUCESTER. Population, 24,898.

Inspected August 22, 1913.

Matron, Mrs. William E. McDonald; salary, \$600; served here eight and one-half years. Matron also superintends delivery of wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Four assistants, women, paid by city; one man, paid by matron. Matron has six rooms and a bath-room. Brick building, with two wards and two rooms, with eleven beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirty-eight sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with fifty-eight beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Five water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam.

Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one hundred and twenty-five; largest number at one time, sixty; smallest number, thirty-eight. Number at time of visitation, fifty-five, viz., thirty-two men, twenty women, three girls. Four men do general chores, one works in house, three do general farm work; four women do housework, one does sewing and mending. Ages: two under 2; one between 15 and 21; two between 21 and 30; two between 30 and 40; four between 40 and 50; eight between 50 and 60; seventeen between 60 and 70; thirteen between 70 and 80; six between 80 and 90. Forty-nine inmates permanent, six temporary. Nine deaths during past year. Three men, two women, and one girl mentally defective; three men cripples; three men blind; one man and one woman mentally defective and cripples. Three able-bodied inmates, two men and one woman, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a man. Two consumptives, men, separated from other inmates, and receiving special treatment and diet. Two nurses, women. Twenty-three acres of land; three and one-half acres ploughed; thirteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$23,000. Total annual cost, \$10,484.38; net, \$9,878.52. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$600.

#### GRAFTON. Population, 5,705.

Inspected March 5, 1913.

Warden, Richard T. Kelley; matron, Mrs. Kelley; salary, \$600; served here ten months. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has nine rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Sixteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-three beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-eight; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, thirteen, viz., nine men, four women. Three men do general chores, two help in house; two women help with housework. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. Twelve inmates permanent, one temporary. One woman mentally defective; three men cripples; one man blind. One boarder, a man. One hundred and four acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; 30 acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,110.50. Total annual cost, \$5,848.25; net, \$2,202.35. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$1,160.68.

## GREENFIELD. Population, 10,427.

Inspected September 15, 1913.

Warden, Justus W. Stetson; matron, Mrs. Stetson: salary, \$700; served here five and one-half years. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a reception-room, and a smoking-room. Eighteen sleeping-rooms, with eighteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by hot air. Lighting by electricity. Total number of inmates during year, thirteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, eleven men. Two men do general chores, one cares for hens, two help in care of inmates' part. Ages: one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One man mentally defective; two men cripples. Trained nurse on call. One hundred and twenty acres of land; twenty-three acres ploughed; eleven acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,000. Total annual cost, \$3,707.62; net, \$1,703.92. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$150.

## GREENWICH. Population, 452.

Inspected October 13, 1913.

Warden, Fred M. Thrasher; matron, Mrs. Thrasher; salary, \$350; served here eight and one-half years. One occasional assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Four sleeping-rooms, with four beds. Four privies. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, viz., one man, one woman. Woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 80 and 90. Both inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. One man a cripple. One able-bodied inmate, a woman, under sixty years of age. One hundred and sixty acres of land: seven acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$3,995. Total annual cost, \$1,684.71; net, \$297.91.

**GROTON.** Population, 2,155.

Inspected November 13, 1913.

Warden, Robert S. Trask; matron, Mrs. Trask; salary, \$700; served here two years and seven months. Warden has five rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room, also a library of books. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, ten; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., three men, four women. One man does general chores, one does light chores; two women do housework. Ages: one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One man and two women mentally defective; one man and two women cripples. One hundred and sixty-nine acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,000. Total annual cost, \$3,025.67; net, \$1,072.76.

**GROVELAND.** Population, 2,253.

Inspected June 27, 1913.

Warden, George E. Hills; matron, Mrs. Hills; served here seven years. Warden rents farm and boards the inmates. Warden has seven rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by stoves and hot water. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three men. One man does light chores. Ages: one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. Two men mentally defective. One hundred acres of land; nine acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,500. Total annual cost, \$3,327.67; net, \$2,861.48. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$125.

**HANOVER.** Population, 2,326.

Inspected June 24, 1913.

Warden, Fred W. Curtis; matron, Mrs. Curtis; salary, \$420; served here three months. Warden also serves as keeper of lockup, with no extra compensation. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with eight beds.

Three privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., two men, two women. One man does light chores; one woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One woman mentally defective; one woman a cripple. Twenty and one-half acres of land; five acres ploughed; fourteen acres tilled. Chief products: strawberries, vegetables, and milk.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$3,650. Total annual cost, \$1,845.98; net, \$1,611.83. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$155.83.

#### HANSON. Population, 1,854.

Inspected June 11, 1913.

Warden, Charles E. Felch; matron, Mrs. Felch; salary, \$350; served here two months. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. Two sitting-rooms. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four women. Two women help with housework. Ages: two between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. One woman mentally defective; one woman epileptic; two women cripples. Fifty-eight acres of land; five acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,400. Total annual cost, \$1,548.21; net, \$1,116.05.

#### HARVARD. Population, 1,034.

Inspected November 15, 1913.

Warden, Harris A. Steele; matron, Mrs. Steele; salary, \$400; served here one year and seven months. Warden has four rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with six beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men, one woman. Two men do light work. Ages: one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. One woman mentally defective and blind. One hundred and twenty-one acres of land; sixteen acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$2,400. Total annual cost, \$2,083.68; net, \$441.99.

## HARWICH. Population, 2,115.

Inspected November 24, 1913.

Warden, Albert Hall; matron, Mrs. Hall; salary, \$250; served here seventeen years. Warden has four rooms. One sitting-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., three men, three women, one girl. One man does light chores, one chops wood and helps with washing; one repairs chairs; one woman helps a little with housework. Ages: one between 5 and 15; one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Six inmates permanent, one temporary. One death during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one man a cripple. One tramp during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, not required to work. Ten acres of land; one acre ploughed. Chief products: pork and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$1,190. Total annual cost, \$1,228.06; net, \$1,020.06. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$214.22.

## HAVERHILL. Population, 44,115.

Inspected October 6, 1913.

Warden, Louis D. Savage; matron, Mrs. Savage; salary, \$1,500; served here twenty-six and one-half years. Warden also has charge of city wood yard and of certain city streets, without extra compensation. Fourteen assistants, four men and ten women, paid by city. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. Four wards and twelve rooms, with sixty-four beds, and an operating room, set apart for hospital use; also four rooms, with eight beds, for contagious diseases. One sitting-room, a smoking-room, and an assembly-room. Seventy-two sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with one hundred and twenty-one beds. Seven bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Thirteen water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one hundred and seventy-eight; largest number at one time, one hundred and ten; smallest number, eighty-two. Number at time of visitation, ninety, viz., sixty men, twenty-nine women, one girl. Ten men do general farm work, six do light chores, nine help inside; four women do general housework, three sew and mend, four work in laundry. Ages: one under 2; two between 21 and 30; six between 30 and 40; eleven between 40 and 50; sixteen between 50 and 60; twenty-five between 60 and 70; nineteen between 70 and 80; ten

between 80 and 90. Eighty-two inmates permanent, eight temporary. Three men and two women mentally defective; one man and three women cripples; four men and one woman blind. Fifteen able-bodied inmates, twelve men and three women, under sixty years of age. Three boarders, one man and two women. Sixteen nurses, women. One hundred and twenty acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; seventy-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$58,575. Total annual cost, \$23,855.16; net, \$20,759.70. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$1,118.87.

#### HINGHAM. Population, 4,965.

Inspected April 21, 1913.

Warden, Charles A. Rockwell; matron, Mrs. Rockwell; salary, \$700; served here two years. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fifteen; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., seven men, four women. One man does barn chores; one tends heater; two women wash dishes and do light work. Ages: two between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. One man and one woman mentally defective; one man and one woman epileptic; one man a cripple. Seventeen acres of land; six acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$24,399.55. Total annual cost, \$4,505.91; net, \$2,771.71. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$802.72.

#### HOLDEN. Population, 2,147.

(See Charlton.)

#### HOLLISTON. Population, 2,711.

Inspected April 25, 1913.

Warden, Stephen Barton; matron, Mrs. Barton; salary, \$550; served here one year, nine months. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. No bath-room. Four privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-four; largest number at one time, fifteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of

visitation, eleven, viz., nine men, two women. One man does general chores; four help in house; two women help a little with house-work. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Three deaths during past year. Three men mentally defective; three men and one woman cripples. Seven tramps during year, separated from other inmates, fed, but not lodged or required to work. Thirty-one acres of land; seven acres ploughed; six acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,600. Total annual cost, \$2,243.54; net, \$1,936.72. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$31.80.

### HOLYOKE. Population, 57,730.

Inspected January 10, 1913.

Warden, John J. O'Connor; salary, \$1,000; matron, Mrs. O'Connor; salary, \$500; served here seven years. Sixteen assistants, eight men and eight women, paid by city. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. Six wards and four rooms, with thirty-five beds, set apart for hospital use. Four sitting-rooms, a smoking-room, and an assembly-room. Twenty-four sleeping-rooms and three dormitories, with one hundred and twenty-one beds. Ten bath-rooms and a shower bath, with hot and cold water. Twelve water-closets. Heating by hot air and steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, three hundred and fifty-three; largest number at one time, one hundred and forty-two: smallest number, one hundred and two. Number at time of visitation, one hundred and thirty-three, viz., eighty-three men, forty-seven women, one boy, two girls. Six men do general farm work, ten do light chores, ten help in house, eight help in laundry: ten women help with housework, two sew and mend, four work in laundry. Ages: one between 5 and 15; two between 15 and 21; five between 21 and 30; ten between 30 and 40; fifteen between 40 and 50; thirty-one between 50 and 60; twenty-nine between 60 and 70; thirty-four between 70 and 80; six between 80 and 90. Ninety-two inmates permanent, forty-one temporary. Sixty-two deaths during past year. Two men and three women mentally defective; four men and five women cripples: two men blind. Twenty-one able-bodied inmates, fifteen men and six women, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a woman. One man and one woman supported by the State. Three nurses, women. Seventy-eight acres of land; thirty acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$67.150. Total annual cost, \$25,970.63; net, \$24,127.65. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$26,347.

## HOPKINTON. Population, 4,452.

*Inspected March 1, 1913.*

Warden, Fred L. Hawkins; matron, Mrs. Hawkins; salary, \$575; served here four years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms and a bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Six sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with seventeen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-eight; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, twelve, viz., nine men, three women. Three men do general chores; one woman washes dishes and makes beds. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Eleven inmates permanent, one temporary. One death during past year. Two women mentally defective; two men cripples. One boarder, a man. One hundred and twenty-two acres of land; two acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$16,113.60. Total annual cost, \$2,752.47; net, \$1,782.65. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$75.

## HUBBARDSTON. Population, 1,073.

*(See Charlton.)*

## HUDSON. Population, 6,743.

*Inspected June 22, 1913.*

Warden, Enos H. Brown; matron, Mrs. Brown; salary, \$600; served here nine months. Three assistants, one man occasionally and two women, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty-one sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-three; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., seven men, four women. Two men do light chores; one woman does a little sewing. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; seven between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man mentally defective; one man a cripple. One boarder, a woman. Eighty-four acres of land; six acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,500. Total annual cost, \$3,518.16; net, \$2,912.87. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$600.

## HUNTINGTON. Population, 1,473.

Inspected October 9, 1913.

Almshouse used in common by Huntington and Chester. Warden, Peter McLean; matron, Mrs. McLean; salary, \$525; served here three years and seven months. Warden has six rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Six sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., two men, two women. One man helps with chores and brings in fuel; women do no work. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 60 and 70; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man epileptic; one woman a cripple. One boarder, a man. Two men supported by Huntington; two women by Chester. Two hundred acres of land; six acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,126.30. Total annual cost, \$1,789.34; net, \$726.49.

## IPSWICH. Population, 5,777.

Inspected September 25, 1913.

Warden, J. Howard Gidney; matron, Mrs. Gidney; salary, \$600; served here one year and nine months. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms and a bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by hot air. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, ten; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., five men, three women. Two men do chores; one woman helps a little. Ages: three between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80. Seven inmates permanent, one temporary. One woman mentally defective; one man a cripple; one woman blind. One consumptive, a woman, separated from other inmates, and receiving special treatment and diet. Three hundred and sixty-five acres of land; forty acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$30,000. Total annual cost, \$3,941.75; net, \$2,651.54.

## LANCASTER. Population, 2,464.

Inspected June 22, 1913.

Warden, Humphrey Dyment; matron, Mrs. Dyment; salary, \$500; served here three months. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Twenty sleeping-rooms, with twenty beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., two men, four women. Two men do light chores; two women help with housework. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 40 and 50; two between 60 and 70; two between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one woman a cripple; two women blind. One nurse, a woman. Thirty acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$34,450. Total annual cost, \$6,127.25; net, \$3,379.71. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$482.32.

## LAWRENCE. Population, 85,992.

Inspected September 22, 1913.

Warden, John S. Todd; matron, Mrs. Todd; salary, \$2,500; served here nine months. Warden is also alderman and director of public health and charities. Head nurse, Mrs. Delia Belle Isle; salary, \$720; served here one and one-half years. Eight assistants, five men and three women, paid by city. Warden has ten rooms and a bath-room. Twelve rooms, four wards, with fifty-nine beds, and an operating room, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, two sewing-rooms, two smoking-rooms, and two reception-rooms. Sixty-one sleeping-rooms and four dormitories, with two hundred and eighteen beds. Twelve bath-rooms and shower-bath, with hot and cold water. Sixteen water-closets. Heating by hot air. Lighting by gas and electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, five hundred and eighty-one; largest number at one time, two hundred and nineteen; smallest number, one hundred and thirty-one. Number at time of visitation, one hundred and fifty, viz., sixty-two men, seventy-five women, eight boys, five girls. Six men do general farm work, four do light chores, five help in house; thirteen women help with housework, four do sewing and mending. Ages: five under 2; four between 2 and 5; four between 5 and 15; twenty-one between 21 and 30;

twenty-four between 30 and 40; thirty-five between 40 and 50; twenty between 50 and 60; twenty-five between 60 and 70; twelve between 70 and 80. One hundred and forty inmates permanent, ten temporary. Thirty-seven deaths during past year. Three men and two women mentally defective; one woman epileptic; two men and one woman cripples; one woman blind; one woman epileptic and crippled. Twenty-five able-bodied inmates, fifteen men and ten women, under sixty years of age. Nine boarders, four men and five women. Eight nurses, women. Thirty-seven acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; sixteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$153,425. Total annual cost, \$30,471.88; net, \$24,181.77. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$1,527.82.

#### LEE. Population, 4,106.

Inspected April 30, 1913.

Warden, Edward H. Kline; matron, Mrs. Kline; salary, \$600; served here one week. Warden also drives hearse, and has care of bridges and sluices, without extra compensation. Two assistants, one man and a woman occasionally, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirteen; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., three men, six women. One man does barn chores, one does light chores; two women help with housework. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. One woman mentally defective; one woman a cripple; one man blind; one woman epileptic and mentally defective. District nurse on call. Thirty-three acres of land; eight acres ploughed; sixteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,000. Total annual cost, \$3,111; net, \$3,111.

#### LEICESTER. Population, 3,237.

(See Charlton.)

#### LEOMINSTER. Population, 17,580.

Inspected July 14, 1913.

Warden, Charles E. Hoyt; matron, Mrs. Hoyt; salary, \$650; served here three years and three months. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and a bath-

room. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty-two sleeping-rooms, with twenty-two beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-three; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., eight men, one woman. One man does light chores, one helps in house. Ages: one between 30 and 40; three between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Eight inmates permanent, one temporary. Two men and one woman mentally defective. One consumptive, a man, not separated from other inmates, but receiving special treatment. Ninety-three acres of land; eighteen acres ploughed; thirty-two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$13,000.00. Total annual cost, \$5,148.06; net, \$2,648.98. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$802.87.

#### LEXINGTON. Population, 4,918.

Inspected January 31, 1913.

Warden, Robert H. White; matron, Mrs. White; salary, \$600; served here twenty-nine years. Warden also has charge of town roads, without extra compensation. Two assistants, a man paid by town and a woman paid by warden. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., one man, three women. One man helps with farm work; one woman helps with housework, two care for their own rooms. Ages: one between 21 and 30; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One woman mentally defective and crippled. One boarder, a woman. District nurse on call. Twenty-five acres of land; six acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$8,000. Total annual cost, \$2,787.17; net, \$1,258.40. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$157.30.

#### LOWELL. Population, 106,294.

Inspected September 11, 1913.

Warden, Michael J. Dowd; matron, Mrs. Dowd; salary, \$1,500; served here one year and two months. Assistant, John J. Mahoney; salary, \$750. Warden is also general superintendent of charities under City Charity Board. Eighteen assistants, twelve men and

six women, paid by city. Warden has ten rooms and a bath-room. Four wards and four rooms, with sixty-two beds, in separate building, and four wards, with thirty-eight beds, in main building, set apart for hospital use. Six sitting-rooms and a sewing-room. Three smoking-rooms and an assembly-room. Separate cottage used as nursery. One hundred and thirty-one sleeping-rooms and five dormitories, with four hundred and sixty beds. Five bath-rooms and a shower-bath, with hot and cold water. Thirty-six water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one thousand two hundred and eighty; largest number at one time, four hundred and sixty-seven; smallest number, three hundred and fifty-six. Number at time of visitation, three hundred and ninety, viz., one hundred and ninety-four men, one hundred and ninety-one women, three boys, two girls. Fifteen men work in male hospital, nineteen do chores about buildings, sixteen work on farm, three work in bakery, two in boiler house, three in storehouse, nine in laundry, three in institution kitchen, eight in male infirmary, one does painting, one works in barber shop, one in shoe shop, one a blacksmith, one in wood yard; eighteen women work in almshouse department, ten in women's hospital, seven in women's infirmary, eight in laundry, five in sewing-room, eight in institution kitchen. Ages: three under 2; one between 2 and 5; one between 5 and 15; six between 21 and 30; twenty-four between 30 and 40; forty-seven between 40 and 50; one hundred and one between 50 and 60; one hundred and eleven between 60 and 70; eighty between 70 and 80; sixteen between 80 and 90. Two hundred and sixty-four inmates permanent, one hundred and twenty-six temporary. Seven men and twenty-eight women mentally defective; one man and one woman epileptic; seventeen men and twenty-two women cripples. Twenty-two able-bodied inmates, fourteen men and eight women, under sixty years of age. Nine boarders, five men and four women. Five consumptives, three men and two women, partly separated from other inmates, and receiving special treatment and diet. Eight nurses, three men and five women. Ninety-three acres of land; thirty acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$227,000. Total annual cost, \$60,301.07; net, \$47,980.33. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$7,000.

#### LUNENBURG. Population, 1,393.

Inspected September 10, 1913.

Warden, Arthur W. Rockwood; matron, Mrs. Rockwood; salary, \$450; served here eleven and one-half years. One assistant, a woman, paid by warden. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room.

Eleven sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, ten; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., four men, three women. One man does light chores, one does general chores; one woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One man and one woman mentally defective; one man a cripple. Thirty-three acres of land; five acres ploughed; twelve acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,027.32. Total annual cost, \$2,247.68; net, \$1,093.66.

#### LYNN. Population, 89,336.

Inspected February 10, 1913.

Warden, Henry H. Richardson; salary, \$800; matron, Mrs. Richardson; salary, \$400: served here six months. Nine assistants, five men and four women, paid by city. Warden has nine rooms and a bath-room. Four rooms, with twelve beds, set apart for hospital use. Five sitting-rooms, two sewing-rooms, one smoking-room and an assembly-room. Forty-two sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with one hundred and forty-three beds. Six bath-rooms and one shower, with hot and cold water. Nineteen water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by gas. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one hundred and eighty-one; largest number at one time, one hundred and one; smallest number, eighty-seven. Number at time of visitation, ninety-eight, viz., fifty-four men, forty-two women, one boy, one girl. Six men do general farm work; ten do light chores; ten help inside; five women do housework, two sew and mend, four help in laundry. Ages: one under 2; one between 2 and 5; one between 21 and 30; five between 30 and 40; eight between 40 and 50; fourteen between 50 and 60; thirty-one between 60 and 70; twenty-seven between 70 and 80; eight between 80 and 90; two between 90 and 100. Eighty-one inmates permanent, seventeen temporary. Twenty-three deaths during past year. One man and two women mentally defective; two men and two women cripples; two men blind. Fifteen able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. Two boarders, one man and one woman. Two nurses, one man and one woman. Forty-five acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; sixteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk, hay, and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$110,000. Total annual cost, \$16,567.29; net, \$14,947.52. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$566.45.

## MALDEN. Population, 44,404.

Inspected January 2, 1913.

Warden, Anthony Humphries; matron, Mrs. Humphries; salary, \$800; served here three and one-half years. Four assistants, two men and two women, paid by city. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. One detached ward, with five beds, set apart for hospital use. One reading-room, with a library of books, and one smoking-room. Twenty-one sleeping-rooms and five dormitories, with sixty beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Six water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, seventy-nine; largest number at one time, forty-two; smallest number, thirty. Number at time of visitation, thirty-nine, viz., twenty-one men, eighteen women. One man cares for horse, one does painting and general repair work, four do light chores; two women do dishes, two do sewing and mending. Ages: one between 21 and 30; two between 40 and 50; seven between 50 and 60; eighteen between 60 and 70; eight between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. Thirty-eight inmates permanent, one temporary. Nine deaths during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; two men and one woman cripples; one man blind; one man blind and crippled. Two able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. One man supported by Everett; three men by Chelsea; one woman by Ayer. Two nurses, one man and one woman. Twenty acres of land; eleven acres ploughed; one acre tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$34,000. Total annual cost, \$9,592.49; net, \$7,703.66. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$812.66.

## MANCHESTER. Population, 2,673.

Inspected August 23, 1913.

Warden, Wilbur B. Page; matron, Mrs. Page; salary, \$600; served here seven and one-half years. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. A library of books. Six sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., six men, three women. Four men do general chores, one does light chores; one woman sews and mends, two help with housework. Ages: five between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. Two men and one woman mentally de-

fective; one man a cripple; one man blind. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. One woman supported by the State. Seven acres of land; four acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$18,000. Total annual cost, \$2,739.28; net, \$1,799.08.

### MANSFIELD. Population, 5,183.

Inspected March 17, 1913.

Warden, Eugene S. Dodge; matron, Mrs. Dodge; salary, \$600; served here two years. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, also used as a bath-room. The bath-tub supplied with cold water only. Eight sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. Four privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., one man, four women. One man brings in wood; one woman washes dishes. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. Two women mentally defective. One consumptive, a woman, not separated from other inmates but receiving special treatment and diet. Ninety-one acres of land; four acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,000. Total annual cost, \$4,676.78; net, \$1,616.48. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$180.58.

### MARBLEHEAD. Population, 7,338.

Inspected March 14, 1913.

Warden, William H. Bassett; matron, Mrs. Bassett; salary, \$500; served here one and one-half years. Warden delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. Dining-room and corridors used as sitting-rooms. One smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with thirty-two beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets; one privy. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, forty; largest number at one time, thirty-nine; smallest number, thirty-three. Number at time of visitation, thirty-six, viz., thirty-one men, five women. Fifteen men saw wood and do light chores, two help in care of sick, one cares for heater, five help in house. Ages: three between 40 and 50; seven between 50 and 60; thirteen between 60 and 70; eight between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100.

Thirty-one inmates permanent, five temporary. Two deaths during past year. Four men and two women mentally defective; two men and one woman cripples; one man and one woman blind; one man epileptic and crippled. Two able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. District nurse on call. Two acres of land and five acres hired; one and one-half acres ploughed; none tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,000. Total annual cost, \$3,766.38; net, \$3,135.18. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$362.86.

### MARLBOROUGH. Population, 14,579.

Inspected May 10, 1913.

Warden, Barrett R. Wheeler; matron, Mrs. Wheeler; salary, \$650; served here three years. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by city. Warden has four rooms and a bathroom. One ward, with seven beds, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room, and a library of books. Ten sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with thirty-eight beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fifty-four; largest number at one time, thirty-four; smallest number, twenty-eight. Number at time of visitation, thirty, viz., twenty-five men, four women, one boy. Five men do general farm work, two help in dining-room, two make beds, one works in hospital, one cares for farm; one woman does housework. Ages: one between 2 and 5; one between 21 and 30; one between 40 and 50; nine between 50 and 60; eight between 60 and 70; nine between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Twenty-seven inmates permanent, three temporary. Two men and two women mentally defective; one man epileptic; three men and two women cripples; two men and one woman blind; one woman blind and crippled. Two able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. District nurse on call. Eighty acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$14,056.37. Total annual cost, \$7,569.50; net, \$5,513.43.

### MARSHFIELD. Population, 1,738.

Inspected August 26, 1913.

Warden, Asa S. Grant; matron, Mrs. Grant; salary, \$300; served here two years and five months. Warden has five rooms. One sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. Two privies.

Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., two men, three women. One man does chores; two women help with housework. Ages: two between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one woman a cripple. Four tramps during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, not required to work. Thirty acres of land; four acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,500. Total annual cost, \$1,428.21; net, \$1,374.58. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$61.91.

#### MATTAPOISETT. Population, 1,233.

Inspected August 27, 1913.

Warden, John R. Magilton; matron, Mrs. Magilton; salary, \$350; served here four years and six months. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, viz., one man, one woman. Man does chores; woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50. Both inmates permanent. Both mentally defective. Ninety acres of land; five acres ploughed; three acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$3,000. Total annual cost, \$1,033.20; net, \$333.53. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$2.25.

#### MAYNARD. Population, 6,390.

Inspected June 4, 1913.

Warden, Ansley O. Dunham; matron, Mrs. Dunham; salary, \$500; served here eleven years. Two assistants, one man occasionally and one woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men, one woman. One man does barn chores, one cares for cattle; one woman washes and wipes dishes. Ages: one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Thir-

teen acres of land; six acres ploughed; six acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,000. Total annual cost, \$3,076.13; net, \$1,696.79.

### MEDFORD. Population, 23,150.

Inspected January 13, 1913.

Warden, Edward Gowing; matron, Mrs. Gowing; salary, \$700; served here three years. Warden also serves as clerk of Overseers of the Poor, at a salary of \$300. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by city. Warden has nine rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Twenty-seven sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with twenty-six beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by gas. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-six; largest number at one time, eighteen; smallest number, fifteen. Number at time of visitation, sixteen, viz., eight men and eight women. One man cares for heater, one does light chores and acts as barber, one helps in house, one helps with washing, one cares for horse. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; three between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Fifteen inmates permanent, one temporary. One death during past year. Two women feeble-minded; one man and four women cripples. District nurse on call. Sixteen acres of land; five acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$36,250. Total annual cost, \$5,056.03; net, \$4,198.53. Cost of repairs and improvements, \$197.77.

### MEDWAY. Population, 2,696.

Inspected May 26, 1913.

Warden, George P. Nowlin; matron, Mrs. Nowlin; salary, \$500; served here four years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Twelve sleeping rooms, with sixteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eleven; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., three men, four women. Two men help with chores and do inside work, one does light chores; women do no work. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and

100. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. Two men and one woman mentally defective; one man and one woman cripples; one woman deaf and dumb. Seven and one-half acres of land: three acres ploughed; three acres tilled. Chief products: poultry and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$11,884.30. Total annual cost, \$2,390; net, \$1,885.53. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$14.53.

### MELROSE. Population, 15,715.

Inspected January 2, 1913.

Warden, Frank E. Mann; matron, Mrs. Mann; salary, \$600; served here one year and four months. One occasional assistant, a woman, paid by city. Warden has four rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room, and a library of books. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen: largest number at one time, eight: smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., two men, three women. One man cares for hens, one does barn chores; one woman makes beds, one does dishes. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 50 and 60; two between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One woman mentally defective; one man and one woman cripples. Twelve acres of land: six acres ploughed: five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$3,500. Total annual cost, \$2,423.80; net, \$2,006.39.

### METHUEN. Population, 11,448.

Inspected February 3, 1913.

Warden, Harry D. Kelly; matron, Mrs. Kelly: salary, \$600; served here three and three-quarters years. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, nineteen: largest number at one time, seventeen: smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., three men, two women, one girl. One man does chores, one helps inside: one woman does sewing and mending. Ages: one under 2; four between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90.

Five inmates permanent, one temporary. Five deaths during past year. One hundred and fifty acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; fifty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,353.71. Total annual cost, \$6,462.90; net, \$4,619.24. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$250.

### MIDDLEBOROUGH. Population, 8,274.

Inspected March 4, 1913.

Warden, John H. Pushee; matron, Mrs. Pushee; salary, \$800; served here three years. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Four rooms, with three beds, set apart for hospital use. A sewing-room and a smoking-room. Twenty-two sleeping-rooms, with twenty beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; one privy. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eighteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, thirteen. Number at time of visitation, thirteen, viz., nine men, four women. One man does general farm work, one works in laundry and brings in wood, one cares for cattle. Ages: three between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One man mentally defective; three women cripples; one woman blind. Ninety acres of land; thirteen acres ploughed; twenty-one acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$26,135.25. Total annual cost, \$5,351.89; net, \$3,034.64.

### MILFORD. Population, 13,055.

Inspected September 9, 1913.

Warden, John Dearth; matron, Mrs. Dearth; salary, \$720; served here five months. Three assistants, two men and one woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Seventeen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with forty-two beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, sixty-five; largest number at one time, forty-one; smallest number, thirty. Number at time of visitation, forty-one, viz., thirty-four men, seven women. Six men do general farm work, three help in house; two women help with housework, one does sewing and mending. Ages: two between 40 and 50; eight between 50 and 60; fifteen between 60 and 70; eight between 70 and 80; six between 80 and 90; two between 90

and 100. Thirty-nine inmates permanent, two temporary. Five deaths during past year. Three men mentally defective; one man epileptic; three men and one woman cripples; one man blind. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a man. Two men supported by Hopedale. Two hundred acres of land; sixteen acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$23,596.55. Total annual cost, \$12,546.08; net, \$9,435.14.

#### MILLBURY. Population, 4,740.

Almshouse closed. Inmates provided for at Charlton.

#### MILTON. Population, 7,924.

Inspected August 13, 1913.

Warden, Calvin Sanford; matron, Mrs. Sanford; salary, \$600; served here ten years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., five men, two women. One man works in garden, one does general chores, one takes care of men's part, one helps in house. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. Two women mentally defective and crippled. Trained nurse on call. Thirty-nine acres of land: four acres ploughed; six acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$16,400. Total annual cost, \$3,016.13; net, \$2,739.40. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$157.84.

#### MONSON. Population, 4,758.

Inspected September 19, 1913.

Warden, Zachariah H. Wade; matron, Mrs. Wade; salary, \$700; served here one year and four months. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with twenty beds. One bath-room, with hot water only. Three privies. Heating by stoves and steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, nineteen; largest number at one time, four-

teen; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., one man, seven women, two boys. Two women help with housework. Ages: one under 2; one between 2 and 5; one between 21 and 30; two between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80. Seven inmates permanent, three temporary. Two women mentally defective; one man blind. Two able-bodied inmates, women, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a woman. Two hundred acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,920. Total annual cost, \$2,200.57; net, \$232.81.

#### MONTAGUE. Population, 6,866.

Inspected September 17, 1913.

Warden, Morris H. O'Connell; matron, Mrs. O'Connell; salary, \$600; served here nine years. Warden also drives school barge, without extra compensation, and supplies wood to outdoor poor. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room, and a library of books. Seventeen sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; two privies. Heating by stoves and steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, thirteen, viz., nine men, four women. One man does light chores. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 40 and 50; three between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. One woman mentally defective; one man blind. One woman supported by Erving. Two hundred acres of land; eight acres ploughed; one acre tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,000. Total annual cost, \$3,782.83; net, \$3,219.92. Cost of improvements, \$377.11.

#### NANTUCKET. Population, 2,962.

Inspected August 7, 1913.

Warden, John R. Sylvia; salary, \$400; matron, Mrs. Sylvia; salary, \$300; served here seven years. Two assistants, women, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. Two sitting-rooms, a smoking-room, and an assembly-room. Thirty-five sleeping-rooms, with thirty-six beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty;

largest number at one time, twenty-five; smallest number, eighteen. Number at time of visitation, eighteen, viz., eleven men, seven women. One man does general chores, one helps in house, one works outside, earning sufficient to clothe himself. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Four deaths during past year. Three men and three women mentally defective; one man a cripple; one man blind. Four boarders, one man and three women. Eight acres of land; one acre ploughed; one acre tilled. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$11,500. Total annual cost, \$3,981.65; net, \$2,990.04. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$179.80.

#### NATICK. Population, 9,866.

Inspected April 22, 1913.

Warden, Bartholomew J. Carroll: matron, Mrs. Carroll; salary, \$675; served here six years. Warden also superintends collection of garbage and delivers wood to outdoor poor. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by town. Warden has four rooms and a bath-room. One sitting-room and two smoking-rooms. Twenty-five sleeping-rooms, with twenty-seven beds. Two bathrooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by hot air and steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-three: largest number at one time, eighteen; smallest number, fourteen. Number at time of visitation, sixteen, viz., thirteen men, three women. Two men help in barn, one helps in house: one woman does sewing and mending. Ages: seven between 60 and 70; eight between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Three deaths during past year. One woman epileptic; one man and one woman cripples; one man blind. Eighty-five acres of land: twenty-nine acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$29,274.45. Total annual cost, \$7,425.92; net, \$4,660.72.

#### NEW BEDFORD. Population, 96,652.

Inspected June 18, 1913.

Warden, Thomas F. Brown; salary, \$1,000: matron, Mrs. Brown; salary, \$450; served here five and one-half years. Sixteen assistants, ten men and six women, paid by city. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. Separate building, with thirty-two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms for women, one for men, one

smoking-room, an assembly-room, and a library of books. Twenty-four sleeping-rooms, six dormitories, and six wards, with one hundred and twenty-five beds. Six bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Fifteen water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, three hundred and fifty-two; largest number at one time, one hundred and fifty-nine; smallest number, one hundred and twenty-seven. Number at time of visitation, one hundred and forty-one, viz., eighty-four men, fifty-five women, one boy, one girl. Eight men do general farm work, ten help in house; eight women do general housework, four do sewing and mending. Ages: one between 2 and 5; one between 5 and 15; eleven between 21 and 30; eight between 30 and 40; thirty-five between 40 and 50; thirty between 50 and 60; thirty-three between 60 and 70; fifteen between 70 and 80; six between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. One hundred and thirty-nine inmates permanent, two temporary. Thirty-one deaths during past year. Fifteen men and eleven women mentally defective; three men and three women epileptic; thirty men and fifteen women cripples; two men and two women blind. Four able-bodied inmates, two men and two women, under sixty years of age. Four boarders, two men and two women. Five nurses, two men and three women. Seventy-seven acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$182,297.50. Total annual cost, \$34,869.20; net, \$31,314.09.

#### NEWBURYPORT. Population, 14,949.

Inspected March 10, 1913.

Warden, George H. Twombly; matron, Mrs. Twombly; salary, \$720; served here six years. Warden also delivers fuel to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Four assistants, two men and two women, paid by city. Warden has nine rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. A sitting-room, also used as a sewing-room, one smoking-room, a library of books, and an assembly-room. Thirty-six sleeping-rooms, with forty-one beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, fifty-five; largest number at one time, thirty-nine; smallest number, thirty. Number at time of visitation, thirty-eight, viz., twenty-eight men, nine women, one boy. One man does general farm work, one cares for hens, three help in house; three women help with housework, one does sewing and mending. Ages: one under 2; one between 21 and 30; three between 40 and 50; five between

50 and 60; sixteen between 60 and 70; eleven between 70 and 80; one between 90 and 100. Twenty-eight inmates permanent; ten temporary. One death during past year. Four men and three women mentally defective; one man and one woman cripples; three men and one woman blind; one woman mentally defective and epileptic. Two able-bodied inmates, one man and one woman, under sixty years of age. Thirty acres of land; seven acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$43,027. Total annual cost, \$5,835.52; net, \$5,545.56. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$58.12.

#### NEWTON. Population, 39,806.

Inspected February 28, 1913.

Warden, John Ewart; matron, Mrs. Ewart; salary, \$1,000; served here one year. Warden also has charge of city store and delivery of supplies, without extra compensation. Four assistants, one man and three women, paid by city. Warden has twelve rooms and a bath-room. One room, with six beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room and a library of books. Dining-room used as an assembly-room. Twenty-eight sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with thirty-four beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Nine water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, forty-five; largest number at one time, thirty; smallest number, twenty-six. Number at time of visitation, twenty-six, viz., eleven men, fifteen women. Seven men do general farm work, one helps in house; four women help with housework, one sews and mends. Ages: one between 30 and 40; five between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; seven between 60 and 70; seven between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; two between 90 and 100. Twenty-four inmates permanent, two temporary. Five deaths during past year. One man and three women mentally defective; one man epileptic; one man and two women cripples; one woman blind; one woman epileptic and crippled. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. One woman supported by Needham, one by Millis, and one by the State. Twenty-five acres of land; three acres ploughed; twelve acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$22,900. Total annual cost, \$7,620.54; net, \$7,131.72. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$648.22.

## NORTH ADAMS. Population, 22,019.

Inspected October 7, 1913.

Warden, Henry W. Starks; matron, Miss Cora Starks; salary, \$750; served here eight and one-half years. Four assistants, two men (one occasionally) and two women, paid by city. Warden has nine rooms and a bath-room. One sitting-room and two smoking-rooms. Nineteen sleeping-rooms, with forty-four beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Five water-closets. Heating by stoves and steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, forty-one; largest number at one time, thirty-eight; smallest number, thirty-one. Number at time of visitation, thirty-two, viz., nineteen men, thirteen women. Three men do general chores, two work in laundry, two do cleaning, one cares for sick man; three women help with house-work, one sews and mends. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; seven between 50 and 60; seven between 60 and 70; twelve between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. Two women mentally defective: one woman epileptic; one man a cripple; one man blind. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a man. Trained nurse on call. Three hundred acres of land; ten acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$20,000. Total annual cost, \$8,086.30; net, \$5,983.09. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$200.

## NORTHAMPTON. Population, 19,431.

Inspected May 14, 1913.

Warden, Arthur B. Whitbeck; matron, Mrs. Whitbeck; salary, \$650; served here nine years. Two assistants, women, paid by city. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. Three rooms, with three beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty-two sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with twenty-nine beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, forty-three; largest number at one time, twenty-two; smallest number, sixteen. Number at time of visitation, seventeen, viz., eleven men, three women, one boy, two girls. Three men do general chores, two help in house; one woman washes and wipes dishes. Ages: one under 2; two between 15 and 21; two between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. Fourteen inmates permanent, three temporary. Three deaths during past year. One man and two women mentally

defective; one man a cripple; one woman blind. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. District nurse on call. Seven and three-quarters acres of land and two acres hired; two acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$21,449.81. Total annual cost, \$4,348.23; net, \$3,551.73. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$100.

#### NORTH ANDOVER. Population, 5,529.

Inspected July 7, 1913.

Warden, David D. Webb; matron, Mrs. Webb; salary \$600; served here three years and three months. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, a smoking-room, and a library of books. Nine sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, ten; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., three men, three women. Two men do general chores, one helps in house; two women help with housework, one sews and mends. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 40 and 50; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One woman mentally defective; one man a cripple. One boarder, a woman. Ninety acres of land: thirteen acres ploughed: twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$16,525. Total annual cost, \$4,398.15; net, \$3,197.39. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$528.09.

#### NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH. Population, 9,562.

Inspected April 23, 1913.

Warden, John J. Bleik; matron, Mrs. Bleik: salary \$600; served here eleven years. Warden also has charge of cesspools, and wood for schools and outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Four assistants, two men and two women, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Seventeen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-five beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-five; largest number at one time, twenty; smallest number, fourteen. Number at time of visitation, seventeen.

viz., twelve men, five women. Two men do general farm work, one helps in house, two help with washing; one woman washes dishes. Ages: one between 21 and 30; five between 50 and 60; six between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. Three men and one woman mentally defective; one woman epileptic; one man and two women cripples. One boarder, a man. Sixty-six acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; twelve acres tilled. Chief products: milk, hay, and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$25,000. Total annual cost, \$8,594.04; net, \$3,216.83. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$230.65.

#### NORTHBRIDGE. Population, 8,807.

Inspected September 23, 1913.

Warden, Frank P. Cummings; matron, Mrs. Cummings; salary, \$500; served here one and one-half years. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, sixteen; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, nine men. One man does general chores, one cares for hens, two do light chores, one helps in house, one prepares vegetables. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. Two men mentally defective; two men cripples. One hundred and fifty acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twelve acres tilled. Chief products: cream and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,300. Total annual cost, \$3,162.62; net, \$1,836.65.

#### NORTH BROOKFIELD. Population, 3,075.

Inspected July 22, 1913.

Warden, Simon L. Lord; matron, Mrs. Lord; salary, \$700; served here six years and three months. Two assistants, a man, paid by town, and a woman, paid by warden. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty sleeping-rooms, with nineteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, seven; smallest

number, six. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., five men, two women. One woman does housework. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One woman mentally defective; one man a cripple; one man epileptic and mentally defective. Eighty acres of land; six acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$13,233.57. Total annual cost, \$2,689.33; net, \$1,658.78.

#### NORTH READING. Population, 1,059.

Inspected January 30, 1913.

Warden, Walter L. Emerson; matron, Mrs. Emerson; salary \$400; served here one and three-fourths years. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor and schools, without extra compensation. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has nine rooms. One sitting-room, also used as a smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, two; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two men, permanent, between 80 and 90 years of age, who do no work. One man mentally defective. One hundred and twenty acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$13,000. Total annual cost, \$5,378.59; net, \$274.69. Cost of repairs and improvements, \$400.

#### NORWELL. Population, 1,410.

Inspected June 24, 1913.

Matron, Mrs. John S. Gardner; salary, \$300; served here four years and three months. Matron has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. Three privies. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by electricity and oil. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three men. Two men do light chores. Ages: two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man supported by Scituate. Sixteen acres of land; three-quarters of an acre ploughed; eight acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,100. Total annual cost, \$1,211.83; net, \$936.75.

## OAKHAM. Population, 552.

(See Charlton.)

## OXFORD. Population, 3,361.

Inspected April 10, 1913.

Warden, William W. Sheldon; matron, Mrs. Sheldon; salary, \$500; served here three years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has nine rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., five men, two women. One man does chores, one helps in house. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One man and one woman mentally defective; two men cripples. Two hundred and forty-five acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$9,900. Total annual cost, \$3,402.25; net, \$2,502.56. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$1,762.98.

## PALMER. Population, 8,610.

Inspected April 17, 1913.

Warden, Benjamin Freeman; matron, Mrs. Freeman; salary, \$725: served here five years. One occasional assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eighteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with twenty-six beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty; largest number at one time, sixteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., ten men, one woman. Two men do barn chores, one helps in house, four help in laundry; one woman does house-work. Ages: one between 21 and 30; two between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Five deaths during past year. Four men and one woman mentally defective. District nurse on call. Two hundred and twenty acres of land;

twenty acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: butter, vegetables, and hay.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$8,000. Total annual cost, \$4,085.21; net, \$3,019.27.

PAXTON. Population, 416.

(See Charlton.)

PEABODY. Population, 15,721.

Inspected July 12, 1913.

Warden, Thomas L. Cummings; salary, \$600; served here fourteen years; matron, Mrs. Cummings; salary, \$100; served here ten years. Warden also has charge of wood yard and delivers supplies to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Five assistants, four men and one woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with eight beds, set apart for hospital use. Corridors used as sitting-room. One smoking-room and an assembly-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with forty-four beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, forty; largest number at one time, thirty-seven; smallest number, thirty-four. Number at time of visitation, thirty-seven, viz., twenty-six men, eleven women. Nine men do general farm work, seven help in house; four women do housework. Ages: two between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; seven between 50 and 60; eighteen between 60 and 70; eight between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Thirty-six inmates permanent, one temporary. Four men and two women mentally defective: two men epileptics; three men and one woman cripples. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. Two boarders, men. Two women and one man supported by the State: four men and one woman supported by Danvers; one man by Middleton. Two hundred and four acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$18,400. Total annual cost, \$13,304.20; net, \$8,340.91. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$809.25.

PEMBROKE. Population, 1,336.

Inspected April 7, 1913.

Warden, Edwin T. Wright; matron, Mrs. Wright: salary, \$350; served here three years. Warden has three rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by

oil and candles. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., three men, three women. One man works on farm, one does chores; one woman helps a little with housework. Ages: two between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. One man and two women mentally defective. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. One hundred acres of land; seven acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$1,000. Total annual cost, \$1,577.43; net, \$1,088.48.

#### PEPPERELL. Population, 2,953.

Inspected November 13, 1913.

Warden, Benjamin Parker; matron, Mrs. Parker; salary, \$500; served here two years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, thirteen; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., three men, three women. Two women help with housework. Ages: one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man mentally defective; one woman deformed and mentally defective. Sixty-five acres of land; ten acres ploughed; eighteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$8,195.81. Total annual cost, \$3,787.41; net, \$2,601.34. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$1,211.22.

#### PHILLIPSTON. Population, 425.

(See Charlton.)

#### PITTSFIELD. Population, 32,121.

Inspected October 8, 1913.

Warden, William W. Shaw; salary, \$700; served here twenty-eight years; matron, Mrs. Shaw; salary, \$200; served here nineteen years. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Five assistants, three men and two women, paid by city. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Forty-five sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with sixty-eight beds. Five bath-rooms, with hot and cold water.

Six water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, one hundred and fifty-nine; largest number at one time, fifty-nine; smallest number, forty-eight. Number at time of visitation, forty-nine, viz., thirty-three men, eleven women, one boy, four girls. Six men do farm work, three work at wood pile, five work inside; six women help with house-work. Ages: two under 2; one between 2 and 5; two between 15 and 21; four between 30 and 40; six between 40 and 50; five between 50 and 60; thirteen between 60 and 70; ten between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90; two between 90 and 100. Forty-two inmates permanent, seven temporary. Seven deaths during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; two women epileptic; two men and one woman cripples. Two able-bodied inmates, one man and one woman, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a woman. Two men supported by the State; one man by Great Barrington; one man and one woman by Lenox. One consumptive, a woman, partly separated from other inmates, and receiving special treatment and diet. One hundred and forty-one acres of land: twenty-four acres ploughed; forty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$40,000. Total annual cost, \$9,500; net, \$8,369.86.

#### PLYMOUTH. Population, 12,141.

Inspected August 19, 1913.

Warden, Russell L. Dickson; matron, Mrs. Dickson: salary, \$600; served here six years and three months. Warden also serves as fire police officer at an additional compensation of \$20 per year. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Corridors used as sitting-rooms. One smoking-room and a barber shop. Eighteen sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-three; largest number at one time, fifteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., eight men, three women. Three men do general chores, two help in house, all men care for own rooms; one woman sews and mends. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective: one woman epileptic; two men cripples. Two boarders, a man and a woman. District nurse on call. Nine acres of land; one and one-half acres ploughed; six acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost, \$5,153.79; net, \$4,927.49. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$754.51.

PROVINCETOWN. Population, 4,369.

Inspected November 25, 1913.

Matron, Mrs. Lorena S. Dyer; salary, \$265; served here fourteen years. Matron has four rooms. Two sitting-rooms. Sixteen sleeping rooms, with fourteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, twelve; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., three men, six women. One man does chores and helps with washing; two women help with housework. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. One man and two women mentally defective; one man epileptic. Three boarders, women. One man supported by Lowell. One acre of land.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,500. Total annual cost, \$1,229.08; net, \$776.93. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$25.79.

QUINCY. Population, 32,642.

Inspected March 12, 1913.

Warden, William J. Vaughn; matron, Mrs. Vaughn; salary, \$750; served here nine years. Warden also keeps city store, without extra compensation. Two assistants, women, paid by city. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty sleeping-rooms, with thirty-two beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, sixty-five; largest number at one time, thirty-four; smallest number, sixteen. Number at time of visitation, fifteen, viz., nine men, six women. Six men do general chores, one helps in house, one cares for heater; two women do housework, one does sewing and mending. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Fourteen inmates permanent, one temporary. Three men and one woman mentally defective; one man and two women cripples; one man blind. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. Two boarders, one man and one woman. Eleven acres of land; two acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost, \$5,808.19; net, \$5,368.19. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$188.41.

RANDOLPH. Population, 4,301.

Inspected June 19, 1913.

Warden, Michael M. Sullivan; matron, Mrs. Sullivan; salary, \$500; served here seven years. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Nineteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-five beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-six; largest number at one time, eighteen; smallest number, fifteen. Number at time of visitation, sixteen, viz., twelve men, four women. Two men do general chores, two help in house; women care for own rooms. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; eight between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man and three women mentally defective; one man a cripple. One boarder, a man. Eighteen acres of land; four acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,000. Total annual cost, \$3,407.03; net, \$2,219.53. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$629.04.

READING. Population, 5,818.

Inspected December 30, 1912.

Warden, Loring A. Deming; matron, Mrs. Deming; salary, \$500; served here nine months. One assistant, a woman, paid by warden. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One smoking-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., five men, one woman. Two men do chores; one woman helps a little. Ages: five between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. One man mentally defective; one man blind; one man mentally defective and crippled. Six acres of land; two and one-half acres ploughed. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,552.36. Total annual cost, \$2,768.11; net, \$785.96.

**RICHMOND.** Population, 650.

Inspected October 8, 1913.

Matron, Miss Cora Chapman; salary, \$156; served here fifteen and one-half years. Matron has two rooms. One sitting-room. Four sleeping-rooms, with four beds. One privy. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, viz., one man, one woman. One man does chores; woman does housework. Ages: two between 70 and 80. Both inmates permanent. Sixty acres of land.

Almshouse leased. Total annual cost, \$544.52; net, \$544.52.

**ROCKLAND.** Population, 6,928.

Inspected May 8, 1913.

Warden, Charles W. Wyatt; matron, Mrs. Wyatt; salary, \$600; served here one month. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Twenty sleeping-rooms, with twenty beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Five water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-three; largest number at one time, sixteen; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., six men, two women. One man takes care of barn, one does general chores, one helps in house, two help with washing; women do no work. Ages: one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man mentally defective; two men and one woman cripples. One nurse, a woman. Nine acres of land, also two acres rented; two acres ploughed; four acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$14,000. Total annual cost, \$3,442.64; net, \$2,664.83.

**ROCKPORT.** Population, 4,211.

Inspected May 27, 1913.

Warden, J. Howard Poole; salary, \$400; served here one year and eight months; matron, Mrs. L. M. Barr; salary, \$336; served here one year and six months. Warden has seven rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room, also a reception room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. One bath-room, with cold water only.

Two water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity and oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, fifteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., nine men, two women. One man does the cooking, one helps in house, two do general chores; one woman sweeps and makes beds. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one woman a cripple; one man mentally defective, deaf and dumb. One boarder, a man. Four acres of land; one and one-half acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,500. Total annual cost, \$3,143.18; net, \$2,318.41.

#### ROWLEY. Population, 1,368.

Inspected February 17, 1913.

Matron, Mrs. Mary E. Kneeland; salary, \$156; served here one year. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Matron has three rooms. Four sleeping-rooms, with three beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two men. Ages: one between 60 and 70; one between 80 and 90. Two inmates permanent. One man crippled and blind. One acre of land; a small garden ploughed.

Almshouse property leased by town. Total annual cost, \$919.77; net, \$919.77.

#### SALEM. Population, 43,697.

Inspected January 17, 1913.

Warden, Stephen F. Tracey; matron, Mrs. Tracey; salary, \$1,200; served here twelve years. Warden also has charge of city store and delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Seven assistants, four men and three women, paid by city. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One ward and two rooms, with sixteen beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, a smoking-room and an assembly-room; also a nursery with six cribs and two beds. Twenty-five sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with ninety-two beds. Six bath-rooms and two showers, with hot and cold water. Ten water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one hundred and sixty-two; largest number at one time, seventy-eight; smallest number, sixty-three. Number at time of visitation, seventy-four, viz., forty-two men, twenty-nine

women, two boys, one girl. Four men do general farm work, three do light chores, one works in store, six do inside work; six women help with housework, two sew and mend. Ages: three under 2; three between 21 and 30; two between 30 and 40; eight between 40 and 50; seventeen between 50 and 60; eighteen between 60 and 70; ten between 70 and 80; eight between 80 and 90; five between 90 and 100. Seventy inmates permanent, four temporary. Two men and three women mentally defective; three men and three women cripples; one woman blind; one woman crippled and blind. Five able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. Four nurses, women. Forty-five acres of land; six acres ploughed; twenty-nine acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$103,600. Total annual cost, \$19,314.14; net, \$18,891.32. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$1,551.54.

#### SAUGUS. Population, 8,047.

Inspected January 14, 1913.

Warden, Carl F. Koch; salary, \$600; matron, Mrs. Koch; salary, \$100; served here five years. Four assistants, three men and one woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. One bath-room, with cold water only. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during the year, nine; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., four men, three women. Three men do general chores; one woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. One man mentally defective; one woman a cripple. Two tramps during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, and required to work. Two hundred and forty acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$34,220. Total annual cost, \$9,540.58; net, \$410.26. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$101.

#### SEEKONK. Population, 2,397.

Inspected August 12, 1913.

Warden, James H. Reynolds; matron, Mrs. Reynolds; salary, \$400: served here six months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, three men, who do no work. Ages: one between 50 and 60;

one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man, a cripple. Two men supported by Rehoboth. Ninety acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$9,000. Total annual cost, \$2,435.83; excess of receipts over expenditures, \$56.48.

### SHARON. Population, 3,210.

Inspected October 1, 1913.

Warden, George O. Nason; matron, Mrs. Nason; salary, \$550; served here six years. Warden has four rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Six sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One privy. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men, one woman. One man helps in the house. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 60 and 70; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. One man mentally defective; one man and one woman cripples. One hundred acres of land; seven acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,000. Total annual cost, \$2,609.11; net, \$1,327.78. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$195.

### SHERBORN. Population, 1,420.

Inspected May 20, 1913.

Warden, Arthur L. Houghton; matron, Mrs. Houghton; salary, \$400; served here four years. Warden has four rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., two men, two women. Ages: one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one man a cripple. One boarder, a man. One man and one woman supported by Medfield. Two tramps during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, and one required to work. Four and one-half acres of land; one acre ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,700. Total annual cost, \$1,259.80; net, \$361.42. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$20.

## SHREWSBURY. Population, 1,946.

Inspected April 8, 1913.

Warden, Walter W. Clark; matron, Mrs. Clark; served here five years. Warden rents farm from town for \$150 per annum, and boards inmates for \$4.25 per week each. Warden has five rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., one man, three women. One woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during the past year. One woman mentally defective; one man a cripple. Sixteen acres of land; five acres ploughed; eleven acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,600.

## SOMERSET. Population, 2,798.

Inspected August 12, 1913.

Warden, William G. Fleck; matron, Mrs. Fleck; salary, \$200; served here one year and five months. Warden also has charge of section of town's highways for which extra compensation is received. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. Two privies. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eleven; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., three men, four women. One man does chores; one woman washes dishes. Ages: two between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One woman mentally defective; two men and one woman cripples. One boarder, a woman. Ninety-three acres of land; one and one-half acres ploughed. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost, \$1,773.84; net, \$1,657.34. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$431.04.

## SOMERVILLE. Population, 77,236.

Inspected September 11, 1913.

Warden, J. Foster Colquohoun; salary, \$850; matron, Mrs. Colquohoun; salary, \$500; served here fourteen and one-half years. Six assistants, three men, one woman, and two women occasionally, paid by city. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. Six rooms and two wards, with twelve beds, set apart for hospital use. Three sitting-rooms, a smoking-room and a library of books. Twenty-eight sleeping-rooms and four dormitories, with thirty-nine beds. Six bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Nine water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, fifty-one; largest number at one time, fifty-one; smallest number, thirty-two. Number at time of visitation, thirty-two, viz., fifteen men, seventeen women. Three men care for pigs, two nail boxes for shipping plants, two work on drives and lawns, one cares for flowers, one works in greenhouse, one works in stable, five help in house; one woman washes dishes and helps in sewing, three wipe dishes, two set tables and sweep. Ages: four between 30 and 40; two between 40 and 50; eight between 50 and 60; seven between 60 and 70; eleven between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. Four deaths during past year. One man mentally defective; one woman a cripple; one man blind. One man and one woman supported by Everett. Eight and one-half acres of land; eight acres ploughed; none tilled. Chief products: plants for market, vegetables, and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$34,600. Total annual cost, \$10,262.13; net, \$5,161.45. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$7,957.54.

## SOUTHBRIDGE. Population, 12,592.

Inspected June 30, 1913.

Warden, Joseph N. Payant; matron, Mrs. Payant; salary, \$600; served here six months. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has eleven rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirty sleeping-rooms, with thirty beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-three; largest number at one time, nineteen; smallest number, eighteen. Number at time of visitation, nineteen, viz., twelve men, six women, one boy. Six men help with general farm work, two help inside and with the washing; two women help with house-work. Ages: one between 15 and 21; one between 30 and 40; three between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; six between 60

and 70; five between 70 and 80; two between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. One man and two women mentally defective; one man and one boy cripples; one man deaf and dumb. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a woman. Seventy-five acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost, \$4,395.71; net, \$3,589.10. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$142.10.

#### SOUTH HADLEY. Population, 4,894.

Inspected October 9, 1913.

Warden, George E. Hunt; matron, Mrs. Hunt; salary, \$500; served here one year and two months. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., three men, four women. One man does general work; one woman helps with housework. Ages: two between 50 and 60; two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. One woman mentally defective. Two boarders, men. Forty-five acres of land; five acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$5,000. Total annual cost, \$2,760.08; net, \$1,652.15. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$300.

#### SPENCER. Population, 6,740.

Inspected September 3, 1913.

Warden, Frank E. Parker; matron, Mrs. Parker; salary, \$500; served here four and one-half years. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room and a library of books. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-three; largest number at one time, twenty; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., six men, four women. One man does general farm work, one cares for heater, one helps in house; one woman cares for dining-room, one does chamber work. Ages: one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and

70; four between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. Three deaths during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one woman blind. Two hundred and forty acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; forty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$12,191.75. Total annual cost, \$5,853.65; net, \$2,949.12. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$225.

SPRINGFIELD. Population, 88,926.

Inspected November 17, 1913.

Warden, Lyman W. Sexton; salary, \$1,200; served here twenty-five years; matron, Mrs. Mabel French; salary, \$480; served here two and one-half years. Ten assistants, seven men and three women, paid by city. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. First floor of former insane building set apart for hospital use. Four sitting-rooms, two smoking-rooms, a library of books, and an assembly-room. Sixty-one sleeping-rooms, four dormitories, and two wards, with one hundred and fifty-four beds. Fourteen bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Nineteen water-closets. Heating by hot air and steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, four hundred and seventy; largest number at one time, one hundred and fifty-three; smallest number, one hundred and eighteen. Number at time of visitation, one hundred and twenty-seven, viz., sixty-five men, fifty-eight women, two boys, two girls. Two men do general farm work, five do light chores, seven help in house; twelve women help with house-work, two sew and mend. Ages: two under 2; two between 2 and 5; five between 21 and 30; six between 30 and 40; sixteen between 40 and 50; twenty-four between 50 and 60; thirty-two between 60 and 70; thirty between 70 and 80; ten between 80 and 90. One hundred and six inmates permanent, twenty-one temporary. Fifty-nine deaths during past year. Two men and two women mentally defective; five men and seven women cripples. Thirteen able-bodied inmates, twelve men and one woman, under sixty years of age. Five nurses, two men and three women. Fifty acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$160,170. Total annual cost, \$31,144.05; net, \$22,315.87. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$38,000.

STOCKBRIDGE. Population, 1,933.

Inspected October 8, 1913.

Warden, Charles J. Belknap; matron, Mrs. Belknap; salary, \$500; served here eight years. Warden has three rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-

room and a smoking-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, viz., one man, one woman. Man does chores, woman cares for own room. Ages: two between 60 and 70. All inmates permanent. One man and one woman cripples. Five acres of land; one and one-half acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,000. Total annual cost, \$1,990.69; net, \$1,795.84. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$152.

#### STONEHAM. Population, 7,090.

Inspected January 6, 1913.

Warden, James H. White; matron, Mrs. White; salary, \$720; served here six years. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with eighteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty; largest number at one time, fifteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., eight men, three women. Three men do general chores, two help in house. Ages: three between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two men mentally defective; one man a cripple. One boarder, a man. Twenty-five acres of land; three acres ploughed; fourteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$24,017.54. Total annual cost, \$5,981.72; net, \$1,661.12. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$435.30.

#### STOUGHTON. Population, 6,316.

Inspected June 2, 1913.

Warden, Dennis Kelley; matron, Mrs. Kelley; salary, \$500; served here seven years. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Total number of inmates during year, twelve; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, ten, men. One man does

general farm work; one helps in house. Ages: two between 40 and 50; four between 50 and 60; two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Three men mentally defective; two men cripples; one man blind. Eighty acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$14,478. Total annual cost, \$5,156.06; net, \$2,624.59. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$331.

### STOW. Population, 1,115.

Inspected June 4, 1913.

Warden, William W. Hern; matron, Miss Annie Hern; salary, \$480; served here five years and five months. Warden has five rooms. One sitting-room. Six sleeping-rooms, with six beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two women. One woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 80 and 90. Both inmates permanent. One death during past year. One woman mentally defective. Twenty-one tramps during the year, separated from other inmates, fed, lodged, not required to work. One hundred acres of land; ten acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$8,000. Total annual cost, \$2,427.74; net, \$706.28.

### STURBRIDGE. Population, 1,957.

Inspected April 17, 1913.

Warden, Dennis Murphy; matron, Mrs. Murphy; salary, \$450; served here two years. Warden has four rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., three men, three women. One man does light chores, one helps in house; one woman cares for invalid. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One woman mentally defective; one woman a cripple. Two boarders, women. Five tramps during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, required to work. One hundred acres of land; seven acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,759.94. Total annual cost, \$1,696.46; net, \$1,526.79.

**SUDBURY.** Population, 1,120.

Inspected June 4, 1913.

Warden, Charles H. Palmer; matron, Mrs. Palmer; salary, \$425; served here one year, one month. Warden has seven rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with six beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., three men, one woman. One man does general chores, one does barn chores. Ages: one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. One man and one woman mentally defective; one man a cripple; one man blind. One tramp during the year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, required to work. One hundred acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,364.62. Total annual cost, \$1,599.86; net, \$387.76. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$11.20.

**SUTTON.** Population, 3,078.

Inspected August 4, 1913.

Warden, Erastus C. Plummer; matron, Mrs. Plummer; salary, \$550; served here two years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, supplied with hot and cold water in winter, cold only in summer. Two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., four men, one woman. One man does barn chores and helps with washing, one helps in house; one woman cares for dining-room. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. One man a cripple; one man blind. One hundred and forty-four acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,747.95. Total annual cost, \$2,819.16; net, \$901.72.

**SWANSEA.** Population, 1,978.

Inspected August 12, 1913.

Warden, Andrew P. Campbell; matron, Mrs. Campbell; salary, \$425; served here twelve and one-half years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. One sitting-room. Four

sleeping-rooms, with four beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number at one time, one. Number at time of visitation, one woman, between 60 and 70 years of age, who does no work; permanent; mentally defective and a cripple. Seven tramps during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, not required to work. One hundred and twenty acres of land; fifty acres ploughed; eighteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$8,282.80. Total annual cost, \$2,715.20; net, \$255.02. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$204.16.

#### TAUNTON. Population, 34,259.

Inspected March 21, 1913.

Warden, Allen A. Thayer; matron, Mrs. Thayer; salary, \$900: served here one year and nine months. Warden also has charge of city garbage collection, without extra compensation. Six assistants, two men and four women, paid by city. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. Two wards and two rooms, with nineteen beds, set apart for hospital use. No sitting-room. One smoking-room. Sixteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with sixty-nine beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Five water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, two hundred and sixty-one; largest number at one time, eighty-eight; smallest number, sixty-six. Number at time of visitation, seventy-nine, viz., fifty-nine men, twenty women. Six men help in piggery, three help in barn, three in laundry, two help inside, three work at wood pile, one helps in hospital room; two women work in kitchen, one sews and mends. Ages: two between 30 and 40; twelve between 40 and 50; twenty-six between 50 and 60; twenty-eight between 60 and 70; eleven between 70 and 80. Sixty-one inmates permanent, eighteen temporary. Twelve deaths during past year. Five men and three women mentally defective; five men and three women cripples; one man and one woman blind; one man deaf and dumb; one man mentally defective and blind. Eight able-bodied inmates, seven men and one woman, under sixty years of age. One woman boarded by Lakeville; one man by Berkley. Three consumptives, one man and two women, not separated from the other inmates, but receiving special treatment and diet. One hundred and sixty-five acres of land; forty acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk, hay, and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$60,000. Total annual cost, \$16,741.59; net, \$10,290.92. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$510.32.

**TEWKSBURY.** Population, 3,750.

Inspected November 21, 1913.

Warden, Oscar J. Darby; matron, Mrs. Darby; salary, \$600; served here five years and seven months. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bathroom. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men, one woman. One man does chores, one works in house. Ages: two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One man mentally defective; one woman a cripple. Ninety-three acres of land; nineteen acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$14,298.05. Total annual cost, \$3,357.21; net, \$200. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$386.32.

**TOWNSEND.** Population, 1,761.

Inspected November 13, 1913.

Warden, Charles G. Allen; matron, Mrs. Allen; salary, \$450; served here seven months. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with eleven beds. Three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., two men, three women. One man does light chores; one woman does housework, one sews and mends. Ages: two between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two women mentally defective: one man and one woman cripples. One hundred and ninety acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,115.87. Total annual cost, \$2,420.75; net, \$1,121.

**UPTON.** Population, 2,071.

Inspected April 22, 1913.

Warden, George H. Clapp; matron, Mrs. Clapp; salary, \$400; served here three weeks. Previous service here, three years. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has

six rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by hot air. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eleven: largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., three men, three women. One man does general chores, one does housework; women do no work. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Four deaths during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective. Two hundred and thirty-five acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,370. Total annual cost, \$2,431.23; net, \$1,241.76.

#### UXBRIDGE. Population, 4,671.

Inspected June 10, 1913.

Warden, Louis E. Hoisington; matron, Mrs. Hoisington; salary, \$450; served here two months. Warden has four rooms. One room, with one bed, also lavatory and toilet, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet: two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, ten; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., two men, four women. One man works at wood pile, one does light chores; two women help with housework. Ages: two between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. One woman a cripple; one man blind. Seventy acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,000. Total annual cost, \$1,970.17; net, \$1,719.67. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$354.33.

#### WAKEFIELD. Population, 11,404.

Inspected April 2, 1913.

Warden, Charles H. Colwell; matron, Mrs. Colwell; salary, \$650; served here two days. Four assistants, two men and two women, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, seventeen; largest number at one

time; sixteen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, fifteen, viz., eight men, six women, one boy. Three men do general chores, one helps in house; two women do housework. Ages: one under 2; two between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; two between 90 and 100. Twelve inmates permanent, three temporary. Two men mentally defective. Two able-bodied inmates, a man and a woman, under sixty years of age. Ninety acres of land; thirty acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$29,000. Total annual cost, \$8,675.80; net, \$4,388.52. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$821.31.

WALTHAM. Population, 27,834.

Inspected September 2, 1913.

Warden, Harrison H. Bumford; matron, Mrs. Bumford; salary, \$1,000; served here thirty-one years. Warden also delivers supplies to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room, and a library of books. Forty-two sleeping-rooms, with forty-seven beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Eight water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-eight; largest number at one time, twenty-six; smallest number, twenty-two. Number at time of visitation, twenty-six, viz., fourteen men, eleven women, one girl. Four men do general farm work; three women help with housework, one sews and mends. Ages: one between 2 and 5; one between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; two between 40 and 50; five between 50 and 60; six between 60 and 70; eight between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Twenty-five inmates permanent, one temporary. One death during past year. One man and two women mentally defective; three men and two women cripples. One able-bodied inmate, a woman, under sixty years of age. Seventeen acres of land; six acres ploughed; four acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$36,000. Total annual cost, \$4,447.65; net, \$4,419.65. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$626.27.

WARE. Population, 8,774.

Inspected February 21, 1913.

Warden, Elmer Peeso; matron, Mrs. Peeso; salary, \$700; served here six years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set

apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty-four sleeping-rooms, with twenty-four beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by gas. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-three; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, fourteen, viz., seven men, five women, one boy, one girl. Three men do general farm work, two help in house; two women help with housework, one sews and mends. Ages: two between 2 and 5; two between 30 and 40; three between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Nine inmates permanent; five temporary. One death during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; one man and one woman cripples; one man blind. One able-bodied inmate, a woman, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a man. Seventeen acres of land; six acres ploughed; four acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$22,746.79. Total annual cost, \$3,201.03; net, \$2,259.63. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$263.99.

#### WAREHAM. Population, 4,102.

Inspected August 5, 1913.

Warden, Dominic McLaughlin; matron, Mrs. McLaughlin; salary, \$250; served here three weeks. Warden has four rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with fifteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, seventeen; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., nine men, two women. One man cares for hens, three help with washing, one helps in kitchen; women do no work. Ages: one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. Two deaths during past year. One man mentally defective; three men and one woman cripples. Two boarders, men. One man supported by Marion: one by Falmouth. Twenty-one tramps during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, required to work. Four and one-half acres of land; one and one-half acres ploughed; three acres tilled. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,650. Total annual cost, \$1,556.03; net, \$1,061.90. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$284.97.

## WARREN. Population, 4,188.

Inspected October 10, 1913.

Warden, Carl M. Wheeler; matron, Mrs. Wheeler; salary, \$650; served here three and one-half years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with eleven beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twelve; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., five men, four women, one boy. One man does general farm work, one washes milk cans, one helps in house; two women help with housework. Ages: one between 5 and 15; one between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. Nine inmates permanent, two temporary. Two men and two women mentally defective; one man blind. Two hundred and sixteen acres of land; ten acres ploughed; seventy-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,205.64. Total annual cost, \$2,995.27; net, \$1,201.11.

## WATERTOWN. Population, 12,875.

Inspected January 15, 1913.

Warden, George H. White; matron, Mrs. White; salary, \$624; served here five and three-quarters years. Warden has charge of town wood yard and delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Two assistants, one man occasionally and one woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with twenty-five beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by hot air and steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-nine; largest number at one time, eighteen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, seventeen, viz., five men, seven women, one boy, four girls. One man does light chores; two women help with housework. Ages: two under 2; two between 2 and 5; one between 15 and 21; one between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; two between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. Twelve inmates permanent, five temporary. One woman mentally defective; two men cripples. Two able-bodied inmates, one man and one

woman, under sixty years of age. Two girls supported by Belmont. Three and one-half acres of land; two and one-quarter acres ploughed. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$39,000. Total annual cost, \$3,749.86; net, \$2,277.87. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$257.68.

WEBSTER. Population, 11,509.

Inspected April 10, 1913.

Warden, Walter K. Armstrong; matron, Mrs. Armstrong; salary, \$600; served here three years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has nine rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. One smoking-room. Twenty-one sleeping-rooms, with twenty-seven beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-two; largest number at one time, twenty-four; smallest number, twenty-one. Number at time of visitation, twenty-three, viz., eighteen men, five women. Two men do general farm work, one does chores, two work at wood pile, two help with housework, three help with washing; two women do housework. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; five between 50 and 60; seven between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. Twenty-two inmates permanent, one temporary. Two deaths during past year. Two men and one woman mentally defective; three men cripples; two men and one woman blind; one man deaf and dumb. Six men and one woman supported by Dudley. One tramp during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, not required to work. One hundred acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$13,728.20. Total annual cost, \$5,761.02; net, \$2,651.17. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$312.62.

WEST BOYLSTON. Population, 1,270.

Inspected June 12, 1913.

Warden, Myron D. Potter; matron, Mrs. Potter; salary, \$650; served here ten years. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with eleven beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, eleven; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation,

seven, viz., two men, five women. One man does light chores; two women wash and wipe dishes. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One man and one woman mentally defective; one man a cripple. One hundred and twenty-six acres of land; twenty-two acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$16,040.36. Total annual cost, \$4,297.33; net, \$1,144.45. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$146.21.

#### WEST BRIDGEWATER. Population, 2,231.

Inspected February 18, 1913.

Warden, Charles E. Felch; matron, Mrs. Felch; salary, \$400; served here four years. Warden also drives school barge, without extra compensation. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two men. One man brings in wood. Ages: two between 60 and 70. Both inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man mentally defective. One boarder, a man. Ninety-three acres of land; eight acres ploughed; thirty-three acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$3,847.10. Total annual cost, \$2,932.84; net, \$993.95.

#### WEST BROOKFIELD. Population, 1,327.

Inspected July 22, 1913.

Warden, Elmer Potter; matron, Mrs. Potter; salary, \$500; served here four months. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. One assistant, a man, paid by the town. Warden has seven rooms. One sitting-room and a library of books. Seven sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water in winter, cold water in summer. Two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one man, between 80 and 90 years of age; permanent; does light chores. One hundred and fifty-six acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twelve acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,275. Total annual cost, \$2,941.50; net, \$1,319. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$260.

## WESTBOROUGH. Population, 5,446.

Inspected May 13, 1913.

Warden, Richard H. Buzzell; matron, Mrs. Buzzell; salary, \$600; served here seven months. Warden has seven rooms and a bathroom. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-seven beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, nineteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., six men, four women. One man does general chores, one does barn chores, one helps in men's dining-room; one woman helps with housework; one cares for women's dining-room, all women care for own rooms. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; four between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Nine inmates permanent, one temporary. One man and one woman mentally defective; two men cripples; one man blind. One boarder, a man. Fourteen acres of land; seven acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,241.28. Total annual cost, \$2,572.80; net, \$2,065.75.

## WESTFIELD. Population, 16,044.

Inspected May 15, 1913.

Warden, Charles E. Hatsall; matron, Mrs. Hatsall; salary, \$700; served here ten years. Five assistants, three men and two women, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. A separate building, with three rooms and three beds, a water-closet and lavatory set apart for hospital use. Corridors used as sitting-rooms. One smoking-room and a library of books. Forty sleeping-rooms and three dormitories, with forty beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Seven water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-eight; largest number at one time, twenty-six; smallest number, twenty-three. Number at time of visitation, twenty-four, viz., fourteen men, ten women. One man does general chores, one helps with washing; one woman does general housework, two prepare vegetables. Ages: one between 40 and 50; nine between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80; seven between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. Three deaths during past year. One man and one woman mentally defective; three men and one woman cripples; one man blind. One boarder, a man. Two nurses, one man and one woman. Sixty tramps during year, sep-

arated from other inmates, fed only. One hundred and fifty acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk, butter, vegetables, and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$13,750. Total annual cost, \$8,097.41; net, \$7,599.51. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$1,586.03.

#### WESTFORD. Population, 2,851.

Inspected April 14, 1913.

Warden, Harry W. Barnes; matron, Mrs. Barnes; salary, \$500; served here one year. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., two men and two women. Two women help with housework; one man does light work. Ages: two between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 80 and 90. Three inmates permanent, one temporary. One man and one woman mentally defective. Three tramps during year, separated from the other inmates, lodged, fed, not required to work. One hundred and fifty-eight acres of land; nineteen acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$11,537.92. Total annual cost, \$4,010.05; net, \$1,010.42.

#### WEST NEWBURY. Population, 1,473.

Inspected November 12, 1913.

Warden, Harrison W. Tyler; matron, Mrs. Tyler; served here one year and seven months. Warden leases the farm and boards the inmates. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. One bath-room, with cold water only. Three privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one man, between 90 and 100 years of age; permanent; does no work. One death during past year. Sixty-five acres of land; four acres ploughed; fourteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,500.

## WESTON. Population, 2,106.

Inspected September 24, 1913.

Warden, George H. Henderson; matron, Mrs. Henderson; served here nine and one-half years. Warden is allowed use of farm for care of one inmate, and receives \$2 per week for care of each additional inmate. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Five sleeping-rooms, with four beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; one privy. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, two; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one man, between 70 and 80 years of age; permanent; does light chores; and is mentally defective. Sixty-eight acres of land; seventeen acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$6,000. Total annual cost, \$200.83; net, \$200.83. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$364.86.

## WESTPORT. Population, 2,928.

Inspected July 24, 1913.

Warden, Aaron Besse; matron, Mrs. Besse; salary, \$400; served here seven months. Warden has six rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, one; smallest number, one. No inmates at time of visitation. Ten tramps during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, required to work one hour at wood pile. Forty-five acres of land; one-half an acre ploughed; sixteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$4,505.18. Total annual cost, \$1,213.90; net, \$986.22.

## WEYMOUTH. Population, 12,897.

Inspected June 9, 1913.

Warden, John Eldredge; matron, Mrs. Eldredge; salary, \$1,800; served here one year and two months. Warden has charge of town wood yard and delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by warden. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room, and an assembly-room. Thirty-four sleeping rooms, with

forty-five beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, seventy-eight; largest number at one time, forty-one; smallest number, thirty-one. Number at time of visitation, thirty-two, viz., twenty-two men, nine women, one boy. Two men do general farm work, two do light chores, two help with washing, four help in house; one woman does housework and sews and mends. Ages: one between 15 and 21; one between 40 and 50; five between 50 and 60; eleven between 60 and 70; ten between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. Twenty-nine inmates permanent, three temporary. Six deaths during past year. Two men and two women mentally defective; one man epileptic; two men and one woman cripples; one man mentally defective and crippled. Three consumptives, two men and one boy, separated from other inmates at night only, receiving special treatment and diet. Sixty-four acres of land; sixteen acres ploughed; seven acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$26,009. Total annual cost, \$10,662.36; net, \$5,749.58. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$653.26.

#### WILMINGTON. Population, 1,858.

Inspected January 29, 1913.

Warden, William S. Benson; matron, Mrs. Benson; salary, \$500; served here one and three-quarters years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men, one woman. Men do no work; woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. One woman mentally defective; one man a cripple. Eighty-five acres of land; eight acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$7,565.95. Total annual cost, \$2,628.32; net, \$692.82. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$146.41.

#### WINCHENDON. Population, 5,678.

Inspected November 19, 1913.

Warden, Amos L. Johnson; matron, Mrs. Johnson; salary, \$600; served here one and one-half years. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room.

One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room, and a reception-room. Sixteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with twenty-two beds. Three bathrooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-seven; largest number at one time, sixteen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, thirteen, viz., ten men, two women, one boy. Three men do general farm work, one does barn chores, one helps in house; one woman does sewing and mending and helps with dishes. Ages: one between 15 and 21; one between 21 and 30; one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One woman mentally defective; one man a cripple; one boy and one man mentally defective and cripples. Two hundred acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: cream and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$15,984. Total annual cost, \$6,178.32; net, \$3,848.40. Cost of improvements and repairs. \$546.67.

#### WOBURN. Population, 15,308.

Inspected January 28, 1913.

Warden, Thomas J. Begley; matron, Mrs. Begley; salary, \$700; served here nine years. Warden also delivers supplies to outdoor poor and manages city store, without extra compensation. Five assistants, one man and four women, paid by city. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, a smoking-room, and a library of books. Nineteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with fifty beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Six water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, seventy-seven; largest number at one time, fifty-two; smallest number, thirty-two. Number at time of visitation, thirty-four, viz., twenty-seven men, five women, two boys. Eighteen men help in caring for pigs, hens, and cattle, saw and chop wood and help in the house; one woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 2 and 5; one between 5 and 15; three between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; three between 50 and 60; ten between 60 and 70; nine between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. Twenty-eight inmates permanent, four temporary. Ten deaths during past year. Four men and one woman mentally defective; six men and one woman cripples: three men blind. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. Three boarders, two men and one woman. One man supported by Winchester. Thirty-five

and one-half acres of land; five acres ploughed; twenty-two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$17,300. Total annual cost, \$6,540.92; net, \$5,231.89.

WORCESTER. Population, 145,986.

Inspected August 18, 1913.

Warden, Thomas Horne; salary, \$1,650; matron, Mrs. Horne; salary, \$500; served here one year and three months. Warden is also superintendent of city scavenger department, without extra compensation. Forty assistants, twenty-four men and sixteen women, paid by city. Warden has nine rooms and a bath-room. Twenty-nine rooms and one ward, with fifty-nine beds, set apart for hospital use. Four sitting-rooms, a smoking-room, an assembly-room, a nursery, and a library of books. Thirty-five sleeping-rooms and six dormitories, with one hundred and eighty-five beds. Thirteen bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Twenty-two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, three hundred and eight; largest number at one time, one hundred and ninety-four; smallest number, one hundred and fifty-seven. Number at time of visitation, one hundred and fifty-seven, viz., ninety-nine men, fifty-three women, two boys, three girls. Eight men do general farm work, fifteen do light chores, nineteen help in house; nine women help with housework, two sew and mend, one works in nursery. Ages: two under 2; two between 2 and 5; one between 15 and 21; four between 21 and 30; two between 30 and 40; seventeen between 40 and 50; twenty-two between 50 and 60; forty-four between 60 and 70; forty-two between 70 and 80; twenty between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. One hundred and forty-nine inmates permanent, eight temporary. Thirty-one deaths during past year. Nine men and twelve women mentally defective; four women epileptics; thirty-four men and ten women cripples; seven men and two women blind. Twelve able-bodied inmates, nine men and three women, under sixty years of age. Seven boarders, six men and one woman. One man and one woman supported by Templeton; one woman by Southborough; one man by the State. Four consumptives, three men and one woman, receiving special treatment and diet; women wholly separated from other inmates; men, at night only. Thirteen nurses, five men and eight women. Three hundred and seventy-six acres of land; fifty-four acres ploughed; one hundred acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$240,835.38. Total annual cost, \$69,858.25; net, \$43,652.03. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$3,500.

## WRENTHAM. Population, 1,743.

Inspected March 18, 1913.

Warden, Jacob Bleik, Jr.; matron, Mrs. Bleik; salary, \$375; served here ten years. Warden also drives school barge, without extra compensation. Two assistants, one man and one woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., five men, two women. One woman helps a little with the dish washing. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One death during past year. One man mentally defective; two men cripples. One boarder, a man. Eighty-six acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; eighteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, \$10,724. Total annual cost, \$4,671.97; net, \$1,287.64. Cost of improvements and repairs, \$196.42.



---

---

## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

---



## STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

---

### NUMBERS RELIEVED.

Some improvement is shown both in the completeness and the accuracy of returns from cities and towns this year over the data submitted to the Board last year. The information covers public relief, whether rendered in institutions or outside, and, with some defects in analysis to be noted later, covers aid rendered by all public agencies whether State or local.

The following tables are arranged to show numbers relieved and their analysis by sex, nativity, present age, and age at time of admittance. The tabulations are concluded by figures for cost of all relief.

Table I. shows the number supported or relieved by the several cities and towns during the year beginning April 1, 1912, and ending March 31, 1913. All persons are included, regardless of settlement. The total number receiving aid in any form, exclusive of vagrants and wayfarers, was 66,737. Of this number, 15,314 were aided in institutions, and 51,423 — the remainder — outside, either in private families or in their own homes. Of the persons aided in institutions, 11,910 were relieved in the various city and town almshouses, leaving 3,404 who were cared for in other institutions. Of the outside aid, 1,537 cases were aided in private families other than their own, while 49,886 were reported as having been aided in their own homes. This last figure thus comprises practically all city and town aid usually known as local public outdoor relief.

Table II. supplies the same data for persons aided or relieved by the State as is shown in Table I. for local relief. In addition to aid rendered directly by the State, this table includes also all those cases included in Table I., in which the relief has been rendered by cities and towns in the first instance and

reimbursed by the State as required by law. A defect in the analysis arises from the absence of continued cases, the statistics for which are not thus far available; thus all those cases under care in the State institutions March 31, 1912, and so continued to April 1, 1913, are not counted. In an imperfect way, therefore, the table shows 16,569 persons aided by the State. Of this number the aid in 11,895 cases was first rendered by the several cities and towns. The remaining 6,549 cases were aided by the State; 3,745 of them at the State Infirmary; 366 in the almshouse wards at the State Farm; 105 at the Massachusetts Hospital School, and 458 at the State sanatoria for tubercular patients.

Table III. affords a rapid glance at the movement of population in the dependent group during the year under analysis. Thus it appears that 33,154 cases represented approximately the total number of persons receiving aid April 1, 1912. About 85 per cent. of these were receiving relief locally. During the year 38,257 new cases were admitted to relief, 46 per cent. of which were aided either directly or through reimbursement by the State. The persons who passed out of care during that same period numbered 37,556, viz., city and town cases, 25,772, State cases, 11,784. Those in this total released by death numbered 2,785; and 1,552 were persons transferred. At the close of the year, therefore, the cities and towns had 29,070 persons in receipt of relief, and the State had 4,785, making a total of 33,855.

Table IV. begins classification of the whole number of persons aided, and shows the analysis by color, nativity and sex. Of the 71,411 persons so aided, 35,197 were males and 36,214 were females. The colored races furnished only 1.7 per cent., or 1,271, of the whole number. The native-born whites—45,314—still number about double the foreign born of the white races, the 23,770 of this latter group representing a proportionate increase of 8 per cent. over last year. The sexes of the native born stand about equal, while of the foreign born, the females outnumber the males by 19.6 per cent. These ratios closely reflect those in the population generally.

Table V. gives a further interesting analysis of the native-born persons aided during the year classified by parent nativity.

The parents of 13,513 were both native; 21,087 were children of foreign-born parents; 7,898 were of parents one of whom was foreign born; while the nativity of parents in 3,904 cases remained unascertained. It appears from this table, therefore, that of the 71,411 persons receiving aid in Massachusetts in the year ending March 31, 1913, there were at least 45,013 who were either foreign born or were of the first generation in our citizenship.

Table VI. shows the number of poor persons admitted for the first time during the year ending March 31, 1913, to relief in institutions and in families, classified by sex and by age at the time of such admittance. The total shown was 25,062, namely, 13,748 males and 11,314 females. Of this number, 632 were of unknown age. Of the remainder, there were 4,401 under five years of age; 2,932 between five and nine; 1,930 between ten and fourteen; 1,179 between fifteen and nineteen; 1,560 between twenty and twenty-four; 1,685 between twenty-five and twenty-nine; 1,679 between thirty and thirty-four; 1,674 between thirty-five and thirty-nine; 1,421 between forty and forty-four; 1,150 between forty-five and forty-nine; 1,141 between fifty and fifty-four; 954 between fifty-five and fifty-nine; 972 between sixty and sixty-four; 689 between sixty-five and sixty-nine; 526 between seventy and seventy-four; 295 between seventy-five and seventy-nine; 170 between eighty and eighty-four; 44 between eighty-five and eighty-nine; 19 between ninety and ninety-four; 4 between ninety-five and ninety-nine; and 5 over one hundred. It appears, therefore, that 10,442, or 41.6 per cent. of all cases considered in this table, were under twenty years of age, and that 10,964, or 43.7 per cent.. were between twenty and sixty.

An analysis of the present age of all persons relieved (Table VII.), when compared with Table VI., in which are shown ages at time of first admittance to relief, is calculated to show on the average the length of time during which aid has continued. and also the number of persons aided during the past

year who fell within the ages of youth, of probable self-support, and of superannuation. By Table VII. it appears that of the 71,411 cases aided, 7,016 were under five; 25,770 were under fifteen; 31,124, or 43.5 per cent., including the above, were under twenty; 27,354, or 38.3 per cent., were between twenty and sixty; and 10,663, or 14.9 per cent., were over that age. The ages of 2,270 were unknown.

Among the poor persons relieved are always a considerable number of mental defectives who for one reason or another have not been committed and are therefore not cared for in the special institutions, such as the asylums for the insane, maintained for that purpose. In regard to this class it is to be noted further that, since no court has passed upon their mental condition, their classification here is made only because, in the opinion of the respective authorities making the returns, there is no doubt of their defect. Table VIII. affords a rough classification into three groups, according to the nature of the defect, and a division by sex. The total number thus cared for was 613, namely, 343 males and 270 females. All of these cases were relieved by the cities and towns, 95 of the number having no settlement. Two hundred and seventy-nine of the whole number were classed as "insane," mostly the senile and mildly insane to be found in the almshouses. This total includes 157 males and 122 females. Two hundred and fifty-three were called "idiotic," namely, 144 males and 109 females. The "epileptics" totaled 81, of whom 42 were males and 39 were females.

Table IX. calls attention more pointedly to the sex and the nature of discharge from relief of those persons who passed out of aid during the year. Of the 37,556 cases so dismissed, 20,163 were males and 17,393 were females. Thirty-three per cent., or 12,424, were released to the care of relatives or friends. In this group the females preponderated slightly. About 4 per cent., or 1,552 of the whole number, were transferred to other institutions, while 7.4 per cent., namely, 2,785, died. The remainder, or 20,795, representing 55.3 per cent. of the aggregate, were discharged without relatives or friends or other authorities

agreeing to look after them. The great majority in this last group were persons assisted through illness, after which they became self-supporting again.

As appears from Table X. the foreign born who were receiving public relief during the year, numbered 23,926, or 33.5 per cent. of the entire number of persons aided. This percentage exceeds the proportion of foreign born in the population generally (31.4 per cent.) by 2.1 per cent. Canada furnished 5,928 of this number; England, 2,134; Germany, 401; Ireland, 8,851; Italy, 1,763; Russia, 1,616; Scandinavia, 429; and Scotland, 523. All other countries, 2,281.

Table XI. shows the percentage of the various classes aided to the whole number relieved. Thus of the 71,411 persons relieved, exclusive of indigent persons in residence at the State Infirmary and the State Farm on April 1, 1912, 76.80 per cent. were settled cases, receiving their assistance out of local taxes; 23.20 per cent. were unsettled, and though relieved by the respective cities and towns in the first instance in a majority of cases, were ultimately aided out of the State tax. As to the place in which relief was given, 27.99 per cent. of the total were aided in institutions, namely, 16.68 per cent. in almshouses, 6.54 per cent. in State institutions, and a small residue of 4.77 per cent. in other institutions, mostly under private management. Outdoor relief, designated as aid "outside," was given in 72.01 per cent. of all the cases. Most of these, namely, 69.86 per cent., were relieved in their own homes. Aid was given in private families other than the recipient's own, — mostly boarded cases, — in 2.15 per cent.

Percentages of age show that 43.5 per cent. were minors, 38.3 per cent. were between the ages of twenty-one and sixty, and 14.9 per cent. were sixty or over. The ages of 3.1 per cent. were unknown.

Sexes were almost even, females rating 50 per cent.

The number of colored persons was very small, totaling only 1.7 per cent.

By reason of thorough-going classification in the care of defectives, the percentage of those mentally deficient persons still

cared for as poor-relief cases is exceedingly small, and tends always to decrease. The mental condition of all the cases aided shows, on analysis, that 99.14 per cent. were sane, 0.39 per cent. were insane, 0.36 per cent. were idiotic, and 0.11 per cent. were epileptic. The proportion of sane persons in last year's returns was 98.08 per cent.

It is further of interest to view at a glance the numerical relationship to the whole population of the persons relieved at public expense as appears in Table XII., which exhibits the number of each class in every thousand of the population of the State on a basis of the census of 1910. Thus it is shown that in each thousand of the population there were 21.21 indigent persons relieved at public expense. Ten and forty-five one-hundredths of these were males, and 10.76 were females. The native born numbered 13.78 in the thousand; foreign born, 7.11; native born of foreign parentage, 6.26; and those of unknown nativity, 0.32. The proportion of vagrants reported was 4.20 in the thousand.

#### COST OF POOR RELIEF.

The funds laid out by the several cities and towns for all poor relief within their respective fiscal years are shown in Table XIII. The aggregate is classified as "ordinary" or maintenance, and "extraordinary" or special. Together with the ordinary outlays are shown the receipts on account of maintenance, and the difference, set out under "net ordinary expenditures." The ordinary outlay is classified as expenses in institutions and outside. This subdivision follows the classifications in Table I. regarding the nature and the place of aid. The grand totals in Table XIII. show that an aggregate of \$2,909,952.91 was laid out by the several cities and towns. Of this sum, \$2,872,802.37 was ordinary outlay, or maintenance; the remainder, or \$37,150.54, was expended for sundry improvements, all of it at the city and town almshouses. Of the money laid out for maintenance, \$1,285,940.60 was expended for almshouse care and \$238,849.62 for relief in other institutions. Care in private families took \$215,039.10, and relief in the recipients' own home, *i.e.*, outdoor poor relief, totaled

